WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-1975
Baptist
Historical
Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/annualofjohnston01john_9

BX
6349
A4
N6
J64
1971-1975

JOHNSTON
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1971

ANNUAL
of the
JOHNSTON
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

Containing

Proceedings of the

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

BLACKMAN'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 18, 1971

and

CLAYTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 19, 1971

The next Annual Session will be held
FOUR OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 16, 1972

and

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 17, 1972

Dedication

Rev. and Mrs. Raymond E. Moore

It is with gratitude and devotion that we dedicate this, the Sixty-ninth Annual to Rev. and Mrs. Raymond E. Moore.

Table of Contents

Dedication 2
Associational Directory 4
Sunday School Officers 4
Church Training Officers 4
Brotherhood Officers 4
Music Officers 4
Library Officers 5
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 5
Standing Committees 5
Messengers 7
Constitution 9
Proceedings 12
In Memoriam - Our Beloved Dead 41
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 43
Assistant Pastors 43
Ministers Licensed This Year 44
Ministers Ordained This Year 44
Historical Events of Special Interest 44
Historical Table 46
Calendar of Activities for 1971-1972 48
Map of the Association 38-39
Long Range Calendar 1972-1974 54
Statistical Tables 55
Church Directory 73

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577
Vice-Moderator ..... M.B. McLeod, Jr., Box 462, Smithfield 27577
Clerk ..... George Mast, Box 119, Smithfield 27577
Treasurer ..... S.T. Anderson, Jr., Box 745, Clayton 27520
Historian ..... A.L. Brown, Box 935, Smithfield 27577
Superintendent of Missions ..... R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... James Little, Box 182, Clayton 27520
Teaching Improvement Director ..... Rudolph Starling, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Donald K. Horn, Rt. 3, Box 295, Smithfield 27577
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Norwood Jones, Pine Level 27568
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Nell Taylor, Pine Level 27568
Youth Director ..... Mrs. C.B. Wood, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577
Adult Director ..... Glenwood Brown, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... D. Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577
Pastor Advisor ..... Donald K. Horn, Rt. 3, Box 295, Smithfield 27577
Adult Director ..... Billy Wiggs, Smithfield 27577
Youth Director ..... Mrs. Edward Renfrow, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Dalma Stephenson, 504 S. Fifth, Smithfield 27577
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Norwood Jones, Pine Level 27568

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... C. Eugene Clayton, Pine Level, 27568
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Nathan Peterson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577
Mission Action Leader ..... J.F. Daughtry, Princeton 27569
Mission Study Leader ..... W.A. Thorne, 505 W. Main, Clayton 27520

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Bolton Jones, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577
Director of Youth Music ..... Mrs. Marylynn Forbes, Box 35, Clayton 27520
Director of Children Music ..... Mrs. Olive Cook, 206 Hillside Drive Smithfield 27577

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARY OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. E.C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Box 405, Clayton 27520
Vice-President ..... Mrs. Billie Jean Simpson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577
Secretary ..... Miss Erma Lee Woodard, Box 267, Princeton 27569
Director of Printed Materials ..... Mrs. E. Street Jones, Jr., Pine Level 27568
Director of Audio-visual Aids ..... Mrs. Ray Yarborough, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Program Chairman ..... Mrs. R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Technical Process Consultant ..... Mrs. Herman Vinson, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. L.R. Stanley, Jr., Box 609, Smithfiels 27577
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Hume Creech, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Baptist Young Women's Director .....
Treasurer ..... Mrs. F.E. Allen, Clayton 27520
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Charles Strickland, 111 Holding, Smithfield 27577
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Joe Evans, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. J.L. Thomas, 1016 First, Smithfield 27577
Mission Activity Chairman ..... Mrs. Cameron Mercer, 309 W. Horne, Clayton 27520
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Jesse Ray Mansfield, Selma 27576
Mission Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Tom Stanley, Smithfield 27577

GROUP LEADERS:

Group Leaders:

Group 1 - Mrs. A.D. Driver, Middlesex 27557
Group 2 - Mrs. R.E. Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Group 3 - Mrs. A.T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568
Group 4 - Mrs. Ashley Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Group 5 - Mrs. Dalmon Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Group 6 - Mrs. Mayo Tart, Rt. 3, Benson 27504
Group 7 - Mrs. Leata Allen Barnes, 1129 W. Main, Clayton 27520
Group 8 - Mrs. Sam Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
Mitchiner Loan Fund Committee: Miss Alberta Boyette, Princeton; Mrs. B.A. Hocutt, Clayton (Ex-officio)
Nominating Committee: Mrs. Harold Peedin, Pine Level; Mrs. S.E. Powell, Princeton; Mrs. R.E. Earp, Selma.

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES FOR 1971 - 72

Appointed by Moderator at First Church Clayton, October 19, 1971

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Mrs. William Barnes, Chairman, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield (Smfd., First)
Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Pine Level (Pine Level)

Rev. Donald K. Horn, R-3, Box 295, Smithfield (Pisgah)
Rev. Wayne Martin, Box 446, Selma (Selma)
Rev. Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton (Princeton)

ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Mr. George Mast, Chairman, 112 W. Riverside Dr., Smithfield, (Smfd., First)
Rev. Shuford O. Edwins, Jr., R-1, Wendell (Baptist Tabernacle)
Rev. Harold Mitchell, 204 W. Church St., Benson (Benson)
Rev. Alfred Stanley, Middlesex (Middlesex)
Rev. Robert Coats, Box 481, Smithfield (Sharon)
(Pastors of Host Churches)

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER:
Mr. Alton Johnson, Chairman, R-3, Raleigh (Pleasant Grove)
Mr. D. Elvin Johnson, R-1, Smithfield (Pisgah)
Rev. Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton (Princeton)

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:
Rev. A.T. Ayscue, Chairman, Pine Level (Pine Level)
Rev. William B. Stillerman, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield (Smfd., First)
Rev. Robert Bridgeman, R-1, Princeton (Hephzibah)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:
Rev. Harold Mitchell, Chairman, Benson (Benson)
Rev. William B. Stillerman, Smithfield (First Baptist)

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
Rev. Ray Yarborough, Jr., R-2, Benson (Trinity)
Mr. Alton Johnson, R-3, Raleigh (Pleasant Grove)
Rev. Donald Horn, R-3, Box 295, Smithfield (Pisgah)
Rev. A.T. Ayscue, Pine Level (Pine Level)
Rev. John Pennington, Clayton, (First Clayton)
Mr. Blake Thomas, R-2, Benson (Pisgah)

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:
Rev. Patrick Forbes, Chairman, Box 35, Clayton (Clayton, First)
Rev. A.D. Stephenson, R-3, Smithfield (Faith)
Rev. Paul Morrow, R-1, Garner (Shiloh)
Rev. Wayne Harper, 305 West Horne, Clayton (Hocutt Memorial)
Rev. Jim Privette, R-1, Box 214, Willow Springs (Pleasant Grove)

REPORTER:
Mrs. R.E. Moore, Four Oaks (Four Oaks)

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
Rev. John Ryberg, Chairman, Box 209, Smithfield, (Smfd., First)
Rev. A.T. Ayscue, Co-Chairman, Pine Level (Pine Level)
Rev. Patrick Forbes, Box 35, Clayton (Clayton, First)
Rev. Wayne Martin, Box 446, Selma (Selma)
Rev. Robert Bridgeman, R-1, Princeton (Hephzibah)

Rev. E.C. Reeves, R-1, Clayton (Bethesda)
Rev. A.L. Brown, Box 935, Smithfield (Sardis)
Rev. Harold Mitchell, 204 W. Church, Benson (Benson)
Rev. Robert White, R-1, Wendell (Clyde's Chapel)
Rev. Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton (Princeton)

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:
BAPTIST COLLEGES - Mr. E.S. Simpson, 716 Sunset Drive, Smithfield, (Smithfield, First)
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE - Rev. Wayne Martin, Box 446, Selma (Selma)
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - Rev. George Knight, Kenly (Kenly)
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Dr. Woodrow Batten, 720 Sunset Drive, Smithfield), (Smithfield, First)
N.C. BAPTIST HOMES - Rev. Robert White, R-1 Wendell (Clyde's Chapel)
N.C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME - Mr. A.G. Glenn, P.O. Box 1062, Smithfield, (Smithfield)
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Rev. N.R. Demchak, R-3, Smithfield (Crestwood)
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Rev. Robert Coates, Box 481, Smithfield (Sharon)
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton (Princeton)

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH - Gail Brown, Daisy Narron, J.R. McLeod
BAPTIST CENTER - Dick Lee, Lawrence Canady, Mr. and Mrs. Ruffin Canady, Etta Mae Canady, Mary Chappell
BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mr. Barry Chamblee, Mrs. Barry Chamblee, Mrs. Phyllis Edwards, Mr. J. Ray Nowell, Mrs. J. Ray Nowell, Mrs. Vera Hocutt, Mrs. Odessa Batten, Mrs. Levie Cooke, Mrs. Nellie Chamblee
BENSON - Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lee, Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Thompson, Rev. and Mrs. Harold Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. James Rose
BENSON GROVE - Mr. Junius Barbour, Mrs. Junius Barbour, Mr. Victor Byrd, Mrs. Victor Byrd
BETHANY -
BETHESDA - Mrs. Lola Mae Lee, Mrs. Gertie Thomas, Mrs. Mary Puckett. Alternates: Marion Hobbs, Mrs. Marion Boone, Larry Harper
BEULAH - Mr. and Mrs. Malah McLamb, Woodrow Ivey
BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Mrs. Nogah Wood, Mrs. Herma Massengill, Mr. Charles V. Johnson, Mrs. Charles V. Johnson, Mr. W.D. Beasley, Mr. Lawrence Massengill
BURNELL - Rev. and Mrs. James Tart, Mr. and Mrs. T.H. Lassiter, Mr. and Mrs. Bass Johnson
CALVARY - E.B. Williams, Marie B. Denning, Annie G. Morgan
CARTERS CHAPEL - Mr. and Mrs. A.C. Grady, Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Lamm, Mrs. Bertha Mozingo
CEDAR GROVE - Danny Howell, Roland Melancon, Henry Dail, Roney Mercer
CLAYTON, FIRST -
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Robert C. White, Mrs. Nannie Painter, Mrs. Maggie Painter, Mr. Nevell Davis, Mr. Roderick Strickland, Mrs. Iva Strickland
CORINTH - Mrs. S.K. Richardson, Mrs. Eugene Hinton, Mrs. Percy D. Strickland, Mrs. Dewitt Creech, Mrs. James Womble, Rev. James Womble

CRESTWOOD - Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Grice, Mr. and Mrs. Billy Whitley
FAITH -
FOUR OAKS -
HALES CHAPEL - Mrs. Douglas Brown, Mrs. Roy Brown, Mrs. Raymond Parrish, Mr. Raymond Parrish, Alternates: Mrs. Jesse Driver, Mrs. J.A. Creech
HEPHZIBAH - Rev. Robert Bridgeman, Mr. and Mrs. Waylon Howell, Mr. and Mrs. Randall Daughtry, Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. William Whitfield, Mrs. Flossie Gurley, Mrs. Lauria Worley
HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Wayne Harper, Herman Jones, Mae Knowles, Frances Hatcher, Alton E. Wood, Cameron Mercer, Roy Benson
HOOD'S GROVE - Mr. Norman Jackson, Mrs. Joe Hudson, Mrs. Cleo Hood, Mrs. Lena Lee, Mrs. Genette Marler, Mrs. Norman Jackson
KENLY -
LEES CHAPEL - Mrs. A.D. Driver, Mr. A.D. Driver, Mrs. Fred Kelley
LIVE OAK - Ronnie Batten, Chloe Scott
LYLES MEMORIAL - Mrs. Muriel Heath, Rev. Buel Creason
MICRO - Mr. Arthur Braswell, Mr. and Mrs. W. Arthur Boykin, Mr. and Mrs. Pervy Parrish
MIDDLESEX - William B. Morris, Mrs. Cecil Corbett, Mrs. Nancy Lewis, Mrs. J.M. Davis, Alternates: Joe Overman, Miss Juanita Davis
NEWTON GROVE -
NOBLE'S CHAPEL - J.T. Boykin, Reuben Strickland, Irvin Morris, Gertrude Boyette, Pearie Glover, Mrs. S. Monroe Boykin
OLIVER'S GROVE - Mr. and Mrs. Carl C. Moore, Mrs. Johnie Price, Miss Lunie Tyner
PARRISH MEMORIAL - Mr. Tony Medlin, Mr. Johnny Medlin, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Braswell, Mr. Arbie Bass, Mr. Luther Whitley
PAULINE - Rev. Niles Compton, Hugh Allen, Julia Walker, Frank Walker
PINE LEVEL - Mr. Clyde Mozingo, Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Mrs. Benny Parker, Rev. A.T. Ayscue, Mr. Ben Parker, Mrs. Ernest Woodard
PINKNEY - Harvey Pittman, Clinnon Mitchell, Norwood Mitchell, Belmon Bailey
PISGAH - Rev. Donald K. Horn, Mrs. Shirley Horn, D. Elvin Johnson, Walter C. Morgan, Mrs. Walter C. Morgan, Simon Lee, Mrs. Simon Lee, Alternate: C. B. Thomas
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Hector Langdon, Mr. Alton Johnson, Mr. Leamon Wilkins, Alternates: Mr. Buster Johnson, Mr. Troy Buffkin, Mrs. Shirley Byrd
PRINCETON - Mr. J.G. Brown, Mr. J.F. Daughtry, Mrs. Nora Williamson, Miss Alberta Boyette, Mrs. Leonard Britt, Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rev. Horace Ricks, Mrs. Horace Ricks
SARDIS - Junior Godwin, Inez Howell, Hannah Creech, Heloise Daughtry, Clara Tyner
SELMA - Mr. George Sturgeon, Mrs. Glenn Hatcher, Mrs. Carlell Goff, Rev. D. Wayne Martin, Mrs. Hubert Allen
SHARON - Rev. Robert Coats, Mrs. Agnes Stanley, Mr. M.B. MacLeod, Mr. Ed Renfrow, Mr. Henry Whitley, Alternate: Mrs. Lois Whitley
SHILOH - Mr. B.A. Johnson, Mrs. Peggy Johnson, Mr. Amos Coats, Mrs. Christine Lancaster
SMITHFIELD, FIRST - John Ryberg, George Mast, E. S. Simpson, Mrs. William Barnes, William B. Stillerman, Mrs. J. D. Evans, Mrs. J. L. Thomas, A. G. Glenn, Lloyd Gilbert, Miss Jane Parham
SMITHFIELD, NORTH - Mr. Lloyd McLeod, Mr. Wilson Jones, Rev. H.M. Minshew
STEVEN'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Faye Tyner, Mr. Durwood A. Daughtry, Mrs. Durwood A.

Daughtry, Mr. J.H. Hatcher, Mr. J.V. Wellons, Sr., Mr. Jerry Oliver, Mr. Ronnie Gower

THANKSGIVING - Mr. and Mrs. S.C. Woodard, Mrs. Evelyn Lynch, Mr. Clyde Green

TRINITY - Mrs. C.C. Barefoot, Mrs. Joseph Parrish, Mrs. O.H. Barefoot, Mr. Alton Lawhon

WATKINS CHAPEL - Kenneth Wall, Barbara Wall, Mrs. Margie Godwin, Alternates: Mrs. Ruby Creech, Mrs. Dorothy Creech

WHITE OAK - Mrs. Daphne Blinson, Mrs. Annie Ruth O'Neal, Mrs. Delma Flowers, Mr. J.T. Smith, Mrs. Zelma Castleberry, Mr. Glenn Moore, Mr. Hoyt Castleberry, Alternate: Mr. Jake Barnes

WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs. W.E. Garner, Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Mrs. Ethel Lamm, Mr. Charlie Wood, Mr. Columbus Wood

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV. NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the Executive Committee, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual meeting of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual meeting of the association.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in

October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual meeting. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI. AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the Executive Committee and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII. OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual meeting of the association, and a Superintendent of Missions who is not subject to annual election.

2. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the Annual of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the association subject to its order. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Superintendent of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association, and shall be available to work and counsel with the churches of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational session. immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nomination for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational session.

4. The heads of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director and Associational Director of Library Services. The department heads shall be elected by the Executive Committee in the June meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the September meeting of the Executive Committee. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII. COMMITTEES

1. At the annual meeting of the association, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Com-

mittee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Evangelism Committee; Christian Life Committee; Church Library Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotions of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The association shall have an Executive Committee which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the Executive Committee shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents), and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, and Associational Director of Library Services.

3. The Executive Committee shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The Executive Committee shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem neccessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The Executive Committee shall have an Associational Council composed of the general officers and the heads of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as chairman of this committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman, and Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee, and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem neccessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the Executive Committee about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Executive Committee shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget

and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Treasurer.

8. The Executive Committee may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the Executive Committee and approved by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of that committee present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual meeting of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the meeting. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

By-Laws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year.
3. The Executive Committee of the association is charged with the responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N.C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics. Baptist Sunday School Board., Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of Order.

Proceedings

Monday Evening - October 18, 1971

1. The sixty-ninth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association assembled in Blackman's Grove Church on Monday evening, October 18, 1971, with moderator Rev. John Ryberp presiding.
2. Blake Thomas led the congregation in singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned."
3. Rev. Joe Puckett, pastor of Blackman's Grove Church, was recognized and extended the welcome from the host church.
4. Mrs. William Barnes presented the program for the sixty-ninth annual session and moved adoption of the program for annual meeting of Association, subject to changing Joseph Stroud's position on the program to 4:30 on the 19th.

Program

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator ..... John Ryberg
Vice Moderator ..... M.B. McLeod
Clerk ..... George Mast
Treasurer ..... S.T. Anderson, Jr.
Historian ..... A.L. Brown
Superintendent of Missions ..... R.E. Moore

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 18, 1971
BLACKMAN'S GROVE CHURCH

7:30 Worship
Hymn ..... Led by Blake Thomas, Lee Ann Eldridge, and Mrs. Earl Johnson
Welcome and Announcements ..... Joe Puckett
Adoption of Order of Business
Scripture and Prayer ..... A.L. Brown
Annual Sermon ..... Horace Ricks
8:15 Hymn
Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors
Report on Christian Literature ..... Jimmy Privette
Report on Christian Life ..... Patrick Forbes
8:30 Music ..... Clayton First Youth Choir
Panel on Youth Work ..... Patrick Forbes, Coordinator
9:15 Benediction

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19, 1971
CLAYTON FIRST CHURCH

3:00 Hymn ..... Led by Musicians of Clayton First Church
Scripture and Prayer ..... James Womble
3:10 Association Reports:
Sunday School ..... James Little
Church Training ..... D. Elvin Johnson
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. L.R. Stanley, Jr.
Brotherhood ..... C. Eugene Clayton
Music ..... Mrs. Patrick Forbes
Evangelism ..... Ray Yarborough, Jr.
Seminary Extension ..... Harold Mitchell
Library Services ..... Mrs. E. Street Jones, Jr.
Historian ..... A.L. Brown
Superintendent of Missions ..... R.E. Moore

3:50 Hymn

Reports of State Convention Agencies:

N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Lloyd Gilbert
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Robert Coats
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... A.G. Glenn
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... S.T. Anderson, Jr.
Annuity Board, S.B.C. ..... Fletcher Ford
Cooprative Program ..... Wayne Harper

4:30 Miscellaneous Reports:

Executive Committee ..... George Mast
Digest of Church Letters ..... George Mast
Treasurer ..... S.T. Anderson, Jr.
Budget & Finance Committee ..... Harold Mitchell
American Bible Society ..... Donald Horn

5:00 Memorials ..... Mrs. Doc R. Oliver
Message ..... Joseph Stroud,
Representative of N.C. Baptist State Convention

5:40 Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Robert White
Nomination and Election of Officers ..... D. Elvin Johnson
Committee Appointments ..... Moderator

6:00 Benediction and Blessing ..... Patrick Forbes

6:15 Evening Meal

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 19, 1971
CLAYTON FIRST CHURCH

7:15 Song Service ..... Clayton Musicans Leading
Scripture and Prayer ..... George Knight
Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Bill Stillerman
Report on Colleges ..... E.S. Simpson
Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

8:00 Hymn
Music ..... Smithfield First Bell Choir, Mrs. Woodrow Batten
Message "What Hope For the Church" ..... Olin T. Binkley
President, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

8:45 Benediction and Adjournment ..... Buell Creason

5. Blake Thomas led the congregation in singing, "Jesus Shall Sing."

6. Scripture reading was presented by the Rev. A.L. Brown, John 8: 1-12, and then he led the opening prayer.

7. The Rev. Horace Ricks presented the annual sermon. The theme was "How God deals with Humanity." His message dealt with the need for the Christian church to feel for humanity and show compassion, and that as individuals we must examine our ideals and goals of life. That people are important and that broken people and communities matter and they have great need for the healing power of God's love.

8. Blake Thomas led in the hymn, "Trusting Jesus."

9. Mr. Bill Morris, Middlesex Baptist Church, spoke concerning the proposed amendments to Article IV of the State Constitution, which was to be considered at the North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

10. The Rev. Raymond Moore recognized the new pastors as follows: Baptist Center, Harold White; Bethesda, T. Edward Creech; Clayton, First, Jack Pendleton, Associate Pastor; Four Oaks, Jack Casey; Selma, Billy Stevens, Minister to Youth; Steven's Chapel, C.A. Clayton; Thanksgiving, Mike Moore; White Oak, Fletcher Ford.

11. 1971 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER. Mrs. Marse Grant brought greetings from the Biblical Recorder and their staff. Mrs. Grant further stressed the cost of publication and mailing. Further, she commented concerning the increased circulation of the Recorder of approximately five thousand over the last year. Mrs. Grant further stated that the Recorder tried to report truth with accuracy in making an instrument of unity.

1971 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to report that the BIBLICAL RECORDER has passed 93,000 - the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960 - only $2.00 a year. It is not known how long this reasonable price can be made available and that is all the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The RECORDER likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the RECORDER does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local option liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenburg Counties. The RECORDER stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people - it stands for something.

The RECORDER appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for only 4¢ a week - half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the RECORDER to every family.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

12. Mr. Buffkin reported briefly concerning the Christian literature. Mr. Buffkin stated that we have 800 different writers, coming from different walks of life. and that their objective is to prepare literature that anyone can use, but speak to the people in a reverent, meaningful manner.

PREPARATION OF BIBLE STUDY MATERIALS

Each year the Sunday School Department uses approximately 300 different writers in the preparation of Sunday School periodicals, Vacation Bible School materials, church study course books, and other Bible teaching resources. These writers are drawn from

the ranks of Southern Baptists. They are selected on the basis of experience, scholarship, and demonstrated loyalty to biblical ideals as enunciated in the "Baptist Faith and Message." They are seminary and college professors, pastors, church staff members, and laymen and women drawn from many vocations. Every reasonable effort is made to enlist writers whose commitment to Christ and fidelity to the Scriptures as the authoritative revelation of God are unquestioned.

The academic, vocational, and spiritual preparation that writers bring to their assignments is important. Equally important is their commitment to enter into the long and difficult process of writing and rewriting to provide resources that meet the high standards required by Southern Baptist churches.

Writing assignments are carefully planned and evaluated. All manuscripts are evaluated on the basis of carefully defined standards which are summarized in the following statements:

1. Materials must faithfully present the message of the Bible.
2. They must be doctrinally sound and loyal to Southern Baptist denominational viewpoints.
3. Their suggestions for teaching and administration must be educationally sound, including their proper relation to the age group for which they are prepared.
4. The helps provided must be of such a character that they can be effectively used by the average worker in a Southern Baptist church.
5. They should bring the eternal message of God and his word into proper focus upon the persistent life needs and problems of the age group for which they are prepared.
6. They should be aimed at bringing persons into the most vital, profitable relationship to God in Christ and helping them to grow toward the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ.
7. They should be well written from a literary standpoint and be attractive in format and appearance.

Certain guidelines help editors and writers to achieve these ideals:

1. The Scriptures are to be approached reverently as the uniquely inspired, fully authoritative word of God.
2. Passages of Scripture and doctrines which are difficult to interpret and/or which are reasonable subject to different interpretations shall be dealt with so as to allow the reader maximum freedom in making a different interpretation and reaching a different conclusion as to relevance for his own life.
3. Within the limits set by the characteristics of the several curriculum series, Bible teaching helps are to be provided which meet the needs of all Southern Baptist churches.

May 28, 1970

13. The report of the Christian Life Committee was submitted by Patrick N. Forbes, Chairman.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

"The Christian Life Commission's emphasis on applied Christianity is finding good acceptance among Southern Baptists. In the association state conventions, and various Southern Baptist Convention agencies, there is a growing commitment to Christian

action. The response of local churches has been especially encouraging.

During the past year, numerous articles and stories on applied Christianity were channeled by the Commission through practically all of the state Baptist papers, Southern Baptist Convention agency publications, and other mass media outlets. The Commission's literature program has been substantially strengthened by ten new ISSUES AND ANSWERS pamphlets covering the subjects of aging, capital punishment, consumer credit, generation gap, open housing, pollution, population explosion, revolution, sex education, and taxation. The Commission now has some 70 tracts in print and available for helping churches emphasize the practical dimensions of the Christian faith. A complete and illustrated order form is available upon request.

The Christian Life Commission's conference program has developed especially well during the past year. The largest national seminar ever sponsored by the Commission was held in New York in March on 'National Priorities and Christian Responsibility' with more than 400 in attendance. Three of the addresses from the conference were carried nationally on the National Broadcasting Company's 'Faith in Action' program. All the addresses have been printed in booklet form and are available from the Commission for $2.50 as a study resource. Four regional conferences scheduled for 1971 have proven to be a new and helpful way of getting the Commission's emphasis on applied Christianity out to a wider audience than ever before.
terials on the pressing moral issues of our times has been utilized this year. Three carefully researched resource papers on pollution, urban crisis, and drugs have been printed and inserted in HOME MISSIONS magazine, and others are projected for the future.

In response to the need for guidance in Christian sex education, the staff of the Christian Life Commission has worked with the Church Training Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board to prepare CHRISTIAN SEX EDUCATION: A RESOURCE PACKET. This material, available in the Baptist Book Stores, can be used by pastors and church leaders in developing responsible teaching about sexuality in the home and the church. The packet contains a basic booklet with a theology of sexuality plus a variety of reprints, pamphlets, and bibliographies to be used in Christian sex education.

The Christian Life Commission has also focused on drug education by developing for the Seminary Extension Department an Independent Reading Program for pastors entitled PROBLEMS PASTORS FACE: HELPING PEOPLE WITH DRUG PROBLEMS. This program is designed to give pastors basic factual information about drugs plus a Christian critique of drug abuse. It also suggests resources for helping people who have drug problems.

The Christian Life Commission's objective is to help develop the kind of Christian morality, both private and public, which undergirds the total Southern Baptist witness for Jesus Christ. God is calling Southern Baptists to act responsibly in all phases of life, permeating the community as the salt of the earth and the light of the world. In response to this calling from God, the Christian Life Commission is dedicated to emphasizing the application of the Christian faith in the world."

In the coming year we are in hopes of following through on the associational level by implementing many of the ideas, materials and programs already set in motion by the Christian Life Commission of the Convention. Pray with us toward this end - and covenant with use to become personally involved in ministering to the needs of God's children.

Respectfully submitted,
Patrick N. Forbes, Chairman

14. The Clayton Youth Choir presented selections of music under the direction of Mrs. Patrick Forbes from "Tell It Like It Is."

15. Panel of Young People on Youth Work presented a program. Panel members were: Jane Parham, William Stillerman, Beth MacLeod, Chuck Morgan, Robert Coats, Pat Forbes, James Pennington.

Robert Coats and Beth MacLeod discussed the Youth Corp in the Sharon Church.

William Stillerman discussed the program for youth in the First Baptist Church in Smithfield, stating that the objective was not program, but to nurture them in Christian love, and that the church was trying to relate to the young people and let them know that we really care for them so they will respond to it in a creative way. Special projects in the First Baptist Church are, (1) Drama, (2) Beach Retreats. Jane Parham responded by commenting concerning the discussions had at the beach retreats, the church breakfasts, hayrides and other special events which encourage the youth in the church.

Jack Pennington, from the First Church, Clayton, discussed a special building which the young people had renovated, and that Wednesday night services were helpful to the young people, including Christian doctrine and Christian ministry. Chuck Morgan responded concerning what this had meant to the youth of Clayton.

16. The benediction was given by the Rev. Joe Puckett.

17. John Ryberg, Moderator, presided over the Tuedsay, October 19, 1971, session of the sixty-ninth annual Johnston Baptist Associational meeting.

18. The Rev. R.E. Moore led the congregation in singing, "Amazing Grace."

19. Scripture reading was presented by the Rev. James Womble, John 11:14-29, and led the opening prayer.

20. The Church Training Report was submitted by D. Elvin Johnson, Chairman.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

We have ___ churches that report a Church Training program, with an enrollment of ___.

We began this year's activities with a Leadership Conference on September 15, 1970 held at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield, led by the Rev. W.F. Gentry, Director of Church Training in the Little River Association, and our Associational Leaders, with 17 people attending. Our next activity was our "M Night" program at Pisgah, with 302 attending from 15 churches. Our guest speaker was Maurice Cooper, a staff worker from our State Church Training Department in Raleigh. Special music was rendered by a group from Campbell College. We then had a follow-up Leadership Conference led by staff workers from the State Church Training Department. This was held in January with 24 attending.

We observed Youth Night, March 20 at Faith Church in Selma, with an overflow audience of between 350 and 400 youth and youth workers. Mrs. Becky Renfrow, our Youth Leader for the association was responsible for the tremendous success of this program. She had special music by the Sharon Youth Choir and the Little River association Youth Choir. Special guest for the program was Rick Traylor, Youth Director of our State Church Training department. She also had as guest, Richard Sparkman, a senior at Mars Hill College. These two presented a very meaningful program that was enjoyed and appreciated by our Youth. Faith and the co-host churches provided ushers, food and a warm welcome that made all attending feel very welcome. The program climaxed

with fun and fellowship and a guitar sing.

We scheduled and prepared for our Tournament of the Scripture Exploring Drill to be held at Pisgah, but no one entered the Tournament.

We finished the year's activities with a Leadership Conference, to prepare for the coming year, at First Baptist Church of Smithfield, led by our associational leaders Billy Wiggs, Adult Leader; Mrs. Becky Renfrow, Youth Leader; Mrs. Mary W. Stephenson, Children's Leader, Donald Horn, Advisor and D. Elvin Johnson, Director. We had 27 attending this conference.

Respectfully submitted,
D. Elvin Johnson, Ch. Tr. Director

21. The Sunday School Report was presented by James Little, Director.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the past year your Sunday School Officers have held one general clinic for all Sunday School Workers, and a VBS clinic for workers with Vacation Bible School in the Association.

Our main emphasis for the year 1970-1971 was on the Shaping the 70's program, and especially on organization and curriculum.

For the year 1971-1972 the principal emphasis will be on reaching people for Bible Study, and improved Bible teaching. The People to People Program is a plan of action for reaching more people for Bible Study and is a valuable help for carrying out this part of the Sunday School responsibility. But reaching people is only one step in Bible teaching. Teaching the Bible is a necessary part of strengthening christian lives and winning persons to Christ. Bible teaching can be improved through a regular program of Bible Teaching Improvement in group study or individual study.

During the next few months we plan of offer a Vacation Bible School Clinic for workers with vacation Bible Schools, and a workshop for all Sunday School Workers. In addition we plan to hold a Real Life Conference to offer help for Sunday School Workers in reaching and teaching people.

Your Sunday School officers are elected to serve you, and are trained to help in many ways. If we can be of assistance to any church, please call on us.

James Little, Director

22. The Annual Report of the W.M.U. was given by Mrs. L. R. Stanley, Jr.

ANNUAL REPORT OF W. M. U. DIRECTOR

The year of '70-'71 in W.M.U. has been one of continuing change, trying to plan for the needs of our modern church communities while the ground work has been done by our past directors it has been a busy year of great change; not in our purpose but in our approach.

A new program introduced by our Mission Friends director; Mrs. J.L. Thomas called "Mission Friends Activity Day" was held at Blackmon's Grove. It was well planned and attended by "Mission Friends."

Our hearts were glad when Wilson Mills Baptist Church under the direction of group leader Mrs. Sam Narron, prepared for our girls-in-action Day. The day was cold

and wet but the spirit was high as over 200 girls-in-action spent a day of activities in the Wilson Mills gym which was made available due to the weather. Mrs. J.D. Evans had planned for every minute to be used to advantage.

Our Acteens were thrilled and proved it by over flowing Hephzibah Church for their annual meeting. Mrs. Charles Strickland had Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Straughn to use their chalk talk and they portrayed a museum of history for these young girls using women of the Bible and comparing them with the church women of today. Mrs. Ayscue of Pine Level handled the arrangements.

Another first in 1971 was a Annual Baptist Young Women's Meeting a dinner meeting held at Shiloh - 51 persons attended and heard Mrs. George Bunn issue a great challenge to our young women. Mrs. Mayo Tart, group leader organized the dinner.

The most unusual thing about the above programs is not the well prepared programs but neither of the above churches had any of the age level groups, they prepared for in their respective churches. I feel great interest has been shown since these meetings.

April was the month for our Annual Meeting and Sharon Baptist Church under the direction of Mrs. Ashley Harper, group leader, welcomes the group with open arms. Their out stretched arms were full to overflowing with people and everyone was thrilled to honor Mrs. B.L. Hocutt of Clayton as the Honorary Director of the Association. Hearts were lifted as the young folk of Sharon with their "Pass it on Challenge" by going into the audience and passing on the handshake of love. None the less were we impressed when Sharon Stanley and Dennis Cavanaugh did the call to prayer stating that they were teenagers in Smithfield and had the same problems as teenagers the world over. Rev. Bob Coats assisted these young folk. For the night session the Adult Choir of Sharon set the Background for a Memorial Service and then Mrs. J.H. Wiggs introduced her son Charles and Bonnie Wiggs of Korea who gave us interesting facts concerning our hospital there.

Our age level directors attended the State Workshop at Mundo Vista and two attended Ridgecrest.

Ten members of Executive Committee attended State Meeting in Fayetteville.

The Annual Leadership Conference was held in September to purpose leaders for 1971-1972 work.

This has been a busy year but I hope it will bear much fruit. Every activity was planned with this in our minds.

With the prayers and concerns of our people the Executive Committee will serve its second year as set up in our By-Laws.

Pray with us that our efforts will not be in vain.

Mrs. L.R. Stanley, Jr.

23. A report on Church Music was submitted by Mrs. Patrick Forbes.

REPORT OF CHURCH MUSIC

The associational music program in the Johnston Baptist Association has been limited in its activity this year due to the moving of some of our music officers from the association.

We had an associational music leadership clinic at the beginning of the church

year led by Mr. Charles Gatwood from the music department of the N.C. Baptist Convention. In his meeting with the music directors and leaders in our various churches, Mr. Gatwood urged us to become more involved in the associational music ministry. We discussed some music programs in other associations and some constructive ideas for Johnston Association to encourage music ministry and participation in all of our local churches.

We have excellent music literature and leadership materials available on our church literature order blank each quarter. THE MUSIC LEADER is for church leaders of boys and girls ages four through eleven. Contents include guidance materials, training aids, and enrichment for leaders of Preschoolers. It relates directly to the quarterly magazines - MUSIC MAKERS and YOUNG MUSICIANS.

For youth choirs, we have two magazines and respective records available. OPUS I is for the younger youth for use in their church and home. OPUS II is for older youth. For adult choirs we have two magazines -CHORAL TONES and CHORAL OVERTONES. Records are available with the music also.

The CHURCH MUSICIAN is a magazine available for leadership with adult and youth choirs.

We hope to have an active associational music program this year, and our associational music officers will be glad to help our local churches in this association in any way we can to grow in music ministry and participation and in organization of graded choir programs.

Mr. Bolton Jones, Smithfield, Route 1, has agreed to serve as our Director of Music for the new year. Mrs. Patrick Forbes of Clayton and Mrs. Oliver H. Cooke will be associates in youth and children's music work respectively.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Patrick Forbes

24. Ray Yarborough, Jr. presented the report on Evangelism.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

All Christians need to thank God for the renewed interest among youth in evangelism. This was evident during the Youth Evangelism Night this past February 2nd when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium. 1,519 decisions were made by these youth. Also, many youth in our churches are involved in witnessing for Christ in a unique way. Let us pray that the youth in our association might come alive in Christ and spread their witness for Christ in such a way that renewal in the churches might become a reality.

We thank God for the conference held this past April 5th when Dr. John Eddins, professor of theology, challenged the very small group to get involved in personal evangelism in their local community. (Dr. Eddins is professor at Southeastern Seminary in Wake Forest, N.C.)

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with our Brotherhood Department and the N.C. United Methodist Conference will sponsor a regional Evangelism Conference for Baptist and Methodist Men, October 18, 19 and 21, 22, 1971 across the state. Lay evangelism will be the emphasis of these evening meetings. Dr. Ben Johnson of Atlanta, who has assisted Dr. Billy Graham and Dr. Ken Chafin in several conferences,

and Dr. Ralph Neighbor of Houston, Texas will be main speakers. Rev. Bob Gibbons will be the final guest soloist. Laymen will preside, share personal testimonies and have Scripture and prayer. The meeting for our area will be held at the First Baptist Church, Durham, N.C. October 21, 1971 at 7:30 P.M.

The 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1972 at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville.

The next Statewide Youth Evangelism Night will be on Friday evening, August 18, 1972 at Greensboro Coliseum. The evangelism committee will be turning its time and energy toward youth evangelism in the association and in the local church. We urge every community in Johnston County to have some evangelistic effort in which youth will be led to share their faith in creative and unique ways.

Remember to pray earnestly for the non-Christians in North Carolina and around our world that through our efforts together the Holy Spirit may lead many persons to commit their lives to Jesus Christ.

Submitted by,
Ray Yarborough, Jr.

25. Floyd Daughtry, Princeton, reported on the Brotherhood, and requested that new interest be promoted in Brotherhood.

26. A report on the N. C. Baptist Hospital was submitted by Lloyd Gilbert, representative.

REPORT ON N. C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of those were "referral" patients - that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Baptist Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increases in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care - now highly specialized care for the more difficulty cases - for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism." The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian Compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will be open about Sept., 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital also offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that Baptist Hospital operated

by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too. (Through Sept. 30, 40 churches had given $3,680.)

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Gilbert, representative

L.L. McGee, Director of the Department of Clinical Pastoral Education at Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, North Carolina spoke briefly. He commented concerning what we were living for. He stated that he was here to give thanks for what N.C. Baptists were doing through Baptist Hospital, a specialized hospital for citizens of North Carolina.

Mr. McGee further commented concerning the pastoral clinic education, which is available at Baptist Hospital.

27. The Rev. Robert Coats reported briefly concerning North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

1971 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.00.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

28. Report of BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA was respectfully submitted by Mr. A.G. Glenn, Representative.

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The child care and family service ministry of North Carolina Baptists has undergone many new and thrilling experiences during the past year. Since the association last met, our program of services has been strengthened in various ways.

The desire for a home to serve Western North Carolina has become a reality. The first two cottages of the Broyhill Home campus near Waynesville have been completed, providing for twenty-five additional children in group care. Also during the past year, a maternity home has been opened in Ashville.

The Ten Star Builders Program, designed to inform Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes in Eastern North Carolina of the services we are rendering to children and their families, was launched last Fall. The initial response has been encouraging. Funds are being raised in Lenoir County for the W.C. Reed Memorial Gymnasium and plans are to have the dedication of this building on Sunday, November 7, 1971 at 3:00 p.m.

Foster Homes in eastern North Carolina now number sixteen, with spaces for twenty-five children. Five years ago we had only one foster home in the eastern area. This is encouraging growth. Additional foster homes are needed. This affords opportunity for a meaningful and rewarding ministry for children and foster parents alike.

The purpose of the Children's Homes is to provide children loving care in the spirit of Christ. The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some children need resident care. For those, we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, nursery school education and kindergarten, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Our services are made available through strategically located facilities throughout North Carolina; in the East at Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh; in the Piedmont at Chapel Hill, Thomasville and Charlotte; in the West at Ashville and Waynesville.

Trustees, staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we share with North Carolina Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of $380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept their support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality child care.

Respectfully submitted,
A.G. Glenn, representative

Russell Simmons, Kennedy Home, spoke briefly concerning Baptist Children's Homes and Kennedy Home. Mr. Simmons spoke concerning the great service being rendered to the homeless youth of North Carolina, by the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes and asked that they be remembered in the November offering.

29. REPORT OF THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION was respectfully submitted by S.T. Anderson, Jr.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated was begun in November, 1920. caused by the planning of the Baptist State Convention and it is a charitable corporation, thus assuring certain tax savings.

The purposes of the foundation are to promote the making of gifts by deed, wills, and in other ways for the causes and objects fostered by the members of the Missionary Baptist denomination in North Carolina, and to provide a way of securing greater uniformity, purposes, powers, and duties in the administration of gifts so made. The Foundation is a focal point of a service organization of the Baptist State Convention and its work consists of encouraging people to make gifts to Baptist institutions, objects and causes, and to give assurance to the givers and the Baptist institutions that the gifts will have proper economical handling. Any person who becomes interested in any of the more than twenty institutions and agencies, whether Baptist or non-Baptist, may make a gift, and in so doing, render services to God.

Mr. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., reports that the Foundation has grown in a marvelous way during the decade and it has more than $1,100,000 of assets. He travels all over the state and he will be very glad to get inquiries and be very happy to visit with individuals or groups to discuss the Foundation and to answer questions and to make suggestions regarding gifts.

A gift to the Foundation means that it will be handled as you instruct, whether it be a specific grant or distribution of income from a grant to designated causes of the Missionary Baptist Demonination. The gift may be cash, proceeds of life insurance, stocks, bonds, houses and lots, farms, woodlands, and any and every other kind of property, whether real or personal.

A study of the records of the Baptist Foundation will reveal that the Baptist State Convention Program in this area of operations is moving along in a most successful

way. There is much evidence that much good is being done with gifts received. A gift to the Foundation means that the Lord's work will be carried on.

Respectfully submitted,
S. T. Anderson, Jr.

30. REPORT ON THE ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION was respectfully submitted by the Rev. Fletcher Ford.

REPORT ON THE ANNUITY BOARD OF THE S. B. C.

As prices of goods increased and the value of the dollar decreased in 1971, a large number of Baptist Pastors, church staff members and denominational employees moved to provide greater protection in the years ahead for themselves and their families. Most of these did so by increasing their Southern Baptist Protection Program Participation to at least ten per cent of total salary.

While members upgraded, the Annuity Board was introducing "Good Experience Credit." This gives Protection Program members benefits over and above the amounts set forth in their certificates.

Increased benefits are made possible by interest earnings in excess of the Protection Program's initial assumptions. Since January 1, 1970, active members received "Good Experience Credit" in the form of increases in retirement credits accrued.

Retired persons also got "Good Experience Credit." Persons receiving benefits other than education, variable or fixed are getting four percent more income each month.

Each retired person, or widow, also received a "13th check" for 1970 amounting to 8.33 percent of his annual benefit. It was the fifth consecutive year the "13th check" had been given and amounted to $424,594.

In its 53 year history, the Annuity Board has paid benefits amounting to $82.1 million; $8.4 million was paid in benefits during 1970.

Besides the retirement program, the Annuity Board offers Life Insurance and Hospitalization Insurance. These programs offer adequate protection for Southern Baptist Ministers.

An Annuity Board protection program is available to cover all the needs of a pastor, church staff member or denominational employee. Many churches help by paying the dues in retirement, life and health plans. The Protection Program is good for all ministers provided it is based on today's salary. At the beginning of the programs the base salary was $4,000. The church may have increased the minister's salary many times since it entered the program, but still pays only on the base salary figure of $4,000. There are now plans available to supplement this $4,000 figure, I strongly urge churches to provide at least ten percent of the full salary of their ministers for this purpose. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Fletcher Ford

31. A report on the Cooperative Program was respectfully submitted by Wayne Harper, representative.

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Is there a church you can lead to increase Cooperative Program giving by $5,000? or $10,000? or $15,000? Does your association have 100% of the churches contributing through the Cooperative Program? Anson and Yates associations did in 1970. More than 1,000 churches in N.C. increased Cooperative Program giving last year by 10% or more over the previous year. As a dedicated Christian steward will you try to lead your church to increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program?

A pastor said during a Fellowship Dinner in his church, "My hands reach 25,000 miles or rather the Lord's hand through me, when I lay the dedicated tithe of my income in the offering plate of my church.

"But how can I reach this distance? By joining hands with others.

"You see, our church gives 32¢ of every undesignated dollar through the Cooperative Program.

"Our Lord set a wonderful example for us at this point. He started with education. He taught the apostles and they proclaimed the Gospel around the world. The cooperative Program is an effort to follow this example.

"Since the Cooperative Program helped to educate and now pays the salary of over 6,000 missionaries around the world, I am able to reach around the world - the 25,000 miles of the earth as I tithe through our church," concluded the pastor.

You can reach 25,000 miles as you church gives a worthy portion of each worshipper's contribution through the Cooperative Program.

North Carolina Baptists believe that the Cooperative Program is the best way to do mission work because:

1. It is motivated by the Great Commission. The Cooperative Program did not create cooperation on the part of Baptist Churches; the desire of the New Testament churches to give the Gospel to the world created the Cooperative Program. (Luke 24: 45-48; Acts 1:8)

2. It is rooted in New Testament practices (II Cor. 8 and 1 Cor. 16).

3. It is the product of generations of the best Baptist leadership.

4. It gives hope for the future.

The Moderator, the Convention's General Board member, the Superintendent of Missions, and your Cooperative Program representative in the association, plus your regional Cooperative Program Consultant and R. Tom Green of the Baptist State Convention office are delighted to offer friendly service to aid your aim of increased Cooperative Program sharing. On your invitation we stand ready to assist in any way possible.

Cooperative Program gifts received by Business Office - Jan.-August:

Antioch	285.62	Bethesda	1030.19
Baptist C.	775.38	Beulah	75.85
Baptist T.	2445.19	Blackm. Gr.	325.00
Benson	3373.74	Burnell	116.50
Benson Gr.		Calvary (D)	64.35
Bethany		Calvary (S)	34.49

Carters Ch.	131.25	N. Smithf.	00
Cedar Grove	100.00	Olivers Gr.	00
Clayton F.	9889.62	Parrish Mem.	00
Clydes Ch.	727.47	Pauline	86.18
Corinth		Pine Lev.	1802.00
Crestwood	498.03	Pinkney	00
Faith		Pisgah	1114.23
Four Oaks	1999.47	Pl. Grove	275.91
Hales Ch.	36.42	Princeton	1050.00
Hephzibah	240.00	Sardis	
Hocutt M.	2999.80	Selma	3200.00
Hoods Gr.	00	Sharon	2396.94
Kenly	458.45	Shiloh	00
Lees Ch.	00	Smithf.	F4316.62
Live Oak	75.00	Stevens Ch.	30.00
Lyles Mem.		Thanksgiv.	273.38
Micro	150.00	Trinity	518.87
Middlesex	235.09	Watkins C.	43.21
Newton Gr.	25.00	White O.	100.00
Nobles Ch.	322.59	Wilsons M.	00

Total given for the 8 months- $41,626.84
Number of churches giving through Cooperative Program- 38
Number of churches not giving- 14
Percentage of churches giving- 73%

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Harper, Representative

32. The Rev. Patrick Forbes led the congregation in singing, "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me."

33. A report of the Executive Committee was respectfully submitted by George B. Mast, Clerk.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee held four meetings during the year. Charged with the responsibility of carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions, the Committee has directed its efforts toward this end. The Executive Committee is composed of officers of the association, pastors serving churches of the association, and one lay representative from each church of the association.

John Ryberg, moderator, presided over all meetings of the Executive Committee which were held in the First Baptist Church of Smithfield.

A brief resume of the Committee's work is as follows:

1. The first meeting was held on January 12, 1971. Members heard reports from organizational heads and plans for the forthcoming year. A budget and finance committee was appointed from the Executive Committee.

2. The second meeting was held on March 29, 1971. Reports were received from all organizational heads as well as forthcoming events for the next quarter. Mr. Evander Simpson, superintendent of public schools, gave a brief talk concerning denominational colleges and the necessity for observing College Day on June 20, 1971.

3. The Third meeting was held on July 6, 1971. Organizational plans and progress reports were presented. Mr. Moore gave a special report on the Johnston-Harnett Mission. Upon motion of D. Elvin Johnson, chairman of the Nominating Committee, it was moved that the officers presently serving the association be submitted to the annual meeting for re-election.

4. The fourth meeting was held on September 28, 1971. Organizational heads gave their reports and reported on the past year's work. The calendar of events for the forthcoming year was presented to the Executive Committee. The budget for the year 1971-1972 was duly adopted.

The minutes of the Executive Committee are available for review with respect to the specific work which has been done by the Executive Committee for the past year. Any member of the association is invited to review the minutes if they so desire.

Respectfully submitted,
George B. Mast, Clerk

34. George B. Mast, Associational Clerk, gave a brief report concerning the Church Letters.

35. REPORT OF THE TREASURER was submitted by S. T. Anderson, Jr.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Balance carried forward October 8, 1970		$ 1,924.01
Gifts from churches to budget	$ 10,599.50	
Gifts from State Convention	412.00	
Miscellaneous income	194.20	
Gifts from W.M.U.	116.65	
Special mission gift	300.00	
Check deposited	25.52	
Total gifts	$ 11,647.87	$ 11,647.87
Total amount accounted for		$ 13,571.88

Expenses:	
Salary, Supt. of Missions	$ 5,000.00
House and office allowance	1,200.00
Travel allowance	1,400.00
Utilities, home and office	600.00
Annuity and insurance	1,000.00
Office expense	295.65
Miscellaneous	183.52
Annual meeting	67.00
Church Training	45.79
Convention expense	197.50
Vacation Bible School	51.43

Stenographer	40.00	
Printing of Annual	606.50	
Brotherhood	45.00	
Sunday School	11.33	
Clerk	75.00	
Office equipment	125.00	
W.M.U.	447.23	
HJ Mission	300.00	
Total Expenses	$ 11,690.95	$ 11,690.95
Balance on hand October 9, 1971		$ 1,880.93

Gifts from the churches for the year 1970-71:

Antioch	$ 60.00
Baptist Center	175.00
Baptist Tabernacle	525.00
Benson, First	700.00
Benson Grove	25.00
Bethany	100.00
Bethesda	265.08
Beulah	82.59
Blackmans Grove	125.00
Burnell	100.00
Calvary	60.00
Cafter's Chapel	95.00
Cedar Grove	50.00
Clayton, First	900.00
Clydes Chapel	220.00
Corinth	180.00
Crestwood	175.00
Faith	25.00
Four Oaks	499.92
Hales Chapel	156.00
Hephzibah	252.00
Hocutt Memorial	550.00
Hoods Grove	20.00
Kenly	120.00
Lees Chapel	25.00
Live Oak	107.90
Lyles Memorial	-0-
Micro	60.00
Middlesex	150.00
Newton Grove	50.00
Nobles Chapel	200.00
Olivers Grove	110.00
Parrish Memorial	159.00
Pauline	110.00
Pine Level	350.00

Pinkney	8.00	
Pisgah	250.00	
Pleasant Grove	186.00	
Princeton	450.00	
Sardis	65.00	
Selma	360.00	
Sharon	570.00	
Shiloh	70.00	
Smithfield	800.00	
North Smithfield	100.00	
Stevens Chapel	65.00	
Thanksgiving	175.61	
Trinity	150.00	
Watkins Chapel	71.00	
White Oak	250.00	
Wilsons Mills	245.00	
Total	$ 10,599.50	$ 10,599.50
From State Convention	$ 412.00	
Miscellaneous	194.20	
From W.M.U.	116.65	
Special gift	300.00	
Check deposit	25.52	
Total	$ 1,048.37	$ 1,048.37
GRAND TOTAL		$ 11,647.87

BUILDING FUND to date--7 gifts ranging from $5.00 to $224.50.
Balance in the bank--savings account---$571.23

Submitted by
S. T. Anderson, Jr.
Treasurer

Motion that all of the foregoing reports be adopted. Motion seconded. Reports adopted.

36. Motion that the Association give a Christian love offering for Raymond Moore in the amount of $100.00 for Christmas. Motion seconded. Motion carried.

37. Harold Mitchell, pastor of Benson Baptist Church, presented the Seminary Extension Report.

The Art of Preaching - Marriage and the Family
How to Deal With the Alcoholic - How to Deal With the Drug Problems
(Other courses as needed)
LEVEL THREE - Seminar (Open to college or Seminary Trained)
History of Intepretation - Advanced New Testament Studies

Church Theology - Advanced Old Testament Studies
(Other Topics as needed)

Respectfully submitted,
Harold M. Mitchell, Chairman

38. Harold Mitchell, pastor of Benson Baptist Church, presented the proposed budget for 1971-1972, and moved that the budget be approved and adopted as presented. Seconded. Motion carried.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1971-1972

	1970-1971	1971-1972
PERSONNEL		
Missionary's salary	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,200.00
Annuity and Insurance	1,000.00	1,400.00
Convention and Conferences	250.00	250.00
Clerk Honorarium	75.00	75.00
Stenographer	100.00	100.00
Total	6,425.00	7,025.00
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Travel expenses for missionary	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,400.00
House and office	1,200.00	1,200.00
Utilities for home and office	600.00	600.00
Office supplies	300.00	300.00
Publishing "Annual"	775.00	650.00
Office equipment and repairs	150.00	150.00
Annual meeting expense	100.00	100.00
Total	4,525.00	4,400.00
ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	50.00	50.00
Church Training	50.00	50.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	450.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Vacation Bible School	75.00	75.00
Leadership Workshops	50.00	50.00
Personnel training	100.00	100.00
Total	875.00	925.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
Total	200.00	200.00
	$12,025.00	$12,550.00

Respectfully submitted,
Harold M. Mitchell, Chairman

39. Donald K. Horn, Pastor of Pisgah, presented the report from the American Bible Society. He moved its adoption, and it was done.

REPORT ON THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

General Secretary of the American Bible Society, Layton E. Holmgren says, "The sole purpose of all Bible Society activity is - and always has been - to provide men, in intelligible and convincing speech, with the record of the 'wonderful works of God.' It is this concern for the redemption of the world - for the whole life of the whole man in the whole world - that permeates the work and witness of all those concerned with the Bible Society movement ... If possible, every man on earth must be told of the Saviour in his own tongue and be given the opportunity to surrender his life to Him. This can only be done if we 'press with vigor on.'" Since Southern Baptists are re-examining the Spirit of Christ, this statement of purpose takes on new meaning and significance for us as leaders in our churches.

As a missionary non profit organization, the American Bible Society has been and is serving God in a marvelous way. During 1970 the American Bible Society:

1. Aided in providing technical assistance to more than 3,000 translators working in more than 800 languages and dialects. At the close of 1970 at least one book of the Bible has been published in 1431 lanuages: the Bible in 249, the New Testament in 329 more, and proportions in 853.

2. Donated 4,323,599 Scriptures for chaplains to the Armed Services, a 94.3 per cent increase over 1969.

3. Distributed 99,595,465 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections in the United States, a 30.7 per cent increase over 1969. The world distribution of the Bible Society totaled 173 million, equivalent to one copy for every 21 persons in the world.

4. Continued to develop Scriptures in everyday speech. - "Good News for Modern Man" in today's English Version New Testament has a distribution of 25 million copies since first published in September 1966. On December 1, 1970 the first book of the Old Testament, "The Psalms for Modern Man" was available in Today's English Version. Job is to be available in the fall of 1971 in time for the January Bible Study.

Southern Baptist Churches have been serving as a partner with the American Bible Society for many years in providing the Bible as a tool for missions. In 1970 Southern Baptists gave $233,185 to American Bible Society for this purpose. Although Southern Baptists lead in total gifts to the American Bible Society, the per capita gift from more than 11.6 million members is only a little more than 2 cents per year.

If we are going to continue to be partners with the American Bible Society, let us be aware of the need not only to keep up with the normal increase in demand for the Written Word, but to forsee the conditions within which people will be living in this decade of the Seventies. Then let us act accordingly with our gifts to the Baptist State Office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Donald K. Horn

40. Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Pine Level Church, presented a brief memorial to the deceased members of the Association, and called the names and churches of the deceased members.

41. Report from the N.C. Baptist State Convention.

Joseph Stroud, representative for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, spoke briefly on Convention activities. Mr. Stroud noted the importance of church history, and how in 1639 the first Baptists came to this country for religious freedom. That the principal that each Baptist makes his own interpretation of the scriptures and is his own priest still prevails. That we are a result basically of what is known as "Separatist Baptist," which came from the Great Awakening in 1734. Associations for the purpose of fellowship and cooperative efforts in missions were formed at that time. In 1845 the Southern Baptist Convention was formed.

Mr. Stroud further stated that the Baptists were tied together by three principals: (1) We were born in a great mission commitment; (2) We were born in deep doctrinal commitment on five premises: (a) Disciples, (b) Obedient to his Word, (c) Filled with the Spirit, (d) Witnessing to faith, (e) Truth of Scriptures; and (3) We were born in a vast cooperative program of common commitment.

In summary, Mr. Stroud stated that we should look to the future. Some say churches and denominations are on their way out. Mr. Stroud stated that in his opinion this is wrong. The Church is on the move, Truth does not change, but the method does. That we must join the NOW GENERATION because of war, poverty, drugs, etc. Mr. Stroud further stated that we must meet the future with the good news of Jesus Christ. Mr. Stroud closed by stating that what was important is the way we live, and not the statistics in our records.

42. Bill Morris, messenger from Middlesex Baptist Church, was recognized and moved that a resolution be adopted by the Association, urging the adoption of the proposed amendments before the North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

The Rev. A.T. Ayscue spoke of the competency of every Christian and the autonomy of each church.

Wayne Harper spoke against the motion. Blake Thomas spoke in favor of the motion.

Bill Morris read the proposed amendment.

Motion by George Mast that the motion of Bill Morris be tabled. Seconded by Ray Yarborough. Motion carried. Motion tabled.

43. The benediction and blessing was given by Patrick Forbes.

44. The Rev. Patrick Forbes led the congregation in singing, "God of Grace and God of Glory" and "Ask Ye What Great Things I Know."

45. The Rev. George Knight read the scriptures from Romans 5:1-11, and led the opening prayer for the evening session.

46. Robert C. White of Clyde's Chapel, presented the report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee. He moved its adoption and it was adopted.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

We, the undersigned, as the committee, on time, place and preacher for the Johnston Baptist Association, do recommend the following:

1. The time for the 1972 annual meeting: Monday and Tuesday, October 16 and 17, 1972.

2. The place: Four Oaks Baptist Church for the first session. White Oak Baptist Church for the second session.

3. The preacher: Rev. Alfred T. Ayscue, Pine Level, N.C. Alternate: Rev. Robert L. Coats, Smithfield, N.C.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. White, Chairman
James Colvin
A.J. Whitley

47. The moderator presented a slate of general officers for the coming year. They were presented upon motion duly made and seconded. The nominees were accepted by acclamation.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Association Officers:

Moderator	John Ryberg	Box 209, Smithfield, N. C.
Vice Moderator	M. B. Macleod, Jr.	Route 4, Box 462, Smithfield, N. C.
Clerk	George B. Mast	Box 119, Smithfield, N. C.
Treasurer	S. T. Anderson, Jr.	Clayton, N. C.
Missionary	R. E. Moore	Four Oaks, N. C.
Historian	A. L. Brown	Box 935, Smithfield, N. C.

48. Upon motion duly made and seconded the Executive Committee was authorized to elect officers and associational heads as reported by the Nominating Committee. Motion carried.

49. The Moderator, John Ryberg, read a list of the persons appointed to needed committees during the coming year (a list of these committees is found in the Associational Directory).

50. The chair recognized Mrs. Harold Mitchell of Benson who presented the report of the Resolutions Committee. She moved its adoption and it was adopted.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas the sixty-ninth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been in session on October 18 and 19, 1971, and is now nearing its adjournment and

Whereas messengers and visitors to the annual meeting have enjoyed the hospitality of Blackmon's Grove Church and Clayton First Baptist Church and have been challenged by committee reports and guest speakers,

Be it therefore resolved that the messengers of this sixty-ninth annual session of the Johnston Association express their appreciation to the assisting churches, to the program committee, to the moderator, John Ryberg, and the clerk, George Mast, for their efforts in making this meeting a meaningful experience for all who participated in it.

Be it further resolved that:

1. We express our appreciation to the SMITHFIELD HERALD for coverage given to our various associational activities and for thoughtful editorials regarding moral matters that affect us all.

2. We express our appreciation to the BIBLICAL RECORDER, editor Marse Grant, the Christian Action League and its President Coy Privette for their strong leadership in fighting the liquor traffic in North Carolina.

3. We express our appreciation to the Johnston County Board of Education and our County School Supt. E.S. Simpson, for its recently adopted policy to preclude school activities after 6:00 p.m. on Wednesdays so that the children who have church activities on Wednesdays may participate in these activities as well as school.

4. We express our appreciation to the Administration of the Johnston Memorial Hospital, Smithfield, N.C. for its concern for the spiritual welfare of its patients and its help in establishing a volunteer chaplains program to begin in January, 1972.

5. We take note of the greater involvement of laymen in evangelism in our state and encourage our churches to consider having lay witness missions in their churches.

6. We take note of the orderly way in which our schools have been integrated, the need for continued improvement in race relations in our area and that we encourage the churches within our fellowship to seek Christian attitudes with all peoples regardless of race, religion or social standing.

7. We commend our W.M.U. for their courageous leadership in planning the Prayer Retreat for Baptist Women of all Baptist groups in the Johnston County area and encourage all of our Baptist Women to participate.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Harold M. Mitchell

51. The chair recognized E.S. Simpson, Christian Education representative, who presented the report of the Baptist Colleges. He moved its adoption and it was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST COLLEGES

We are pleased to report that North Carolina Baptists still believe in Christian Higher Education. The number of colleges that we maintain and the number of students enrolled indicate this. Enrollment in N.C. Baptist Colleges at Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith Wake Forest University and Wingate approximate 12,000.

The enrollment for the Southern Baptist Colleges and Seminaries in 1970-1972 was as follows:

	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers
Seminaries	3,563	484	1,155	423	40
Senior Colleges	3,264	846	648	1,080	1,264

Junior Colleges	360	13	40	66	88
Academies	25	1	--	7	--
Bible Schools	682	36	82	52	--
Totals	7,894	1,380	1,925	1,628	1,392

Many Baptist College Students serve to meet human need without pay. Representative programs include: work with blind, mentally retarded, underprivileged, the aging, the sick, the delinquent, the illiterate, and those who need remedial programs in order to finish high school and college. Students from all seven of our colleges in N.C. engage in some of these activities.

These year-round programs of service to church and community are making three major contributions:

1. Those who have committed to full-time Christian service are gaining valuable experience.

2. Many, as result of this work are choosing full-time Christian service careers.

3. Many are developing a new attitude toward church and because of practical opportunity to relate religion to life, they go back to churches as Christian laymen convinced of the urgency in the churches to get their message to people wherever they are.

Baptist College Day Offerings become more and more important to our colleges as costs continue to esculate. It is expected that costs will rise at the annual rate of 12 to 14% for the next ten years. Unfortunately, Baptist Colleges are having to pass more and more of costs of education on to students. Every dollar that comes in on Baptist College Day Offering is of direct help to the students. The undesignated Baptist College Day Offering goes into the student aid fund in the college.

The Cooperative Program continues to be the second largest source of income for N.C. Baptist Colleges outside the student charges. The colleges are profoundly grateful for income received through the Cooperative Program and through the Baptist College Day Offerings.

We would like to suggest the following things to do in support and understanding of the service that our colleges render:

1. Have church groups visit the campuses of some of the colleges.

2. Invite professors, administrators and students to come to churches on occasions.

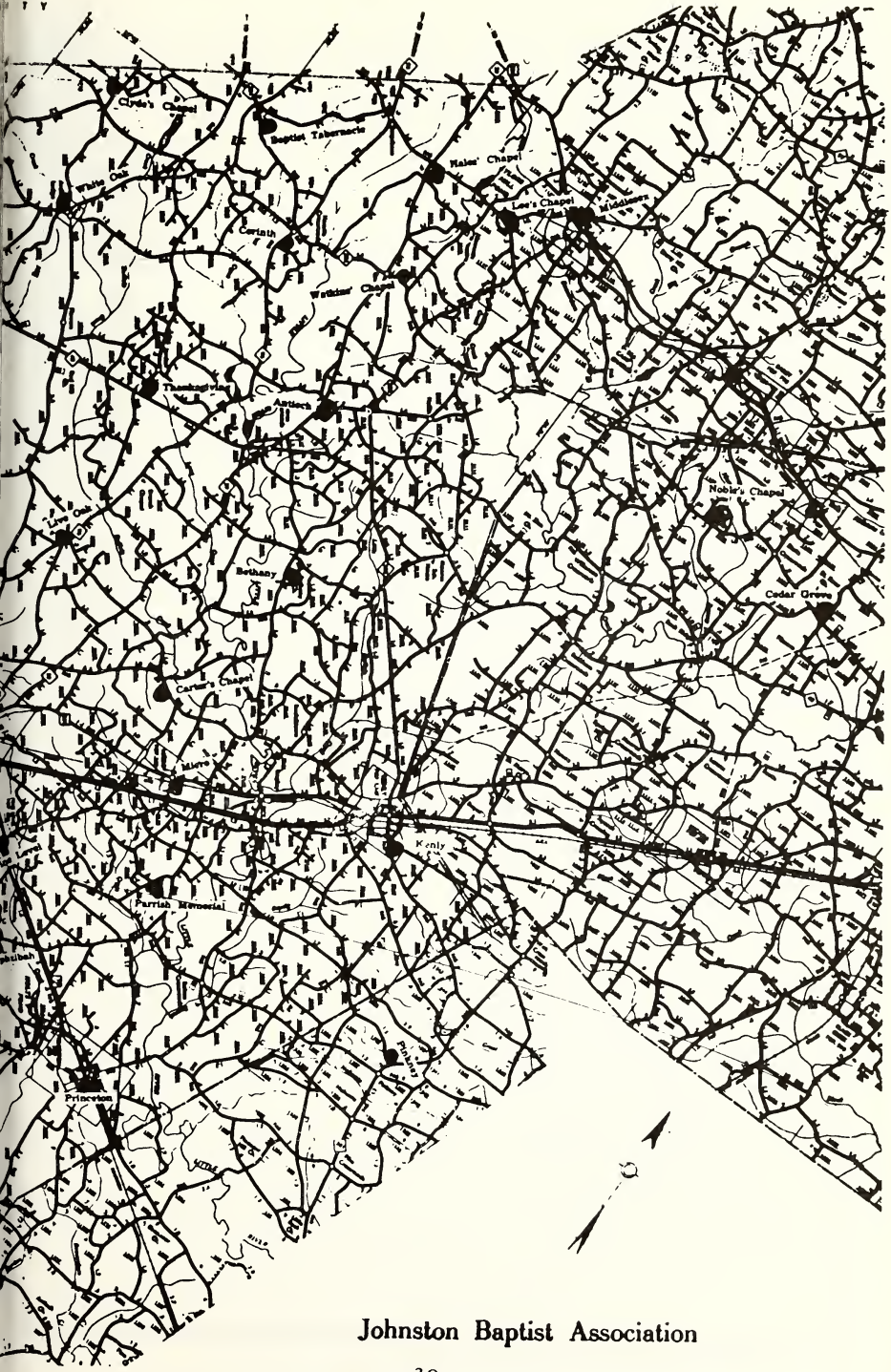
3. Use Baptist College Day in June to inform people of needs of students and colleges and give a generous offering to one or more of these colleges.

4. Increase Cooperative Program giving to support our colleges and all mission causes.

Respectfully submitted,
E.S. Simpson, Representative

The Rev. Donald K. Horn reported concerning Gardner-Webb College, and Bruce Moore, Secretary to the Baptist Student Union, Campbell College, reported concerning the seven Baptist Colleges of North Carolina. Mr. Moore pointed out the additional financial cost of private colleges. He thanked the Association for all they are doing, and stated that the objective of the Baptist colleges is to train students in an environment of freedom by persons who believe in Jesus Christ.

WARE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Black Creek
Pleasant Grove
Elevation
Clayton
Bagley
Pleasant Grove
Princeton
Pleasant Grove
Pleasant Grove
Sanford
Bunnlevel
Burnett
Oliver's Grove
Four Oaks
Smithfield
North Smithfield
Benson
Boulah
Blackmon's Grove
Kenly
Calypso
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

52. The Messengers sang "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty," accompanied by the Smithfield First Bell Choir.

53. The Smithfield First Bell Choir presented a musical program under the direction of Mrs. Woodrow Batten.

54. The message, "What Hope for the Church," was presented by Dr. Olin T. Binkley. Dr. Binkley stated the topic more in line with his sermon was, "Is there any hope for the church?"

Dr. Binkley read the 22nd verse of the 11th chapter of First Corinthians. In reading the scripture, Dr. Binkley stated that we must consider it in context "Despise ye the church of God?"

Dr. Binkley stated that people consider the church in two ways: (1) Social institution in process of change; (2) A fellowship of transformed and committed persons who love God with all their strength and love others with love implanted in their hearts by God - a congregation of the people of God and of the servants of God.

Dr. Binkley further stated that we should try to make the love of God visible in the midst of human needs, and we do not despise the church. Further, he said, "That we should take the coals of fire from the altar for the future and leave the ashes for the past." Dr. Binkley further stated that there are "three hopes for the church": (1) Because the church is related to the redemptive purpose of God (he came that man might see Truth - to seek and save that which was lost); (2) The church is composed of teachable people (openness of mind is the most encouraging characteristic of our church). We must listen to the reading of the Bible, to the broken-hearted people, to the people looking for hope, and "listen thoughtfully and speak graciously"; (3) Because it is concerned with the deepest needs of persons, long-range needs, both human and divine.

Dr. Binkley stated that the four deepest needs of persons were: (1) A message of love, human and divine. Example: Jacob worked seven years for Rachel; (2) Assurance of acceptance (sense of forgiveness); (3) Discipline - balance of authority and freedom; (4) Encouragement and hope.

Dr. Binkley concluded his remarks by comparing the Love of God with the beauty of the love of a young child.

55. Mrs. William Barnes, chairman of the committee on Order of Business, presented the following resolution and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, Brother Raymond E. Moore and his good wife, Mrs. Moore, have been with us as superintendents of missions, come next February, for ten years;

And whereas, they have served the 51 churches of the Johnston Association earnestly, effectively and devotedly, and with confidence and good will, and whereas, they have given unstintingly of their time, talents and undivided efforts in serving this Association and their Lord;

BE IT RESOLVED, that the 1971 annual be dedicated to them and that on their tenth anniversary we present them with an additional check of $100.00 from our associational treasury in sincere appreciation for their unselfish service.

56. Buell Creason pronounced the benediction and the Association adjourned.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH BAPTIST
Mr. Raymond Price

BAPTIST CENTER CHURCH
Mrs. Cora Lee Wood

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Mrs. Winnifred Bissette
Mr. Dewavner Richardson
Mr. Herbert Alford
Mr. Nathan Batten
Mr. Rufus Richardson
Deacon Paul V. Hocutt

BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Stacy Autry
Mrs. Ailene Duddey
Mr. Alonzo Parrish, Jr.
Mrs. Martha Lawhorn
Mr. Clyde Proctor
Mr. Bill Dixon
Mr. W.J. Brady
Mrs. H.O. Dixon
Mr. Booker Lawhorn
Mr. William Dixon

BENSON GROVE
Mrs. Ila Tart
Mrs. Nancy Penny

BETHANY
Miss Adeline Hicks
Mr. Molton Creech
Mr. E.G. Godwin

BETHESDA BAPTIST
Mrs. Daisy Puckett
Mrs. Willie Creech
Mrs. Vernon Medlin
Mr. Rex Gardner
Mr. Arthur Corbett

BEULAH BAPTIST (None)

BLACKMON'S GROVE
Mrs. Melvin Wood
Mr. F.R. Temple
Mrs. Elton Johnson

BURNELL
Mr. J.T. Critcher
Mr. Thad H. Whittington

CALVARY (None)

CARTER'S CHAPEL
Mr. George Anderson
Mr. Argo Brown
Mrs. Hilland Flowers
Mrs. Aloza Garner
Mrs. Claude Grady

CEDAR GROVE
Mrs. Gertrude Deans

FIRST BAPTIST, CLAYTON
Miss Claudia Vinson
Mr. Brooks Spence
Mr. Hume Creech
•Mrs. A.C. Atkinson, Jr.
Mr. Elliott McCullers
Mrs. J.M. Hamilton

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Helen Cousins
Mrs. Frank Price

CORINTH BAPTIST
Mrs. Maggie Strickland
Mrs. Dora Hocutt
Mrs. Myrtle Anderson
Mrs. Julia Eason
Mr. Jessie High
Mr. Dolphus H. Brantley

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST
Mrs. Elvira Wall

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH (None)

FOUR OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH (None)

HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Ina Gail Boykin

HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Della Braswell
Mr. George Braswell
Mrs. Mammie Pittman

HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST
Mr. W.G. Turner
Mrs. Alma Johnson

HOOD'S GROVE BAPTIST
Miss Blanche Lee
Mr. Rufus Lee
Mr. John R. Hood

KENLY BAPTIST
Mr. Carl Lewis

LEE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST
Mr. N.B. Alford
Mrs. Anna Morgan
Mr. Haywood Stallings

LIVE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Percy Garner

LYLES MEMORIAL (None)

MICRO
Mrs. Lyda Davis
Mrs. Mae Ballance
Mr. Fred Batten
Mrs. Myrtle Wall

MIDDLESEX BAPTIST
Mr. Jake Williams
Deacon Phillip Lewis
Deacon Clarence Holland

NEWTON GROVE BAPTIST (None)

NOBLES CHAPEL
Mr. Hugh Nichols
Mr. Alqrun Stott
Mr. A.T. Byrd

NORTH SMITHFIELD BAPTIST
(Not Listed)

OLIVER'S GROVE
Jim A. Price

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Mr. Robert Aycock
Mrs. Mattie Creech
Mrs. Pearl Little
Mrs. Prissie Parrish
Mrs. Carrie Watson
Mrs. Malissa Watson
Mr. Willie Hill
Mr. George Capps

PAULINE BAPTIST
Mrs. Beatrice Batten

PINE LEVEL BAPTIST
Deacon Luther Myers
Mr. William Adams
Mrs. Rose Thompson

PINKNEY (None)

PISGAH (None)

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Cara Love

PRINCETON (None)

SARDIS BAPTIST
Mr. Merton J. Whitley

SELMA BAPTIST
Mr. E. Moore
Mrs. Guy Davis
Mrs. Glenn Terrell
Mrs. Julius Williamson

SHARON BAPTIST
Deacon Roy Strickland

SHILOH BAPTIST (None)

SMITHFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Rosa P. Hicks
Mr. B.H. Underwood
Mrs. L.C. Adams
Mrs. D.W. Peterson
Mrs. Vernon Howell
Mr. E.L. Narron
Mrs. E.L. Narron
Mrs. Mamie Yelverton
Deacon Wilson Lewis

STEVENS CHAPEL
Mr. John D. Jones
Mr. John Alvin Creech

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Dayton Lee
Mrs. Mauvereen Parker
Mr. Daniel Austin Tart

WATKINS CHAPEL CHURCH
Mrs. Blonnie Narron

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Marvin Price
Mr. Lester Wall
Mr. Elbert Green
Mr. Donald Flowers

THANKSGIVING BAPTIST
Mrs. Ila Mae Perry
Mrs. Nona Mae Lynch

WILSON'S MILLS
Mr. Byron Parrish

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

CHURCH	MINISTER
1. Bethany	C.S. Creech, Route 2, Kenly, 27542
2. Clayton, First	W.W. Turner, P.O. Box 315, Clayton 27520
	James Sansbury, 1117 Brucemont Drive, Garner, 27529
	Troy Page, Jr., P.O. Box 272, Clayton, 27520
	Harold M. White, 330 Crescent Drive, Clayton, 27520
3. Four Oaks	R.E. Moore, Main St., Four Oaks, 27524
4. Pinkney	A.W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Road, Goldsboro, 27530
5. Sharon	Fletcher Ford, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
6. Smithfield, First	Lynn Barry, 506 Hancock St., Smithfield, 27577
	William B. Stillerman, Box 209, Smithfield, 27577
7. Watkins Chapel	Charles Campbell, HHC 16th, Sig. By., APO New York,

ASSISTANT PASTORS

CHURCH	MINISTER
Smithfield, First	William B. Stillerman, Box 209, Smithfield, 27577

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

CHURCH	MINISTER
1. Baptist Tabernacle	Barry Chamblee, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
	Robert Richardson, Rt. 1, Roxboro, 27573
2. Clayton, First	Thom Duncan, 116 E. Front St., Clayton, 27520
3. Crestwood	W.S. Jones, Jr., P.O. Box 566, Smithfield, 27577
4. Parrish Memorial	Gordon Parrish, Rt. 2, Selma, 3

LICENSED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

CHURCH	MINISTER
1. Baptist Tabernacle	Barry Chamblee, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
2. Bethesda	Linwood Barbour, 259 Johnson Street, Clayton, 27520
3. Corinth	Lawrence O'Neal, Andrew Jackson Hotel, Rock Hill, South Carolina, 29730
4. Lyles Memorial	Richard Hogg, Rt. 2, Box 550, Clayton, 27520
	Elbert Hogg, Clayton, 27520
5. Parrish Memorial	Thomas Pearce, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
	Gordon Parrish, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
6. Pine Level	C.E. Clayton, Pine Level, 27568
7. Pinkney	Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 334A, Pikeville, 27863

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CHURCH	MINISTER
1. Hephzibah	Thomas R. Edwards, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
2. Lyles Memorial	Thomas Woodell, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
3. Smithfield, First	William B. Stillerman, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield, 27577

MISSIONS

CHURCH	MISSIONS
1. Lyles Memorial	Maraboro House, Angier Hwy., Smithfield, 27577

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

ANTIOCH - Church library started, and new room was prepared.

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - New auditorium being built.

BENSON GROVE - Homecoming, September 19. Paid for heat and air conditioning. Water cooler installed.

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Put new roof on church. Put new window lights and screens on Community Building. Work was done on heating plant of church to improve efficiency of system.

CRESTWOOD - Air conditioning in church. Added new pews.

FAITH - Work on vestibule, and air conditioning unit added.

HALES CHAPEL - Purchased a new parsonage, and had dedication on April 18, 1971.

HEPHZIBAH - Ordination service was held for Thomas R. Edwards on January 17, 1971.

LEES CHAPEL - Addition to building, including baptistry and educational building.

LYLES MEMORIAL - Started a new building in a new location.

MICRO - Remodeled sancturay, inside and out; bricking the outside completely. Installed handrails on the outside, carpet, air conditioning and completed dining area inside.

MIDDLESEX - Completed upstairs of parsonage.

PARRISH MEMORIAL - Completed installation of baptistry. Completed kitchen.

PISGAH - Adopted a new constitution on September 15, 1971.

SELMA - The Rev. D. Wayne Marin began his ministry at the Selma Baptist Church, on June 6, 1971. He came from Blandwood Baptist Church in Rocky Mount, N.C.

SHARON - Celebrated the church's tenth anniversary as a chartered church on September 19, 1971.

SMITHFIELD, FIRST - Ordination for ministry of William B. Stillerman.

STEVEN'S CHAPEL - Church purchased additional land to the rear of the old church lot.

WHITE OAK - Chimes installed.

WILSON'S MILLS - Carpeted nursery, did work in basement such as changing doors and painting, etc. Installed air conditioning in pastorium and carpeted part of pastorium.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9- 12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8. 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31. 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. Von Miller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 9-10, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	S.L. Morgan	W.T. Evans
Nov. 1-2, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-6, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
		Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinty	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.D. Parrish
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level- Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28. 1954	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 26-27, 1955	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton- Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks -Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Pulley
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah- Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial- Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield First	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20. 1970	Clydes's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Grove Clayton, First	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks

Calendar of Activities

FOR THE YEAR 1971-1972

1971			OCTOBER			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Cooperative Program Emphasis Month
5 First Timers Choir Festival
6 13, 20 and 27 Pray for Cooperative Program
8 Statewide Pastors and S./S. Supt. Conference
10 BIBLICAL RECORDER DAY
12-13 General Board meeting
15-17 Deacons Retreat, CaRAway
16 Piano-Organ Festival
16 R.A. Leadership Training, Raleigh
18 PASTORS CONFERENCE, 10:30 a.m.
18 ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING, Blackmans Gr.
19 ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING, Clayton F.
21 Regional Evangelism Conference for Men First Baptist Church, Durham
24 American Bible Society Day

1971			NOVEMBER			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

1-7 Royal Ambassador Week
1 Baptist Women World Day of Prayer, Smith.
5-7 BSU Fall Convention, Ridgecrest
8-9 Youth Leadership Skills Improvement
21 Thanksgiving Offering for Childrens Homes
22 PASTORS CONFERENCE
22-24 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
25 Thanksgiving Day and Childrens Homes Offering
28 - Dec. 4 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

1971			DECEMBER			1971
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

5 Foreign Mission Day in Sunday Schools
6 ASSOCIATIONAL M NIGHT
20 PASTORS CONFERENCE
22 Convention-wide Carol Sing in Churches
25 Christmas Day

1972			JANUARY			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY - Make Your Will Month
4 Executive Committee Meeting
3-7 January Bible Study Week. JOB
5-7 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate
17 PASTORS CONFERENCE
21-22 Institute for Home Mission Study
23 Baptist Mens Day in the Churches
25 Council on Christian Higher Education
25-26 General Board Meeting, Raleigh
28-30 High School Seniors Retreat

1972			FEBRUARY			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

5 R.A. Leadership Course, Rocky Mount
6 Baptist Alliance Sunday
7-9 Statewide Conference on Evangelism, Fay.
13 Race Relations Sunday
15 Baptist Young Men and Women, Hocutt Mem.
20 Special Day and Offering for N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc.
21 PASTORS CONFERENCE
25-26 Statewide Mission Conference, High Point
28 Regional Choir Festival, Raleigh, For. H.

1972			'MARCH			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

2-4 Religious Education Conference - CaRAway
3-4 Day Camp - Mundo Vista
5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
12-19 Youth Week
14 W.M.U. Annual Session, Winston-Salem
18 ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT, Sardis
20 PASTORS CONFERENCE
24-25 Bap. Men and Boys Convention - Winston-Salem
28 WOMANS MISSION UNION MEETING, Beulah

1972			APRIL			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

2 Easter Sunday
3 Family Life Conference, Williamston
4 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
6-8 Regional Library Conference, Seminary
7-8 State Youth Handbell Festival
9 G.A. MISSION FAIR, Hales Chapel (Younger)
10-16 Jewish Fellowship Week
13 Family Life Conference, Oxford
14-15 Bap. Women Conference - Winston-Salem
14-16 BSU Spring Conference, Caswell
15 Statewide Childrens Choir Fest., Raleigh
17 PASTORS CONFERENCE
17-21 Church Member Training Week
20 MISSION FRIENDS DAY OF ACTIVITY
21-11 Statewide Youth Convention, Raleigh
21-22 Church Library Conference, Charlotte
28-29 Weekens R.A. Camp, CaRAway
28-30 Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway
29 Statewide Childrens Choir Fest., Charlotte

1972			MAY			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

5-6 All State Youth Choir Fest., Winston-Salem
5 OLDER G.A. OVERNIGHT CAMP, Smithfield
5-7 Family Camping Week-end, CaRAway
7-14 Christian Home Week
12-13 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
14 Baptist Hospital Offering - Mothers Day
15 PASTORS CONFERENCE
15-16 REAL LIFE CONFERENCE, Clayton
19-20 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
19-21 Interpreters Conference (Deaf), CaRAway
20 State R.A. Track Meet, Wake Forest Un.

22 MEN AND BOYS MISSION RALLY, Bethany
21 Baptist Radio and TV Sunday
24 ACTEEN RALLY, Smithfield

1972			JUNE			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

4-5 Annual Southwide WMU, Philadelphia
6-8 Southern Baptist Convention, Philadelphia
10 State Scripture Exploring Drill Finals
11 Religious Liberty Sunday
12 R.A. and G.A. Camps open, M.V., CaRAway
17-18 Young Marrieds Retreat, Mundo Vista
18 Baptist College Day
19 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
20 Meeting of Council on Christian H. Ed.
20-21 General Board Meeting
27 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
26-30 Assn'l Supt. of Missions Conf., Fruit

1972			JULY			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

3-7 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship
5 Assn'l S.S. Officers Briefing, Caswell
7-8 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
9 Christian Literature Day
17 Acteen Camps Begin, Mundo Vista
17 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
27 On to College Day
28-30 College Career Retreat, Mundo Vista

1972			AUGUST			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

2 Assn'l S.S. Officers Briefing, Ridgecrest
18 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, G'boro
21 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
21-25 Week of Prayer for Assn'l Missions
25-26 Workshop for Assn'l WMU Off., M.V.
28 - Sept. 3 Language Missions Week

1972			SEPTEMBER			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

4 Labor Day
8-9 Brotherhood Leadership Training, CaRAway
8-9 Workshop for Assn'l Officer Training, M.V.
15-16 Acteen Assn'l Officer Training, M.V.
15-16 Festival of Creative Arts and Church Training Creative Leadership, Wilson
15-17 State BSU Officers Workshop, CaRAway
17 State Missions Day and Offering
18 Interfaith Witness Conf., Raleigh area
18 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
19 W.M.U. and BROTHERHOOD LEADERSHIP Training, Sharon
22-23 Baptist Men's Retreat, CaRAway
25-29 Local Church People-to-People Program

1972			OCTOBER			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

3 First Timers Choir Festival
3 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
3-5 N.C. Baptist Chaplain Conf., CaRAway
4,11,18,25, Cooperation Program Emphasis
6-7 Father-Son R.A. Camp. (6,7,8) CaRAway
6-7 Statewide Pastors and S.S. Dir., CaRAway
6-8 Baptist Young Women Conv., Raleigh, F.H.
8 BIBLICAL RECORDER DAY
10 Council on Christian Higher Education
10-11 General Board Meeting
13-15 Deacon's Retreat, CaRAway
16 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
16 ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
17 Assn'l Annual Meeting, White Oak
22 American Bible Society Day

1972			NOVEMBER			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

3-5 BSU Fall Convention, Ridgecrest
6-11 R.A. Week in the Churches
7 General Election Day
14-16 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
19 Thanksgiving Offering for Childrens Homes
20 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
22-26 International Student Conference, Ridgecrest
23 Thanksgiving Day and Offering
27 M NIGHT

1972			DECEMBER			1972
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
18 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
20 Convention-wide Carol Sing in Churches
25 Christmas Day
31 Student Night at Christmas

JANUARY 2 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

North Carolina Baptist Assembly Dates - June 12 - August 24
Fruitland Baptist Conference Dates - May 29 - July 20
Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly Dates - June 8 - September 4

(See your pastor for individual assembly dates at each place)

LONG RANGE CALENDAR 1972 - 1974

Churches Group #1	Churches Group #2	Churches Group #3	Churches Group #4	Churches Group #5	Churches Group #6	Churches Group #7	Churches Group #8
Watkins Chap..	Thanksgiving	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Trinity	Benson Grove	Baptist Cent.	Antioch
Cedar Grove	Bethany	Sardis	Smithfield F.	Benson	Burnell	Clayton F.	Corinth
Baptist Tab.	Carter's Chap.	Parrish Mem.	N. Smithfield	Beulah	Four Oaks	Hocutt Mem.	Clydes Ch.
Hales Chapel	Kenly	Pine Level	Sharon	Blackmans Gr.	Olivers Gr.	Lyles Mem.	White Oak
Lee's Chapel	Live Oak	Pinkney		Calvary	Pisgah		Crestwood
Middlesex	Micro	Stevens Chap.		Hoogs Grove	Pleasant Gr.		Wilsons Mil.
Nobles Chapel	Faith	Princeton		Newton Grove	Shiloh		
	Selma			Pauline			
Mission Friends	Bap. Young Women	Annual Meeting	Girls In Action	Men and Boys Mission Rally	Youth Rally	Acteen's Rally	W.M.U. Meeting
1972							
Gp. 6	Gp. 7	Gp. 8	Gp. 1	Gp. 2	Gp. 3	Gp. 4	Gp. 5
Pleasant Gr.	Hocutt Mem.	White Oak	Hales Chap.	Bethany	Sardis	Smithfield F.	Beulah
1973							
Gp. 7	Gp. 8	Gp. 1	Gp. 2	Gp. 3	Gp. 4	Gp. 5	Gp. 6
Bap. Center	White Oak	Hales Chap.	Live Oak	Parrish Mem.	No. Smithf.	Newton Gr.	Pisgah
1974							
Gp. 8	Gp. 1	Gp. 2	Gp. 3	Gp. 4	Gp. 5	Gp. 6	Gp. 7
Crestwood	Lee's Chapel	Selma	Princeton	Bethesda	Trinity	Benson Gr.	Clayton F.

The above schedule is a continuation of the schedule approved five years ago. We hope that each church will be able to entertain the meetings scheduled. Should a church be unable to serve, notify us. Some churches do not have a meeting at all, but each may serve with the host church in the group. Only one day of the annual meeting appears on the schedule above. The other day is planned annually. Meeting places for M NIGHT, VBS CLINICS, TOURNAMENTS, etc, are scheduled annually.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: GEORGE B. MAST
Address: P. O. Box 119 City: Smithfield State: N. C. Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	J.R. McLeod, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	Johnston	1859	1	x												10	0	7	247	70	317	0	0	20000	140000	2950
Baptist Cen.		Johnston	1871	1		x											14	2	3	170	41	211	0	0	11000	65000	0
Baptist T'acle	Shuford O. Edwins, Rt. 1, Wendell	Johnston	1936	1		x											40	26	13	422	141	563	4	1	5000	40000	0
Benson	Harold Mitchell, 200 W. Church St., Benson	Johnston	1887	4	x												2	2	21	399	120	519	0	3	19000	300000	11968
Benson Grove	Billy Pittman, Rt. 3, Benson	Johnston	1910	1		x											5	2	4	106	25	138	0	0	0	36790	0
Bethany	Rev. T.E. Creech, Rt. 1, Selma	Johnston	1879	1		x			x	x			x	x			4	5	5	151	91	242	0	1	0	0	0
Bethesda	E.C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Box 410, Clayton	Johnston	1842	1	x												4	3	7	224	26	250	0	0	15000	115000	6000
Beulah		Johnston	1895	1		x	x		x		x		x				5	0	2	141	32	173	0	0	0	30000	0
Blackmans Gr.	Joe Puckett, Rt. 2, Four Oaks	Johnston	1893	1		x											0	0	7	118	42	160	0	2	0	25000	0
Burnell	James David Tart, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	Johnston	1912	1		x											0	3	6	91	30	121	3	0	0	20000	0
Calvary	Leon Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	Johnston	1893	1		x											0	1	1	43	37	80	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chp.	Robert Barefoot, Rt. 2, c/0 W. Lamn, Selma	Johnston	1886	1		x											2	4	8	199	0	199	10	1	0	65000	0
Cedar Grove	L.H. Parrish, Rt. 2, Wilson	Johnston	1951	1		x											0	3	3	86	28	114	0	1	0	15000	0
Clayton, 1st	P.N. Forbes, P.O. Box 35, Clayton	Johnston	1811	4	x												26	10	21	607	146	753	1	1	16000	300000	258000
Clydes	Robert C. White, Rt. 1, Wendell	Johnston	1889	1	x												8	4	9	184	138	322	0	0	12500	130000	2000
Corinth	James A. Womble, Rt. 1, Zebulon	Johnston	1874	1		x											0	3	14	279	122	401	0	1	20000	200000	0
Crestwood	N.R. Demchak, Rt. 3, Box 480, Smithfield	Johnston	1961	1	x												2	3	15	101	10	111	0	0	15000	40000	19042
Faith	A.D. Stephenson, Selma	Johnston	1965	7	x												2	1	0	29	2	31	0	0	0	43000	0
Four Oaks	Jack Casey (Int.), 836 Cooper Rd., Four Oaks	Johnston	1891	3	x												5	7	10	275	98	373	5	1	18000	78000	0
Hales	W. Kenneth Wellman, Rt. 1, Zebulon	Johnston	1918	1		x											7	1	6	172	72	244	0	0	25000	111593	19500
Hephzibah	R.A. Bridgeman, Rt. 1, Box 177, Princeton	Johnston	1912	1	x												4	3	8	166	54	220	0	2	14500	59000	0
Hocutt Mem.	W.F. Harper, P.O. Box 358, Clayton	Johnston	1956	4	x												15	5	7	325	32	357	0	0	26200	99700	15182
Hoods Grove	Leon Tart, Rt. 1, Newton Grove	Johnston	1903	1		x											0	1	3	76	40	116	0	0	0	30000	0
Kenly	George N. Knight, Kenly	Johnston	1906	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		5	10	5	110	35	145	1	2	20000	45000	2775
Lees Chapel	Gary D. Morris, Rt. 1, Middlesex	Johnston	1825	1		x											8	4	6	128	89	217	0	0	0	50000	1000
Live Oak	W.H. Jeffords, Rt. 1, Selma	Johnston	1867	1	x												15	14	7	217	83	300	0	0	20000	140000	0
Lyles Memorial	Buel Creason, 512 S. Robertson, Clayton	Johnston	1965	1	x												4	1	4	102	15	117	0	0	15000	45000	0
Micro	Thomas Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 330 E, Smithfield	Johnston	1904	2		x	x		x		x		x				1	9	8	101	78	179	1	1	0	100000	0
Middlesex	A.L. Stanley, P.O. Box 224, Middlesex	Johnston		3	x												0	8	4	157	46	203	0	0	13000	143000	2800
Newton Grove	James R. Colvin, Newton Grove	Johnston	1947	3		x											8	1	0	108	28	136	0	0	0	35500	0
Noble	Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims	Johnston	1900	1		x											0	1	4	118	44	162	0	0	13000	55600	4000
N. Smithfield	H.M. Minshew, Rt. 3, Smithfield	Johnston	1961	3	x												6	3	3	69	50	129	2	0	2000	30500	2219
Oliver Grove	Billy Ray Pittman, Rt. 3, Four Oaks	Johnston	1880	1		x											3	1	109	20	129	0	0		0	0	
Parrish Memorial		Johnston	1901	1	x												5	4	15	262	154	416	0	2	0	86500	0
Pauline	Niles Compton, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	Johnston	1904	1		x											3	0	2	112	76	188	0	0	0	65000	0
Pine Level	A.T. Ayscue, Pine Level	Johnston	1869	3	x												5	5	6	215	79	294	0	0	10000	110991	9314

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: GEORGE B. MAST
Address: P. O. Box 119 City: Smithfield State: N. C. Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Pinkney	James R. Rowe, Rt. 2, Fremont	Johnston	1909	1	x												4	6	0	70	78	148	0	0	0	15000	0
Pisgah	Donald K. Horn, Rt. 1, Smithfield	Johnston	1894	1	x												1	1	8	300	81	381	0	1	20000	140000	5000
Pleasant Grove	Jimmy A. Privette, Rt. 1, Willow Springs	Johnston	1920	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		5		3	144	41	185	0	0	15000	57000	5000
Princeton	Horace W. Ricks, Box 215, Princeton	Johnston	1889	3	x												10	15	17	387	200	587	5	5	13000	160000	0
Sardis	A.L. Brown, 614 A. S. 4th, Smithfield	Johnston	1883	1		x	x			x	x			x			1	0	1	135	103	238	0	0	0	50000	2500
Selma	D.W. Martin, P.O. Box 446, Selma	Johnston	1872	3	x												0	10	13	296	102	395	0	0	24000	155000	15250
Sharon	R.L. Coats, Box 481, Smithfield	Johnston	1961	7	x												7	14	13	211	30	241	2	0	0	225000	105000
Shiloh	Paul Morrow, Rt. 1, Garner	Johnston	1860	1		x											0	0	3	195	80	275	0	0	0	65000	0
Smithfield	John Ryberg, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield	Johnston	1832	4	x												14	17	36	660	205	939	3	4	26737	411690	38400
Stevens Chp.		Johnston	1938	1		x											3	0	7	104	63	167	0	0	0	4500	0
Thanksgiving		Johnston	1900	1		x											1	4	15	138	92	230	0	0	12000	80000	0
Trinity	C.R. Yarborough, Jr., Rt. 2, Benson	Johnston	1880	1		x											0	1	5	103	69	172	0	1	7000	63000	0
Watkins	Walter Wood, Rt. 1, Middlesex	Johnston	1924	1		x											11	2	2	129	42	171	1	0	0	100000	0
White Oak	John B. Ray, Rt. 2, Box 587, Clayton	Johnston	1859	2		x											21	4	10	360	82	442	0	1	13500	172564	10425
Wilson's Mills	C.S. Hendon, Wilson's Mills	Johnston	1884	2		x											6	16	3	162	48	210	3	1	15000	45000	0

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: JAMES LITTLE

Address: Box 182 City: Clayton State: N.C. Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Antioch	Leon Whitley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	20	31	27	13	18	39	0	0	3	0	151	102	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
Baptist Center	Allen Marshburn, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	5	44	33	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	147	73	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	50	45	41	44	74	47	0	0	8	0	309	216	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128
Benson	James W. Rose, Box 8, Benson 27504	40	51	38	37	89	46	0	10	4	0	315	175	0	0	32	0	0	88	0	88
Benson Grove	Victor Byrd, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	12	11	16	13	74	12	0	0	0	0	150	85	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Bethany	Earl Brown, Selma 27576	22	10	28	20	63						143	99			0	0	0	53	0	53
Bethesda	Bobby S. Godwin, 901 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520	17	17	19	35	29	14	0	0	5	0	136	89	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
Beulah		21	5	16	4	41	8	0	0	2	0	97	62	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
Blackmans Grove	Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	3	3	14	10	33	13	0	0	3	0	76	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	Bobby Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	11	10	13	14	47	0	0	0	4	0	99	64	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
Calvary	John Moyan, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	10	5	11	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	55	32	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
Carters Chapel	Louis Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	18	16	15	42	51	0	0	0	2	0	144	102	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
Cedar Grove	Bertis Deans, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893	11	10	14	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	57	45	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54
Clayton, First	James Ellerbe, 415 Canady St., Clayton 27520	65	90	96	98	247	0	0	0	5	0	601	247	0	0	15	0	0	127	0	127
Clydes	Haywood Medlin, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	20	19	33	37	31	36	2	7	7	0	192	100	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88
Corinth	Wilbur Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	32	27	35	26	39	30	0	0	3	0	192	117	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102
Crestwood	Tommy Williams, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	0	24	13	9	21	0	6	0	3	0	76	41	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
Faith	Elmer Pilkington, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	3	3	10	4	12	2	0	0	2	0	36	30	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
Four Oaks	George E. Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	32	46	40	29	46	44	30	4	3	0	274	156	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86
Hales	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	36	19	22	20	36	21	0	6	3	0	163	84	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96
Hephzibah	Chester Wilkins, Pine Level 27569	30	38	27	39	41	23	0	0	5	0	203	127	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Hocutt Memorial	Herman E. Jones, 216 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27520	43	64	59	59	81	38	0	0	4	0	348	139	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
Hoods Grove	Mrs. W. A. Hood, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	20	35	20	21	13	0	0	0	3	0	112	70	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73
Kenly	Jimmy Bailey, Kenly 27542	6	18	21	18	9	23	0	0	2	0	97	54	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
Lees Chapel		4	6	21	22	22	33	0	0	11	0	119	63	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
Live Oak	John D. Johnson, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	35	40	44	34	21	48	0	6	4	0	232	138	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	105
Lyles Memorial	Thomas Woodell, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	14	17	20	10	20	4	0	0	3	0	14	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	Mr. Pervy Parrish, P.O. Box 251, Micro 27555	1	13	29	24	38	6	0	0	4	0	115	71	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
Middlesex	Therman Batten, Drawer J, Middlesex 27557	13	32	37	26	30	5	4	0	3	0	141	89	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86
Newton Grove	Clarence Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	6	11	24	25	35	8	0	0	3	0	112	80	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34
Noble	Charles Boykin, City 33, Box 6, Wilson 27893	5	55	16	9	15	39	20	0	0	0	119	55	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31
North Smithfield	James Braswell, Rt. 3, Smithfield	15	14	9	23	19	0	0	0	3	0	83	60	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83
Oliver Grove	Landis Adams, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	6	24	17	24	34	0	0	0	10	0	115	68	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	74
Parrish Mem.	Luther Whitley, Box 203, Micro 27555	32	21	36	30	50	45	0	0	4	0	218	174	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62
Pauline	Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	7	6	7	24	47	10	0	0	2	0	103	87	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: JAMES LITTLE

Address: Box 182 City: Clayton State: N.C. Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Pine Level	Rudolph Starling, Rt. 3, Selma 27568	26	37	38	21	57	27	0	0	3	0	209	118	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Pinkney	Wayne Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	10	11	110	27	20	0	0	0	4	0	83	76	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Pisgah	Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	22	34	34	17	90	28	0	10	4	0	239	129	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	103
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Glenn Carroll, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	9	25	23	20	26	15	0	0	2	0	120	78	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
Princeton	J. F. Daughtry, Princeton 27569	43	87	95	68	109	0	0	0	4	0	434	220	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	130
Sardis	Junior Godwin, Jr., Godwin St., Selma 27576	10	20	17	29	30	12	0	0	2	0	120	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	Larry Stallings, 405 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576	16	31	19	14	109	48	0	0	5	0	240	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	M. B. Macleod, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	38	66	48	15	101	0	0	0	3	0	271	142	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	112
Shiloh	Donald Ray Byrd, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	20	23	24	24	22	21	0	0	3	0	137	77	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61
Smithfield	M. A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Dr., Smithfield 27577	59	101	139	47	130	126	57	28	5	0	692	372	0	0	0	0	65	223	0	223
Stevens Chapel	David Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	14	17	5	22	17	29	0	0	2	0	106	70	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61
Thanksgiving	Jimmy Gordan, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	12	17	9	16	32	0	0	0	2	0	88	60	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Trinity	Luther D. Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	10	16	21	8	24	0	0	0	3	0	82	53	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46
Watkins	Phil Parrish, Wendell 27591	29	21	7	19	50	0	0	0	0	0	129	88	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
White Oak	Hoyt Castleberry, Rt. 2, Box 562, Clayton 27520	37	60	36	37	113	19	0	0	6	0	308	150	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Wilson's Mills	Charlie Wood, P.O. Box 125, Wilson Mills 27593	14	16	25	23	51	0	0	0	3	0	132	75	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: D. ELVIN JOHNSON

Address: Route 1 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Antioch	None																
Baptist Center	None																
Baptist T'acle	Paul Brown, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 54, Zebulon 27597	15	20	15	26	15	0	5	0	97	50	8	8	0	[illegible]	0	0
Benson	None																
Benson Grove	None																
Bethany	None																
Bethesda	Larry Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	[illegible]	6	15	[illegible]	12	4	4	0	46	38	0	0	0	0	[illegible]	0
Beulah	None																
Blackman's Grove	None																
Burnell	None																
Calvary	None																
Carters Chapel	Roger Sulton, Rt. 2, Kenley 27542	0	10	9	8	15	0	2	0	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	None																
Clayton, First	None	2	25	54	0	23	0	2	0	106	52	49	49	0	0	0	0
Clydes	Michael Boyette, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	3	7	6	8	3	0	1	0	28	19						
Corinth	Mrs. C.R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	5	10	10	5	12	0	2	0	44	25						
Crestwood	Lacy Wall, Rt. 4, Box 409, Smithfield 27577	0	13	11	0	18	0	3	0	45	39						
Faith	Lois Capps, 211 S. Raiford, Selma 27576	3	3	0	0	9	0	2	0	17	10						
Four Oaks	None																
Hales	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	None																
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Francis Hatcher, 916 E. Hobbs, Clayton 27520	20	21	15	14	24	0	94	4	98	47	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	0
Hoods Grove	None																
Kenly	None																
Lees Chapel	None																
Live Oak	Noal Blackman, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	4	14	14	3	10	5	2	0	52	39						
Lyles Memorial	Melvin Pierce, Rt. 3, Box 3[illegible]9, Clayton 27520	3	7	10	0	18	3	2	0	43	21						
Micro	Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	5	15	6	0	15	0	0	0	41	2528						
Middlesex	None	5	21	17	4	2	0	3	0	52	35						
Newton Grove	Rev. James Colvin, Box 93, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	14	4	0	0	0	0	18	10						
Noble	None																
North Smithfield	None																
Oliver Grove	None																
Parrish Memorial	None																
Pauline	None																

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: D. ELVIN JOHNSON
Address: Route 1 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Pine Level	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	29	29	15	15
Pinkney	Larry Mitchell, Rt. 4, Goldsboro 27863																
Pisgah	M.H. Wilkins, 103 E. Carolyn Ave., Smithfield 27577	7	10	19	8	13	19	4	0	80	51	2					
Pleasant Grove	None																
Princeton	None																
Sardis	None																
Selma	Dennis Davis, 206 N. Sharpe St., Selma 27576																
Sharon	None	10	27	27	0	16	0	3	0	83	50						
Shiloh	None																
Smithfield	C.W. Tarlton, P.O. Box 1457, Smithfield 27577	7	52	78	8	27	10	4	0	186	103	63	61	24	18	0	0
Stevens Chapel	None																
Thanksgiving	None																
Trinity	None																
Watkins	None																
White Oak	Mrs. Allene Crabtree, Rt. 1, Box 256, Wendell 27591	3	5	15	35	12	0	3	0	73	40	22	20				
Wilson's Mill	None																

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: BOLTON JONES

Address: Route 1, City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Lee McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	8	12	16	3	0	39	29	0	0	2	0
Baptist Center	Earl B. Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 8, Clayton 27520	0	7	23	15	2	0	47	30	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Paul Brown, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 54, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	18	2	0	20	15	0	0	2	0
Benson	Autry Lewis, P.O. Box 1123, Bines Creek	0	10	5	15	0	0	30	24	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504												
Bethany	Rev. T. E. Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Larry Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	4	3	12	22	1	0	42	35	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Mrs. Carlyle Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	Toby Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524												
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524												
Calvary	None												
Carter's Chapel	Roland Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	20	4	0	0	24	12	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Kenneth Wells, Rt. 2, Wilson												
Clayton, First	None				29	3	0	117	87	0	0	0	0
Clydes	James Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	12	0	15	0	0	27	15	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Jack Daniel, Raleigh 27600	0	0	0	18	1	0	19	15	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	Lois Fuller, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	0	6	6	6	4	0	36	20	0	0	0	0
Faith	Vernon Ricks, 1002 S. Pollock St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	Rodney Douglas, Campbell College, Buies Creek	0	0	12	18	3	0	33	25	0	0	0	0
Hales	None	0	4	13	13	2	0	32	30	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	Glen Creech, Rt. 3 Box 151, Selma 27576	0	0	3	18	0	0	21	14	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Jim White, 610 E. Hoine St., Clayton 27520	0	15	25	15	0	3	0	53	40	0	0	0
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Talmadge Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	7	6	2	2	5	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	Mrs. R. A. Simmons, Kenly 27542	0	8	12	19	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
Lees Chapel	Janie F. Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	12	20	15	18	2	0	67	36	0	0	0	0
Lyles Memorial	Richard Hogg, Rt. 2 Box 550, Clayton 27520	0	0	9	12	0	21	21	14	0	2	0	0
Micro	None												
Middlesex	Constance Corbett, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557	15	12	15	12	3	0	57	10	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	Mrs. Rometta Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	7	7	12	8	2	0	37	20	0	3	0	0
Noble	Mrs. Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	6	11	0	0	17	8	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	None												
Oliver Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524												
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	8	15	20	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	H. M. Hines, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524												
Pine Level	Mrs. Oliver H. Cook, 206 Hillside Dr., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: BOLTON JONES

Address: Route 1, City: Smithfield, State: N. C., Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Pinkney	James R. Rowe, Rt. 1 Box 357, Dudley												
Pisgal	D. Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	0	9	21	18	4	0	52	30	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Miss Sarah Nell Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	0	0	21	22	0	0	43	30	0	0	0	0
Princeton	None	0	0	30	18	1	0	48	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	None												
Selma	Mrs. Leon Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576	0	30	0	23	0	1	0	54	32	0	0	0
Sharon	None	0	10	14	32	2	0	58	40	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	None												
Smithfield	William B. Stillerman, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577	15	65	50	44	8	0	182	155	20	24	10	0
Stevens Chapel	Landis Howell, Rt. 2 Box 372A, Smithfield 27577	6	6	7	10	0	0	29	15	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	12	0	18	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn	0	0	8	10	2	0	20	15	0	0	0	4
Watkins	Kenneth Wall, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	12	15	7	20	1	0	54	12	0	0	0	0
White Oak	George Hauser, Rt. 1 Box 116, Clayton 27520	0	10	5	18	0	0	0	33	26	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. L. R. STANLEY
Address: Box 609 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) Number of organizations	86B Mission Friends Enrolment	87A Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Number of organizations	87B Girls in Action Enrolment	88A Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) Number of organizations	88B Acteens Enrolment	89A Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) Number of organizations	89B Baptist Young Women Enrolment	90A Baptist Women (30 and over) Number of organizations	90B Baptist Women Enrolment	91 WMU officers enrolment	92A Mission(s) of church Number of organizations	92B Mission(s) of church Enrolment	93A Total WMU Number of organizations	93B Total WMU Enrolment
Antioch	June Creech, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	34	4	0	0	0	51
Baptist Center	Betty Sue Jones, 1125 O'Neil St., Clayton 27520	0	0	1	10	1	6	0	0	1	24	7	0	0	0	47
Ba. Tabernacle	Margaret Andrews, Box 331, Wendell 27591	1	7	1	16	1	11	0	0	1	37	6	0	0	4	77
Benson	Mrs. Jack Laughinhouse, Main St., Benson 27504	1	10	3	22	2	10	0	0	1	81	8	0	0	7	131
Benson Grove	Mrs. Francis Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504															
Bethany	Mrs. Alice Brown, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542									1	12	1				12
Bethesda	Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	2	7	0	0	1	12	1	8	1	20	5	0	47	0	47
Beulah	Hazel McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	21
Blackmans Grove	Mrs. Woodrow Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	0	18	18
Burnell	None															
Calvary	Mrs. Lerlene Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	3	3	0	0	22
Carter's Chapel	Jesse Woodruff, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	8
Cedar Grove	None															
Clayton, First	Mrs. Hume Creech, Rt. 3, Clayton 27520	2	9	3	30	4	42	0	0	10	135	7	0	0	19	216
Clydes	Mrs. Frances Adams, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1	5	0	0	1	13	1	8	1	19	6	0	0	4	51
Corinth	Mrs. Carl Glover, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	12	2	13	1	6	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	5	46
Crestwood	Mrs. Mary Shrum, 402 N. Sharpe St., Selma 27576	0	0	1	8	1	4	0	0	1	18	4	0	0	3	34
Faith	Marguerite Pilkington, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Four Oaks	Mrs. Elwood Banks, Four Oaks 27524	1	9	1	16	1	16	0	0	1	45	8	0	0	4	94
Hales	Mrs. Frank Chamblee, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597									1	18				1	18
Hephzibah	Mrs. Madeline Braswell, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	4	0	0	0	10
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Mae Noles, P.O. Box 96, Clayton 27520	2	15	2	18	2	17	1	9	4	37	9	0	0	11	105
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Joe Hudson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	0	0	0	14
Kenly	Mrs. Ray Bogette, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	1	28
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Leigh Driver, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14
Live Oak	Josephine Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	1	7	1	15	1	17	3	31	9	0	0	6	70
Lyles Memorial	Mrs. Muriel Heath, Box 73, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	0	0	0				15
Micro	Mrs. Alberta Braswell, Micro 27555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	1	18
Middlesex	Mrs. Jake Wright, Middlesex 27557	1	6	2	15	1	13	0	0	1	15	1	0	50	0	50
Newton Grove	Mrs. Mary Warren, Rt. 1, Box 12, Newton Grove 28366	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	1	0	0	2	30
Noble	Mrs. Dollie Stallings, Box 67, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	1	17
N. Smithfield	Mrs. Nancy Cabe, Stancil St., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	10
Oliver Grove	None															
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Arthur Starling, Rt. 2, Box 276, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	5	1	12	5	0	5	3	27
Pauline	Mrs. Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	10

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. L. R. STANLEY
Address: Box 609 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) Number of organizations	86B Mission Friends Enrolment	87A Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Number of organizations	87B Girls in Action Enrolment	88A Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) Number of organizations	88B Acteens Enrolment	89A Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) Number of organizations	89B Baptist Young Women Enrolment	90A Baptist Women (30 and over) Number of organizations	90B Baptist Women Enrolment	91 WMU officers enrolment	92A Mission(s) of church Number of organizations	92B Mission(s) of church Enrolment	93A Total WMU Number of organizations	93B Total WMU Enrolment
Pine Level	Mrs. Doc Oliver, Pine Level 27568	1	7	2	15	2	18	0	0	1	25	4	0	0	6	69
Pinkney	Mrs. Bertha Hill, 111 Sumter Rd., Goldsboro 27533	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	3	0	0	1	8
Pisgah	Mrs. C.R. Murphy, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	1	8	1	12	1	13	0	0	2	25	2	0	0	5	60
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angien	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	3	18
Princeton	Mrs. G.F. Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569	1	6	1	10	2	18	1	5	1	40	2	0	0	6	79
Sardis	None Listed on Church Letter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	16
Selma	Mrs. W.H. Pender, 405 W. Elizabeth St., Selma 27576	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	5	0	0	2	87
Sharon	Mrs. Grover Creech, Rt. 4, Longview Dr., Smithfield 27577	2	9	3	24	2	21	1	7	1	27	3	0	0	9	88
Shiloh	Mrs. Peggy Johnson, Rt. 1, Garner 27529											3				23
Smithfield	Mrs. J.E. Teague, 511 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577	2	31	2	35	1	12	0	0	1	130	18	0	0	6	226
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. Carolyn Howell, Rt. 2, Box 372-A, Smithfield 27577	1	6	1	5	1	8	0	6	1	6	4	0	0	4	35
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Janie J. Moore, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27576	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	15	4	0	0	0	27
Trinity	Mrs. David Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	4	0	0	1	23
Watkins	Mrs. Grace Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1	12	1	10	1	2	0	0	1	20	1	0	0	4	45
White Oak	Mrs. Marion Wall, Rt. 2, Box 521 B, Clayton 27520	1	8	2	22	1	13	0	0	1	19	6	0	0	5	68
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Rt. 3, Smithfield	0	0	1	6	1	4	0	0	1	25	7	0	0	0	35

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: C.E. CLAYTON

Address: City: Pine Level State: North Carolina Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	None	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Baptist Center	None								
Baptist Tabernacle	None	15	5	3	0	0	0	0	23
Benson	Mr. P.B. Wood, Pine Street, Benson 27504	10	6	0	30	0	5	0	51
Benson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None								
Bethesda	Rev. E.C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Box 405, Clayton 27520	3	6	1	6	1	2	0	19
Beulah	Carlyle Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	12	0	0	6	0	18
Blackmans Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	A.C. Grady, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	4	4	0	6	0	0	0	10
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, First	Clark Davis, Rt.3, Box 53, Clayton 27520	15	0	0	25	0	4	0	40
Clydes	Roderick Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	14	5	0	8	0	2	0	29
Corinth	None								
Crestwood	Earl Strickland, 424 Brogden Rd., Smithfield 27577	6	8	0	12	0	5	0	31
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Four Oaks	Jerry Durham, Four Oaks 27524	17	12	0	17	0	5	0	51
Hales	None								
Hephzibah	None								
Hocutt Memorial	Mr. Alton E. Wood, Rt. 3, Box 255, Clayton 27520	7	6	0	20	0	0	0	33
Hoods Grove	None								
Kenly	None								
Lees Chapel	None								
Live Oak	None								
Lyles	None								
Micro	None								
Middlesex	None	7	0	0	0	0	1	8	0
Newton Grove	None								
Noble	None								
North Smithfield	Thel Anderson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	0
Olive Grove	None								
Parrish Memorial	None								
Pauline	None								

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: C.E. CLAYTON

Address: City: Pine Level State: North Carolina Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Pine Level	Berry Oliver, Pine Level 27568	10	0	0	20	0	5	0	35
Pinkney	None								
Pisgah	Walter C. Morgan, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	4	4	0	14	0	1	0	30
Pleasant Grove	None								
Princeton	None								
Sardis	None								
Selma	George Sturgeon, 308 N. Pollock St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	35	0	5	0	40
Sharon	H.L. Shalan, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	0
Shiloh	None								
Smithfield	W.O. Buie, 110 W. Parker St., Smithfield 27577	30	45	25	85	32	5	0	222
Stevens Chapel	David Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	5	3	4	3	2	2	0	19
Thanksgiving	None								
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins	None	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	11
White Oak	None	27	14	0	0	0	2	0	43
Wilson's Mills	None								

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: S. T. ANDERSON, JR.
Address: City: Clayton State: North Carolina Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	106 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Albert Boykin, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	18		x		4	½	15435	0	15435	0	5680	0	1525	8030	15235
Baptist Center	Etta Mae Canady, 203 Blanch St., Clayton 27520	11	x			10	0	1422908	0	1422908	0	643156	0	0	592027	12352
Bapt. Tabernacle	John R. Richardson, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	30	x			12	1½	37577	0	37577	0	9220	7201	0	11661	28082
Benson	Herbert Whittington, Box 5, Benson 27504	82		x		10	1	50630	4000	54630	0	19150	0	10800	17405	47355
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier	0	x			0	0	0	0	0	0	995	1864	0	1767	4626
Bethany	K. D. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	5	0	0	0	2.5	1/10	5279		5279	0	1600	3579	0	1259	6438
Bethesda	Glen Davis, Rt. 2, Box 374, Clayton 27520	30		x		7	¼	20048	310	20359	0	7278	2466	2480	7943	20167
Beulah	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	4	x			3	2	7056	0	7056	0	2450	0	0	5468	7918
Blackmans Grove	Fulton Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	x			8	3	6721	65	1786	0	1800	0	0	2165	3965
Burnell	W. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	1	x			0	0	5782	0	5782	0	1550	222	0	975	2747
Calvary	Nelson W. Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	x			0	0					960	792	0	927	2679
Carter's Chapel	Kenneth Anderson, Micro 27555	16			x	0	0	7310	0	7310	0	3000	0	0	3315	6315
Cedar Grove	Henry F. Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893	4		x		½	0	4688	0	4688	0	2000	0	0	1738	3738
Clayton, First	J. H. Nappier, Box 35, Clayton 27520	98			x	31	013	78229	10617	88846	5500	30774	0	1392	35993	68159
Clydes	Mrs. Zella Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	17			x	106	.01	14944	0	14944	3000	4720	2815	3510	4983	16028
Corinth	Oscar Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	40	x			4	1	17748	0	17748	0	8021	0	0	6156	14177
Crestwood	Lacy Wall, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	26			x	10	1.6	8000	0	8000	0	2850	500	2805	2300	8455
Faith	Mrs. John Lewis, Box 61, Selma27576					7	0	2705	0	2705	0	1951	3000	0	616	5667
Four Oaks	Jesse Keen, Four Oaks 27524	50	x			15	2	26654	0	26654	0	10608	0	0	7081	17689
Hales	Mrs. F. C. Vann, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	5			x	6	1½	12015	0	12015	19500	4810	4000	0	2814	11624
Hephzibah	Charles Glen Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0			x	4	3	18270	325	18622	0	3520	0	5984	6599	16103
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Canady, 315 Page St., Clayton 27520	65			x	16	1.3	34386	0	34386	0	7207	5000	4468	12636	29311
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Gordon Hudson, Rt. 1, Benson 27504	5			x	0	.6	3932	180	4112	0	1500	0	0	1134	2634
Kenly	Mr. J. D. Bailey, Kenly 27542					5		16244		16244	0	6637	3800	0	1565	12002
Lees Chapel	Oris Stallings, Middlesex 27557	6	x			0	0	10642	0	10642	4500	3355	7943	3500	1409	16207
Live Oak	Chloe Scott, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	11	x			4	.08	14350	50	14400	0	5950	0	2327	1860	10137
Lyles Memorial	Muriel Heath, Box 73, Clayton				x	0	0	7679	0	7679	25000	4680	20300	4500		11480
Micro	Mr. Thurman Batten, Box 103, Micro	4	x			7	1.5	9159	0	9159	0	2738	3468		2061	8267
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 240, Middlesex 27557		x			.12	.002	17731	0	17731	0	5381	2665	4000	4583	16629
Newton	Dewayne West, Box 82, Newton Grove 28336	0	x			0	0	4560	0	4560	0	2425	250	0	1540	4215
Noble	Reuben Strickland, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	20	x			.002	.001	11687	0	11687	2300	4120	2900	3400	2791	12111
Noah Smithfield	Mrs. Nancy Cabe, Stancil St., Smithfield	0	x					7300	540	7840	0	1355	1890	1555		4800
Olivers Grove	Thel Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	x					6612	0	6612	0	1404	0	0	3710	5114
Parrish Memorial	Arbie Bass, Box 36, Micro 27555	10	x			2	1	13653	350	14003	0	6015	2543	0	1464	10022
Pauline	Barber R. Wood, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524					10		6878	219	7097	0	3000	1145	0	988	5133

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: S. T. ANDERSON, JR.
Address: Clayton City, North Carolina State, 27520 Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Pine Level	Hubert F. Radford, Pine Level 27568	35				10	1.3	26775	0	26775	5000	9608	0	3595	10735	23938
Pinkney	Mrs. Faye Bailey, Rt. 2, Box 253-A, Pikeville 27863	9						3075	76	3151	0	1300	1336	0	616	3252
Pisgah	M. P. Braswell, Rt. 1, Box 230, Smithfield 27577							23713	0	23713	0	6730	1874	1360	7073	17037
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jacqueline Gregory, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	10				6	2	10775	0	10775	0	4000	2207	1312	3479	10998
Princeton	Mr. Earl S. Price, Box 236, Princeton 27569	117		x		10	1	23940	33	23973	0	6500	2776	0	7949	17225
Sardis	Thurmond Strickland							7953		7953	0	2400	1500	0	1385	5285
Selma	B. T. Godwin, 402 Cherry St., Selma 27576	68			x	15		38611	0	38611	0	10814	0	6933	10372	28199
Sharon	H. Shelton Castleberry, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	60	x			12	2	38000	0	38000	0	14082	0	13591	4706	32379
Shiloh	Eugene N. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529		x			0	0	8967	0	8967	0	4680	1600		3567	9847
Smithfield	G. A. Allen, 401 S. Sec. St., Smithfield			x		10		92944	0	92944	0	30979	1531	7600	37108	77218
Stevens Chapel	Durwood A. Daughtry, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	11		x		.9	.8	7698	0	7698	0	3115	505		2868	6488
Thanksgiving	Clifton Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576		x			7	3	8720	0	8720	0	3978	0	0	5000	8978
Trinity	Sherwood Tart, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	8			x	10	1½	12726	0	12726	0	5620	0	0	4506	10126
Watkins	Seba Hixton, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	1			x	2	1	9872	1335	11207	3500	3100	488	3500	2317	9405
White Oak	Charles H. Johnson, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	10			x	3	1	19947		19947	0	8347		2160	8534	19041
Wilson's Mills	D. P. Brown, Wilson's Mills 27593	10	x			6	4	8244		8244		3145	1448		2593	7111

Association
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
REV. RAYMOND E. MOORE

Address	City	State	Zip
Box 164	Four Oaks	N.C.	27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Missions: Cooperative Program	Cooperative Missions: Associational missions program	Cooperative Missions: Designated: State missions	Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Cooperative Missions: Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Cooperative Missions: Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Cooperative Missions: Designated: Hospitals	Cooperative Missions: Designated: Homes for the aged	Cooperative Missions: Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Cooperative Missions: Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Worth C. Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	553	50	22	26	100	23	55	26	35	25	915	915
Baptist Center	Mrs. Joyce Marshburn, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520				1014	175	50	122	217	25	50	100	25	236	2014	2014
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. J. Ray Nowell, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591				3400	525	45	83	370	0	101	56	83	0	4663	4663
Benson	Mrs. James Rose, Box 8, Benson 27504				5000	700	300	267	1313	0	300	305	400	82	8667	8667
Benson Grove	Mrs. Vaden Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504										70	70		254	394	394
Bethany	O.B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly	0	0	0		100	15	122	45		123		36		441	441
Bethesda	Mrs. Phyllis P. Godwin, 901 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520				1530	265	65	150	400	0	50	120	50		2630	2630
Beulah	Mrs. Clayton McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson	0	0	0	186	0	0	0	0	0	32	24	0	0	241	241
Blackmans Grove	Mrs. Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Box 299, Four Oaks 27524				650	125	85	101	194	0	331	156	102	50	1794	1794
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524				117	100	40	30	110	0	111	50	40	76	674	674
Calvary	Arnie C. Morgan, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334				50	60	10	34	57	0	55	0	25	0	291	291
Carter's Chp.	Woodrow Lamm, Box 164, Micro 27555				175	95	50				275		50	0	645	645
Cedar Grove	Miss Modie Morris, Rt. 2, Box 497, Wilson 27893				96						25				121	121
Clayton, 1st	Mrs. J.W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520				14739	900	200	771	1530	250	250	250	110	220	19220	19220
Clydes	Mrs. Elnora S. Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591				920	200	75	56	109	30	50	43	57	69	1609	1609
Corinth	William F. Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591				400	180		143	215		16	192		328	1474	1474
Crestwood	Mrs. Charlotte Wall, Rt. 4, Box 409, Smithfield 27577				800	175	20	10	15						1020	1020
Faith	Bonnie Cooke, 904 S. Raiford St., Selma 27576				178				24		24	24	24	25	299	299
Four Oaks	James Bryan Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks	0	0	0	3511	500	226	384	1005	109	260	234	169	58	6456	6456
Hales	Miss B. Jaye Bunn, Rt. 3, Box 12, Zebulon 27597				36	126	102	120	191	25	60	30	25		715	715
Hephzibah	Mrs. Joann Peedin, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569				360	240	0	26	58	11	58	40	38	50	881	881
Hocutt Mem.	Roy Benson, 219 John St., Clayton 27520				5105	600	77	315	680	50	93	50	69	20	7059	7059
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2, Benson 27504					10	11	19	72	0	19	11	6	220	368	368
Kenly	Mrs. H.V. Edgerton, Kenly	267	7416	7682	698	120	42	128	276		49	58	27		1398	1398
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557					25	10	100	70	0	0	0	0	29	234	234
Live Oak	Lois Jones, Rt. 1, Selma 27576				150	92	50	50	100	50	125	50	125	50	842	842
Lyles Memorial	Mrs. Betty J. Evans, 411 Andrews St., Clayton	0	0	0		15	20	15	15		10	10	10		90	90
Micro	Mrs. S. Jean Barnes, Rt. 3, Selma	0	0	0	150	60	24	32	67	0	60	37	13	8	450	450
Middlesex	Mrs. Frances Chamblee, Box 226, Middlesex 27557				667	150	75	150	157	1	100	50	50	0	1400	1400
Newton Grove	Mrs. Edna Jackson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366		75	75	25	50	25	25	25		25	20	125	0	220	295
Noble	Mrs. Charles B. Boykin, City 33, Box 6, Wilson 27893				400	200	100	63	229	43	150	43	62	0	1291	1291
N. Smithfield	Mrs. Edith Dees, Rt. 3, Box 238, Smithfield 27577				90	100	20	34	23	75	50	50	0	0	417	417
Oliver Grove	George W. Allen, Four Oaks 27524				60	40	0	285	0	0	115	100	0	0	600	600
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Linwood E. Price, Rt. 3, Box 180, Selma 27576				280	159	0	151	188	0	25	50	50	0	903	903
Pauline	Mrs. Linda Wood, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524				350	110	0	6	40	0	44	67	27	0	644	644

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. RAYMOND E. MOORE

Address: Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: N.C. Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Pine Level	Robert L. Thompson, Box 211, Pine Level 27568				2452	350	517	638	1478	15	235	177	65	75	5992	5992
Pinkney	Mrs. Annie M. Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 334-A, Pikeville 27863						20	0	0	0	0	15		70	105	105
Pisgah	Mrs. Irvin Thompson, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	300		300	1563	500	450	887	1236	325	525	550	350	313	6699	6699
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eva B. Austin, Rt. 1, Garner 27529				276	186		33	32	58	206		7		798	798
Princeton	Mrs. G.F. Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	2500	450	300	240	400	175	175	175	125	325	4865	4865
Sardis	Delphia O. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 160, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	200	65	40	65	126		80	61	74		711	711
Selma	Mrs. Carroll Wooten, Rt. 3, Box 517 B, Smithfield 27577				4800	360	81	373	1245	10	215	98	124	504	6513	6513
Sharon	Harold Tharrington, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577				468	780	0	200	300	50	150	100	50	0	6310	6310
Shiloh	Mrs. Judy G. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529				371	50	13	0	31	0	39	29	11	0	544	544
Smithfield	William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield	0	0	0	7400	822	200	859	3100	25	535		75		13016	13016
Stevens Chp.	Jerry Oliver, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577				84	50	25	226	290	0	141	100	75	10	1001	1001
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576				563	170	0	29	148	0	25	0	0	0	935	935
Trinity	Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504				1086	150	72	204	237	0	112	129	37	15	2042	2042
Watkins	Mrs. Dorothy Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557				120	71	5	49	79	0	35	45	35	102	541	541
White Oak	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520				300	250	10	171	559	0	82	45	40	0	1457	1457
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577				360	240	63	25	0	0	0	0	7	0	695	695

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REVEREND JOHN RYBERG
Address: City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	24 Stewardship	25 History	26 Missions	27 Public Relations	28 Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 St. paper in budget	32 Ch. Council/Cabinet	33 Weekday child care	34 Television ministry	35 Radio ministry	36 Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	37 Life Com'ment Sun.	38 Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	43 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
Antioch	Fred Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	9	0
Baptist Center	Dick Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	7	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Harold Andrews, Box 331, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0	x			0	0	0
Benson	Lavalle Levinson, Pine St., Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	9	0
Benson Grove	Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0			x	0	4	0
Bethany	Earl Brown, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0			x	0	7	0
Bethesda	Luther C. Puckett, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	0	0
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0			x	0	0	0
Blackmons Grove	Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	8	0
Bumell	Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0	x			0	0	0
Calvary	E. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0				0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	A. C. Grady, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0			x	0	6	0
Cedar Grove	Roland Melancon, Box 188, Bailey	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	x	0	0	0	0			x	0	1	0
Clayton, First		0	0	0	0	x	x	x	0	0	x	x	0	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	18	2
Clydes	Thurman Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	1	0
Corinth		0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	0	0
Crestwood	W. S. Jones, Jr., P.O. Box 566, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	x	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	6	0
Faith	W. G. Ricks, Ricks Rd., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0			x	0	0	0
Four Oaks	H. J. Beeker, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	0	0
Hales	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x		x	0	0	0	0	0			x	0	0	0
Hephzibah	Wilton Evans, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0	x			0	8	0
Hocutt Memorial	Cameron Mercer, 309 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	9	0
Hoods Grove	Joe E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0			x	0	0	0
Kenly	Dr. B. L. Woodard, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	0	0
Lees Chapel	Glenn Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0				0	12	0
Live Oak	Sherwood Hayes, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	7	0
Lyles Memorial	Henry Woodell, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0	x			1	3	0
Micro	Thurman Batten, Box 103, Micro 27555	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0	x			0	1	0
Middlesex	L. G. Deans, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	6	0
Newton Grove	Everette A. Carr, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0			x	0	1	0
Noble	J. T. Boykin, Box 95, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	8	0
North Smithfield	Edwin Price, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0			x	0	5	0
Oliver Grove	George Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0			x	0	8	0
Parrish Memorial	Bill Barwell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	11	0
Pauline	Joe David Massey, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0			x	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REVEREND JOHN RYBERG
Address: City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	24 Stewardship	25 History	26 Missions	27 Public Relations	28 Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 St. paper in budget	32 Ch. Council/Cabinet	33 Weekday child care	34 Television ministry	35 Radio ministry	36 Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	37 Life Com'ment Sun.	38 Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	41 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
Pine Level	Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikesville 27863	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	x	0		x	0	7	0
Pinkney	Harold Peeden, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	0	0	x	0	x	x	0	0	x	0	x	x	x		x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	9	0
Pisgah	Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	x		x	0	0	0	0	x	0	12	0
Pleasant Grove	Troy Buffkin, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0
Princeton	E. E. Wiggs, Box 397, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0
Sardis	W. L. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		0	0	0	0	0	x	0	1	0
Selma	Wilson Broadwell, P.O. Box 207, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	0	x	0	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	x	x	x		x	0	0	0	x	x	0	12	0
Sharon	Edward Renfrow, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	0	x	0	x	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0	x	0	1	0
Shiloh	Amos W. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0
Smithfield	Harvey Price, Box 1028, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	x	x	0	0	x	0	x	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	x		x	x	0	0	0	x	1	16	0
Stevens Chapel	J. H. Hatcher, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	8	0
Thanksgiving	James Webb, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0
Trinity	Russell Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	x	x	x	x	0	x	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	0	x	x		x	0	0	0	0	x	0	1	0
Watkins		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0	x	0	1	0
White Oak	Glenn Moore, Rt. 2, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	x	0	x	x	0	0	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	x	x	x		x	0	0	0	0	x	0	2	0
Wilson's Mills	Babe Jones, Wilson Mills 27593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		x	0	0	0	0		0	7	0

Church Directory

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Name of church	Director of Library services' name and address
ANTIOCH	Erdene Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER	None
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	None
BENSON	None
BENSON GROVE	None
BETHANY	None
BETHESDA	Mrs. E.C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	None
BLACKMANS GROVE	None
BURNELL	None
CALVARY	None
CARTERS CHAPEL	Linda Brown, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
CEDAR GROVE	None
CLAYTON, FIRST	Mrs. Wilson Champion, 330 Stallings, St. Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	Miss Patricia Medlin, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27597
CORINTH	Mrs. Annie High, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
CRESTWOOD	Mrs. Billie J. Simpson, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	None
FOUR OAKS	Mrs. R.E. Moore, Main St., Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Marvin Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH	None
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	None
HOOD'S GROVE	None
KENLY	Mrs. R.A. Simmons, Kenly, 27542
LEES CHAPEL	Sue Stallings, Middlesex, 27557
LIVE OAK	Ann Peed, Rt. #1, Selma, N.C. 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL	None
MICRO	None
MIDDLESEX	None
NEWTON GROVE	None
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	None
OLIVER'S GROVE	None
PARRISH MEMORIAL	None
PAULINE	None
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. E. Street Jones, Jr., Pine Level, 27568
PINKNEY	None
PISGAH	Mrs. Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Gail Jones, Rt. #1, Angier, N.C.
PRINCETON	Miss Erma Lee Woodard, Box 267, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	None
SELMA	Mrs. Jerry Wood, 400 N. Sumner St., Selma, 27576

SHARON	Mrs. Valeria Vinson, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	None
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	None
SMITHFIELD, NORTH	None
STEVENS CHAPEL	Mrs. Carolyn Howell, Rt. 2, Box 372A, Smithfield 27577
THANKSGIVING	None
TRINITY	None
WATKINS CHAPEL	None
WHITE OAK	None
WILSON'S MILLS	None

ORGANISTS (or pianist if no organist)

Name of church	Organist's name and address
ANTIOCH	Mrs. Hilda McLeod, Rt. 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER	Willa Standley, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE	Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
BENSON	Miss Wilhelmina Uhey, Main St., Benson, 27504
BENSON GROVE	Maratha Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier
BETHANY	Mrs. Carroll Barnes, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
BETHESDA	Miss Elizabeth Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH	Miss Judy McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
BLACKMANS GROVE	Mrs. Earl Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
BURNELL	Mrs. Jimmy Thomas, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
CALVARY	Miss Thersea Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL	Mrs. Roger Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
CEDAR GROVE	Miss Rita Deans, Rt. 2, Wilson, 27893
CLAYTON, FIRST	Miss Debbie Batten, Box 276, Clayton, 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL	Miss Verna E. Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH	None
CRESTWOOD	Mrs. Mary Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
FAITH	Mrs. Freddie Peedin, Selma, 27576
FOUR OAKS	Miss Annette Langdon, Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL	Mrs. Bobby R. Brown, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH	Miss Kathy Eatman, Box 134, Princeton, 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Mrs. Peggy Dupree, 207 N. Fayetteville St., Clayton 27520
HOODS GROVE	Mrs. Roland Parker, Rt. 1, Newton Grove, 28366
KENLY	Miss Janice Wallace, Kenly, 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Cramer Kemp, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27557

ORGANISTS (or pianist if no organist)

Name of church	Organist's name and address
LIVE OAK	Mrs. Linda Creech, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576

LYLES MEMORIAL	Mrs. Ann Hogg, Rt. 2, Box 550, Clayton, 27520
MICRO	Janice Batten, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
MIDDLESEX	Mrs. Barbara Nell Strickland, Middlesex, 27557
NEWTON GROVE	Thomas Williford, Newton Grove, 28366
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims, 27880
OLIVERS GROVE	Miss Lanie Tyner, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Jarvis Pearce, Rt. 2, Selma, 27576
PAULINE	Miss Janice Lee, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, 27524
PINE LEVEL	Mrs. C.J. Godwin, Pine Level, 27568
PINKNEY	
PINKNEY	Janet Collier, Kenly
PISGAH	James L. Massengill, Rt. 3, Box 177, Four Oaks, 27524
PLEASANT GROVE	None
PRINCETON	Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Princeton, 27569
SARDIS	Connie Whitley, Smithfield, 27577
SELMA	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, N. Green St., Selma, 27576
SHARON	Mrs. Rex Starling, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH	Mrs. Ramona Crouse, Rt. 1, Garner, 27529
SMITHFIELD, FIRST	Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield, 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH	Miss Jo Anne Hamilton, Stancil St., Smithfield, 27577
STEVENS CHAPEL	Mr. J.V. Wellon, Sr., Rt. 2, Smithfield, N.C. 27577
THANKSGIVING	Mrs. Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
TRINITY	Mrs. Cathy Clifton, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL	Miss Julie Wilson, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27557
WHITE OAK	Mrs. Glenn W. Moore, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton, 27520
WILSON'S MILLS	Mrs. Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOC. EXECUTIVE BOARD

ANTIOCH - Worth Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma, 27576
Bobby Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER - Ruffin Canady, Rt. 3, Box 360, Clayton, 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
BENSON - None
BENSON GROVE - None
BETHANY - G.R. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly, 27542
BETHESDA - D.P. Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton, 27520
BEULAH - Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn, 28334
BLACKMANS GROVE - W.D. Beasley
BURNELL - Josephus Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, 27592
CALVARY - E.B. Williams, Rt.2, Dunn, 28334

CARTERS CHAPEL - None
CEDAR GROVE - None
CLAYTON, FIRST - James Little, Box 182, Clayton, 27591
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Nevell Davis, Rt. 1, Box 9-A, Wendell, 27591
CORINTH - Oscar Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591
CRESTWOOD - None
FAITH - None
FOUR OAKS - Douglas Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks, 27524
HALES CHAPEL - Marvin Hinton, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
HEPHZIBAH - E.W. Howell, Rt. 1, Princeton, 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL - None
HOOD'S GROVE - Norman Jackson, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
KENLY - None
LEES CHAPEL - None
LIVE OAK - None
LYLES MEMORIAL - Mr. John Auton
MICRO - None
MIDDLESEX - William G. Morris, Box 186, Middlesex, 27557
NEWTON GROVE - None
NOBLES CHAPEL - Irvin Morris, Rt. 1, Sims, 27880
OLIVERS GROVE - None
PARRISH MEMORIAL - None
PAULINE - Roger Gower
PINE LEVEL - Harold Peeden, Rt. 3, Selma, 27576
PINKNEY - None
PISGAH - Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smithfield, 27577
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Alton Johnson, Rt. 3, Ral., N.C.
PRINCETON - None
SARDIS - William Godwin, Jr., 310 Godwin St., Selma, 27576
SELMA - George Sturgeon, 308 N. Pollock St., Selma, 27576
SHARON - Edward Renfrow, Rt. 4, Smithfield, 27577
SHILOH - None
SMITHFIELD - E.S. Simpson, 716 Sunset Dr., Smithfield, 27577
George Most, 112 Riverside Dr., Smithfield, 27577
A.L. Brown, P.O. Box 935, Smithfield, N.C., 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH - None
STEVENS CHAPEL - J.V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield, 27577
THANKSGIVING - S.C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma, 27576
TRINITY - Russell Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson, 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL - Odell Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597
WHITE OAK - J.T. Smith, Rt. 2, Clayton, 27520
WILSON'S MILLS - Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577
L.A. Johnson, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66jo

JOHNSTON

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972

Abingdon Press.

ANNUAL
of the
JOHNSTON
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

Containing

Proceedings of the

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

FOUR OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 16, 1972

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 17, 1972

The next Annual Session will be held at
CORINTH CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 22, 1973

and

HALES CHAPEL CHURCH
Tuesday, October 23, 1973

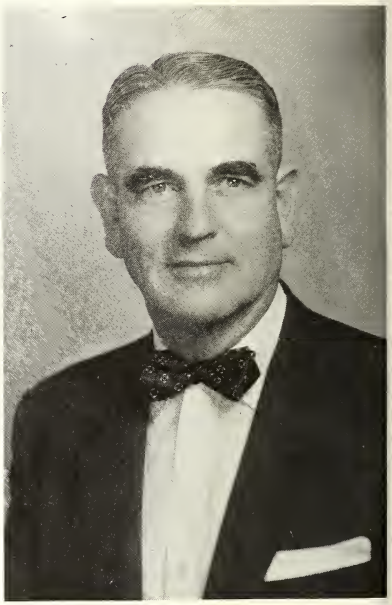
Dedication

THE SEVENTIETH ANNUAL IS DEDICATED

TO

A.G. Glenn

"For a lifetime of devotion to our youth"



Adam Whitley, Jr.

"For continuous service to our association and county"

Table of Contents

Dedication 2
Associational Directory 4
Sunday School Officers 4
Church Training Officers 4
Brotherhood Officers 4
Music Officers 4
Library Officers 4
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 5
Standing Committees 5
Messengers 7
Constitution 9
Proceedings 12
In Memoriam - Our Beloved Dead 39
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 42
Assistant Pastors 42
Ministers Licensed This Year 42
Ministers Ordained This Year 43
Historical Events of Special Interest 43
Historical Table 44
Map of the Association 34-35
Program 13
Statistical Tables 46
Church Directory 64

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... M.B. MacLeod, Jr., Box 1337, Smithfield 27577
Vice-Moderator ..... Alfred T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568
Clerk ..... George B. Mast, Box 119, Smithfield 27577
Treasurer ..... S.T. Anderson, Jr., Box 745, Clayton 27520
Historian ..... Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569
Superintendent of Missions ..... R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... James Little, Box 182, Clayton 27520
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Rudolph Starling, Route 3, Selma 27576
Vacation Bible School Director ... Donald K. Horn, Route 1, Smithfield 27577
Extension Activity Director ..... Hoyt Locke, Route 1, Selma 27576
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Norwood Jones, Pine Level 27568
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Berry Oliver, Pine Level 27568
Youth Director ..... Mrs. C.B. Wood, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
Adult Director ..... Glenwood Brown, Route 2, Princeton 27569

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... C. Ray Yarborough, Jr., Route 2, Benson 27504
Adult Director ..... Billy Wiggs, Smithfield 27577
Youth Director ..... Billy W. Stephens, 202 N. Sumner, Selma 27576
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Andrew Moon, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Norwood Jones, Pine Level 27568

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Edison Temple, Four Oaks 27524
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Nathan Peterson, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
Mission Action Leader ..... C.L. Hinton, Princeton 27569
Mission Study Leader ..... George Sturgeon, Selma 27576

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Bolton Jones, Route 1, Smithfield 27577
Director of Youth Music ..... Mrs. Patrick Forbes, Box 35, Clayton 27520
Director of Children's Music ..... Mrs. Jack Colwell, Four Oaks 27524

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARY OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. E. Street Jones, Jr., Pine Level 27568
Consultants ..... Bill Stillerman, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. R.E. Moore, Four Oaks 27524
Mrs. Herman Vinson, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. C.D. Peacock, Route 2, Benson 27504

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. R.E. Moore, Four Oaks 27524
Baptist Women's Director ... Mrs. William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Drive, Smithfield 27577
Baptist Young Women's Director ... Mrs. Walter Wood, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Treasurer ..... Mrs. F.E. Allen, Clayton 27520
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Charles Strickland, 111 Holding, Smithfield 27577
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. Joe Evans, Route 1, Smithfield 27577
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Jan Barry, 505 E. Hancock, Smithfield 27577
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Mike Moore, Route 1, Selma 27576
Mission Activity Chairman ..... Mrs. Cameron Mercer, 309 W. Horne, Clayton
Mission Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Tom Stanley, Smithfield 27577
Secretary ..... Mrs. Tony Lassiter, Route 4, Box 272, Smithfield 27577
Officer at Large ..... Mrs. Hume Creech, Route 3; Clayton 27520

GROUP LEADERS:

Group 1 - Mrs. A.D. Driver, Middlesex 27557
Group 2 - Mrs. R.E. Earp, Route 1, Selma 27576
Group 3 - Mrs. A.T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568
Group 4 - Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
Group 5 - Mrs. Dalmon Lee, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
Group 6 - Mrs. Mayo Tart, Route 3, Benson 27504
Group 7 - Mrs. Leata Allen Barnes, 1129 W. Main, Clayton 27520
Group 8 - Mrs. Sam Narron, Route 1, Middlesex 27557

Mitchiner Loan Fund Committee: Mrs. S.E. Powell, Princeton 27569 Route 2; Miss Alberta Boyette, Route 2, Princeton 27569; Mrs. Joe Parrish, Benson 27504.
Nominating Committee: Mrs. George Bunn, Box 206, Kenly 27542; Mrs. R.E. Earp, Selma 27576.

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES FOR 1972-73

Appointed by Moderator M.B. MacLeod, Jr.
White Oak Baptist Church, October 17, 1972

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Chairman, Pine Level 27568
Patrick Forbes, Clayton 27520
Mrs. S. Clarence Woodard, Route 1, Selma 27576
Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569
George Knight, Kenly 27542

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
A.T. Ayscue, Chairman, Pine Level 27568
Mrs. S.E. Powell, Princeton 27569

J.T. Smith, Route 2, Clayton 27520
C.E. Clayton, Box 145, Pine Level 27568
Mrs. William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Drive, Smithfield 27577
Patrick Forbes, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER:
Alton Johnson, Chairman, Route 3, Raleigh 27603
D. Elvin Johnson, Route 1, Smithfield 27577
Ray Yarborough, Route 2, Benson 27504

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:
Wayne Martin, Chairman, 506 W. Waddell Street, Selma 27576
W.B. Stillerman, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577
Herman Jones, 216 Crescent Drive, Clayton 27520

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:
Patrick Forbes, Chairman, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520
Henry Whitley, Wilson's Mills Road, Smithfield 27577
Donald Price, 204 West Main Street, Benson 27504
Troy Page, Jr., Crescent Drive, Clayton 27520
Jack Pennington, 518 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587

REPORTER:
Mrs. R.E. Moore, Four Oaks 27524

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
John Ryberg, Chairman, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577
Donald Price, 204 West Main Street, Benson 27504
Patrick Forbes, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520
Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
A.T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568
Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569
Wayne Martin, 506 W. Waddell Street, Selma 27576
Mike Moore, Route 1, Selma 27576
A.L. Brown, 614 A, South Fourth Street, Smithfield 27577

MEMORIALS:
Mrs. J. Ray Nowell, Route 1, Wendell 27591

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
Shuford Edwins, Chairman, Route 1, Wendell 27591
Wayne Harper, P.O. Box 358, Clayton 27520
James Womble, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Blake Thomas, Route 2, Benson 27504
C.W. Driver, Route 2, Box 589, Clayton 27520
Chester Capps, Clayton 27520
Andrew Moon, Route 1, Box 214, Willow Springs 27592

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

BAPTIST COLLEGES - E.S. Simpson, Smithfield 27577

BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Dr. Woodrow Batten, Smithfield 27577

N.C. BAPTIST HOMES, INC. - Wayne Martin, Selma 27576

N.C. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, Route 4, Box 90, Smithfield 27577

BAPTIST FOUNDATION - George Knight, Kenly 27542

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE - John Ryberg, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - Harold White, 330 Crescent Drive, Clayton 27520

ANNUITY BOARD, S.B.C. - Fletcher Ford, Phillips Street, Smithfield 27577

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - N.R. Demchak, Route 3, Box 480, Smithfield 27577

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH - Mrs. and Mrs. Leon Whitley, Mrs. Sam Narron, Mrs. Violet Narron

BAPTIST CENTER - Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Canady, Mr. Richard Lee

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mr. and Mrs. Jack Bailey, Mrs. Ruby Driver, Mrs. Nellie Chamblee, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Strickland, Mrs. Odessa Batten, Mr. and Mrs. J. Ray Nowell

BENSON BAPTIST - None

BENSON GROVE - Mr. and Mrs. Victor Byrd, Mr. Shelton Benson, Mrs. Barry Barbour

BETHANY - Mr. and Mrs. O.B. Batten, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brown, Mrs. Wilbert Parrish, Mr. G.V. Stancil, Mr. and Mrs. William Wheeler, Mrs. D.E. Stancil, Mrs. Ethel Batten

BETHESDA - Mrs. Luther C. Puckett, Mrs. Gertie Thomas, Mr. Ayden Lee; ALTERNATES: Mrs. E.C. Reeves, Mrs. D.P. Lee and Mr. Wilbert D. Evans

BEULAH - Malah McLamb, Woodrow Ivey, Mr. and Mrs. Wade Lee Barefoot

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Mrs. Delmon Lee, Mrs. Earl Johnson, Charlie Johnson, Mrs. Charlie Johnson, Earl Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. W.D. Beasley

BURNELL - Mr. and Mrs. T.H. Lassiter, Mr. and Mrs. Sherrill Massengill, Mrs. Bobby Johnson

CALVARY - Mrs. Charles Denning, Mrs. John Morgan, Mr. E.B. Williams, Mr. Charles Denning, Mr. Nelson Newton

CARTERS CHAPEL - Mr. A.C. Grady, Mrs. Myrtle Grady, Mrs. Bertha Mozingo, Mr. Louis Edwards, Mrs. Gertrude Edwards

CEDAR GROVE - Roney Mercer, Henry Dail

CLAYTON, FIRST -

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Robert C. White, Mrs. Nannie Painter, Mrs. Mozell Spell, Mr. Nevell Davis, Roderick Strickland, Mrs. Iva Strickland, ALTERNATES: Mrs. Della Medlin, Miss Verna Phipps, Mr. H.T. Painter, Rodney Phipps

CORINTH - Mrs. R.G. O'Neal, S.K. Richardson, Mrs. S.K. Richardson, James A. Womble, Mrs. W.F. Andrews, Mrs. James A. Womble; ALTERNATES: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Michael

CRESTWOOD - Connie Simpson, Deborah Wall, Marshall Putnam, Steve Simmons

FAITH - Mr. and Mrs. John Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas G. Ballard

FOUR OAKS - Mr. Edison Temple, Mrs. Edison Temple, Jack Colwell, Reverend and Mrs. R.E. Moore, Douglas Johnson, Mrs. B.B. Creech; ALTERNATES: Mrs. Jack Colwell, Mrs. Vera Jones, Mrs. G.S. Gates

HALES CHAPEL - Mr. and Mrs. Will Creech, Mrs. Douglas Brown, Mrs. James Leonard, ALTERNATES: Mrs. Jessie Driver and Mrs. Roy Brown

HEPHZIBAH - Robert Bridgeman, Mr. and Mrs. Waylon Howell, Mr. and Mrs. Randall Daughtry; ALTERNATES: Mr. and Mrs. William Whitfield, Mr. and Mrs. Clark Summerlin, Mr. J.C. Evans

HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mr. Eric Wall, Mr. and Mrs. Cameron Mercer, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Thorne; Mr. and Mrs. H.E. Jones, Mrs. Mae Knowles

HOOD'S GROVE - Joe E. Hudson, Mrs. Joe E. Hudson, Mrs. Georgia Lee; ALTERNATES: Mrs. Norman Jackson, Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Mrs. Lena Lee

KENLY -

LEE'S CHAPEL - Gary Morris, Mrs. Oris Stallings, Mrs. Joe Faison, Mrs. Marvin Lee, Mrs. Arthur Driver

LIVE OAK - Mrs. Chloe Scott, Hoyt Lock, Mrs. Roney Hicks

LYLES MEMORIAL - Buel Creason, Mr. Donald Flowers, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Woodell

MICRO, FIRST - Mr. Arthur Braswell, Mr. and Mrs. W. Arthur Boykin, Mr. and Mrs. Pervy Parrish

MIDDLESEX - Mr. W.G. Morris, Mrs. C.L. Corbett, Mrs. Nancy Lewis, Mrs. J.C. Overman, Mrs. J.M. Davis, Mrs. Gary Fulghum

NEWTON GROVE -

NOBLES CHAPEL - Mr. Reuben Strickland, Mr. Edward Boykin, Mr. Ferby Fulghum, Mrs. Carl D. Glover, Mrs. James Boyette, Mrs. R.D. Richards

OLIVER'S GROVE - Mrs. Johnnie Price, Mr. Carlie C. Moore, Mrs. Johnnie Moore, Mr. Hyman Ingram, Mrs. Susan Ingram

PARRISH MEMORIAL - Mrs. Vena Little, Mr. Larry Elmore, Johnny Medlin, Bill Braswell, Mrs. Alise Medlin, Mrs. Esther Braswell.

PAULINE - Hugh Allen, Johnny Guy, Earl Lee, ALTERNATES: Mrs. Hugh Allen, Mrs. Johnny Guy, Mrs. Earl Lee

PINE LEVEL - Rudolph Starling, Mrs. Rudolph Starling, A.T. Ayscue, Mrs. Ben Parker, Mrs. Marshall Creech

PINKNEY - Harvey J. Pittman, Belmon Bailey, Norwood Mitchell, Clinnon Mitchell

PISGAH - Donald Horn, Mrs. Donald Horn, Walter Morgan, Mrs. Walter Morgan, Mr. Bolton Jones, Blake Thomas; ALTERNATES: Mr. and Mrs. Simon Lee

PLEASANT GROVE - Alton Johnson, Mrs. Medwick Byrd, Troy Buffkin; ALTERNATES: Miss Retha Johnson, Mrs. Willie Marcom, Hector Langdon

PRINCETON - Mrs. Leonard Britt, Mrs. Nora Williamson, Mr. and Mrs. J.G. Brown, Reverend and Mrs. Horace Ricks, Miss Alberta Boyette, Bob Pearce, Mrs. Clitus Hinton

SARDIS - Mrs. Carl Daughtry, Mrs. Charlie Creech, Mrs. Milton Daughtry

SELMA - Mrs. Effie Flowers, Miss Julia Grant, Miss Rena King, George Sturgeon, Mrs. George Sturgeon, Wayne Martin

SHARON - Bob Coats, M.B. MacLeod, Mrs. Agnes Stanley, Ed Renfrow; ALTERNATES: Mrs. Shelton Castleberry, Mrs. Henry Whitley

SHILOH - B.A. Johnson, Peggy Johnson, Mrs. Paul Morrow

SMITHFIELD, FIRST - Mrs. William Barnes, Mrs. J.D. Evans, George Mast, John

Ryberg, Mr. E.S. Simpson, William B. Stillerman, Mrs. C.W. Warrick, Dr. Woodrow Batten, Tim Pittman, Teresa Wiggs

SMITHFIELD, NORTH - Lloyd McLeod, Mrs. Edith Dees

STEPHENS CHAPEL - Mr. and Mrs. John V. Wellons, Mr. and Mrs. David A. Peedin, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry F. Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. Almond Mobley

THANKSGIVING - Mike Moore, Mrs. Mike Moore, C.C. Perry, S.C. Woodard, Mrs. Evelyn Lynch

TRINITY - Alton Lawhon, Mrs. O.H. Barefoot, Mrs. C.C. Barefoot, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Alford, Ray Yarborough, Jr.

WATKINS CHAPEL - Mrs. Avon Creech, Mrs. Worth Creech, Walter Wood

WHITE OAK - Mrs. Eddie W. Davis, Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Mrs. Mildred Price, Mrs. Agnes Barnes, Mrs. Mary Lou Barnes, Mr. Hoyt Castleberry, Jake Barnes

WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs. Harvey Stuckey, Mrs. Lester Barbour, Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Mrs. Ethel Lamm, Braxton Wood, Lester Barbour, Mrs. Norman Strickland

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV. NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the Executive Committee, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual meeting of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual meeting of the association.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual meeting. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI. AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the Executive Committee and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII. OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual meeting of the association, and a Superintendent of Missions who is not subject to annual election.

2. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the Annual of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the association subject to its order. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Superintendent of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association, and shall be available to work and counsel with the churches of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational session. immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nomination for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational session.

4. The heads of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director and Associational Director of Library Services. The department heads shall be elected by the Executive Committee in the June meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the September meeting of the Executive Committee. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII. COMMITTEES

1. At the annual meeting of the association, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Evangelism Committee; Christian Life Committee; Church Library Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotions of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The association shall have an Executive Committee which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the Executive Committee shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents), and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, and Associational Director of Library Services.

3. The Executive Committee shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The Executive Committee shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem neccessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The Executive Committee shall have an Associational Council composed of the general officers and the heads of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as chairman of this committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman, and Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee, and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem neccessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the Executive Committee about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Executive Committee shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance

Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Treasurer.

8. The Executive Committee may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the Executive Committee and approved by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of that committee present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual meeting of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the meeting. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

By-Laws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.
2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year.
3. The Executive Committee of the association is charged with the responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.
4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N.C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics. Baptist Sunday School Board., Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.
5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of Order.

Proceedings

Monday Evening - October 16, 1972

1. The seventieth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association assembled at Four Oaks Baptist Church on Monday evening, October 16, 1972, with moderator John Ryberg presiding.
2. Bolton Jones led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."
3. Reverend Jack Colwell, pastor of Four Oaks Baptist Church, was recognized and extended the welcome from the host church.

4. George B. Mast presented the program for the seventieth annual session and moved adoption of the program for the annual meeting of the Association, subject to such changes as necessary. The program was unanimously adopted.

Program

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator ..... John Ryberg
Vice Moderator ..... M.B. McLeod
Clerk ..... George Mast
Treasurer ..... S.T. Anderson, Jr.
Historian ..... A.L. Brown
Superintendent of Missions ..... R.E. Moore

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 16, 1972

FOUR OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 Worship
Hymn ..... Led by Bolton Jones, Organist from Four Oaks Church
Welcome and Announcements ..... Jack Colwell
Adoption of Order of Business ..... George Mast
Scripture and Prayer ..... Robert L. Coats
Annaul Sermon ..... Alfred T. Ayscue
8:15 Hymn
Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors
Report on the Cooperative Program ..... George Knight
Missionary Message ..... E.C. Wilkie, Baptist State Convention
8:50 Report on Library Services ..... Mrs. E. Street Jones, Jr.
Feature, "Interdependency-A Celebration of Worship Through the use of Mass Media", Smithfield First Youth..... William Stillerman, Coordinator
9:20 Benediction

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, AND EVENING, OCTOBER 17, 1972

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH

3:00 Hymn ..... Led by Bolton Jones, Organist from White Oak Church
Scripture and Prayer ..... Donald Price
3:10 Association Reports:
Sunday School ..... James Little
Church Training ..... Ray Yarborough
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. L.R. Stanley, Jr.
Brotherhood ..... Edison Temple
Music ..... Bolton Jones
Evangelism ..... Ray Yarborough
Historian ..... A.L. Brown
Superintendent of Missions ..... R.E. Moore

3:50 Hymn
Reports on Cooperative Work:
N.C. Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. Woodrow Batten
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... Robert C. White
N.C. Baptist Foundation ..... Robert L. Coats
Annuity Board, S.B.C. ..... Horace Ricks
Christian Literature ..... Wayne Martin
Christian Life ..... Patrick Forbes
4:30 Miscellaneous Reports:
Executive Committee ..... George Mast, Clerk
Digest of Church Letters ..... George Mast
Treasurer ..... S.T. Anderson, Jr.
Budget and Finance Committee ..... Mike Moore
American Bible Society ..... N.R. Demchak
5:00 Memorials ..... Mrs. C.W. Warrick
Report on N.C. Baptist Children's Homes ..... George Mast
Message ..... Roger Williams, Superintendent of Kennedy Home
5:40 Announcements and Recognition of Visitors
Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee ..... Alton Johnson
Nomination and Election of Officers ..... Mrs. William Barnes
Committee Appointments ..... Moderator Elect
6:00 Benediction and Blessing of Evening Meal ..... C.W. Driver
6:15 Evening Meal

TUESDAY, EVENING

7:15 Song Service ..... Bolton Jones
Scripture and Prayer ..... Hoyt Lock
Resolutions Committee Report ..... Alfred T. Ayscue
Report on Christian Higher Education ..... E.S. Simpson
Miscellaneous Business and Announcements
8:00 Music by Youth from Kennedy Home
Message "A Religion Without Reservations" ..... Dr. Edward H. Pruden
8:45 Benediction and Adjournment

5. M.B. MacLeod read the scriptures from the Eighth Chapter of Romans, verses 9-17, and then led the opening prayer.

6. Reverend Alfred T. Ayscue presented the annual sermon. The theme was Living the Spirit of Christ "In Faith and Conquest". Reverend Ayscue stated that these were not hopeless times but times of opportunity and that we must (1) be possessed by the Spirit of Jesus Christ and (2) have Jesus Christ come and live in our heart. Reverend Ayscue closed by stating that the church is alive because Jesus Christ is alive.

7. Bolton Jones led the congregation in singing "The Great Redeemer, "We Adore Thee."

8. Motion made, seconded, and duly carried that the delegation as seated will serve as the delegates to the annual associational session.

9. Reverend R.E. Moore recognized the new pastors as follows: Antioch - Dudley Holland; Baptist Center - Robert G. Brooks; Benson Grove - Billie Ray Pittman;

Burnell - Wayne Hyatt; Faith - Walter S. Jones, Jr.; Four Oaks - Jack V. Colwell; Live Oak - Hoyt Lock; Newton Grove - Ray Cooper; Parrish Memorial - Leslie V. Allen; Pleasant Grove - Andrew B. Moon; Stephens Chapel - C.E. Clayton; Thanksgiving - Mike Moore; White Oak - C.W. Driver.

10. A report on the Cooperative Program was respectfully submitted by George N. Knight, Representative.

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Augustine, the bishop of Hippo, once remarked in one of his sermons: "Our forefathers abounded in plenty because they gave God tithes and to Caesar tribute; But now, because our devotion toward God has receded, the imposition of taxes has advanced. We are unwilling to share with God, giving him the tenth, and now, behold, the whole is taken from us. The tax-gatherer takes from us that which Christ receives not".

These words, written over fifteen hundred years ago, still sound a warning note to those who would take stewardship lightly.

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given through your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the waters of baptism.

The Cooperative Program is busy training capable leaders by helping students with scholarships in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000,000 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children, plus more than 2,000 elderly people, through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

There are 3,438 Southern Baptist churches in North Carolina. Last year 1,020, or nearly one-third of these churches, increased Cooperative Program giving by ten percent or more over what they contributed the previous year. Did the church where you serve increase this much? (A sad fact, though, is that 747 churches gave nothing to the Cooperative Program).

Will YOU do TWO things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to make a worthy increase in Cooperative Program giving?

2. Will you pray for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes each day?

Respectfully submitted,
George N. Knight, Representative

11. Reverend George N. Knight further reported in open session, that four churches did not contribute to the Cooperative Program this past year and that two churches had not contributed to the associational missions this year. That the Cooperative Program theme for 1972-73 is "Committed to Care." That North Carolina Baptists have a goal of $8,750,000 for the cooperative program. Of this amount, $2,916,666, or 33 1/3 percent, will go to the Southern Baptist Convention causes. During the past year, the churches of the Johnston Baptist Association gave $63,689 through the Cooperative Program. Our goal for the next year is a ten percent increase both for the Cooperative Program and associational missions.

12. Reverend Knight further recommended that a stewardship chairman be elected in each church and that an association stewardship conference be held for all interested churches. Reverend Knight further noted the need for church fund-raising programs as well as emphasis on wills and trusts in helping some churches and capital needs of churches.

13. E.C. Wilkie, missionary for the Baptist State Convention, delivered an address. Mr. Wilkie read from Ephesians 4:7 and commented concerning that missions were the business of God, not our business, and that our primary goal was to bring the world to God. Mr. Wilkie further stated "Man must minister through the church ... the responsibility of leadership is to develop every member in the church by putting them to work." In closing, Mr. Wilkie challenged the association and its churches to put each of their members to work for Jesus Christ.

14. Mrs. E. Street Jones presented her report concerning Library Services as follows:

REPORT ON LIBRARY WORK

The associational library program in the Johnston Baptist Association was limited in action this year in that no organized meetings or clinics were held.

For the 1972-1973 year we will have available to all churches in the association qualified consultants in all phases of church library work, including printed materials and audio-visual aids as well as the book cataloging and processing.

These associational library officers will be ready to assist any church in the association at any time, with their library or media center program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Street Jones, Jr., Director

15. Presentation by Smithfield First Baptist Youth, coordinated by William Stillerman featured "Interdependency--A Celebration of Worship Through the Use of Mass Media."

16. Reverend Jack V. Colwell gave the benediction.

17. John Ryberg, moderator, presided over the Tuesday, October 17, 1972, session of the seventieth Johnston Baptist Associational meeting.

18. John Ryberg read the responsive reading on Christian discipleship. Prayer was given by Mike Moore.

19. Mike Moore presented the 1972-73 budget for the association. The budget was unanimously approved.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1972-1973

	1971-1972	1972-1973
PERSONNEL		
Superintendent of Missions	$ 5,200.00	$ 5,520.00
Annuity and Insurance	1,400.00	1,525.00
Convention and conference	250.00	450.00
Clerk honorarium	75.00	75.00
Stenographer	100.00	100.00
total	$ 7,025.00	$ 7,670.00
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Travel	$ 1,400.00	$ 1,560.00
Rent-house and office	1,200.00	1,200.00
Utilities - house and office	600.00	660.00
Office supplies	300.00	400.00
Office equipment and repairs	150.00	150.00
Publishing Annual	650.00	525.00
Annual meeting	100.00	100.00
total	$ 4,400.00	$ 4,595.00
ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	$ 50.00	$ 75.00
Church Training	50.00	75.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	450.00	500.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Vacation Bible School	75.00	100.00
Leadership Workshops	50.00	50.00
Personnel training	100.00	100.00
total	$ 875.00	$ 1,050.00
MISCELLANEOUS	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Grand total	$12,550.00	$13,515.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Moore, Chairman
Budget Committee

20. The Sunday School report was presented by James Little, Director.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Your Sunday School officers conducted a Vacation Bible School conference for VBS Directors and Pastors in February, and a Clinic for all VBS workers in April. The total attendance for the Clinic was 201 persons. Also, a Realife Conference was

held for two nights in May for all Sunday School workers. The Sunday School organization also helped with a Sunday School Training School for three nights, July 17, 18, 19, at Bethesda Church to which Sunday School workers of the surrounding churches were invited.

For the year 1972-73 we have planned for a VBS conference for Directors on Feb. 19 and a Clinic for all VBS workers on April 16. Also a Sunday School workers conference is planned for Oct. 9 to provide training for Sunday School workers for the year 1973-1974.

Reaching people is the business of the church, and the Sunday School is the primary agency of the church for carrying out this task. We can reach this objective commitment by planning and dedicated work. Training is a necessary help for carrying out all phases of Sunday School work. All churches are urged to include meaningful training programs.

Your Sunday School Director and other officers are ready to help you in any of these ways. Please call on them if they can help you.

James Little, Director

21. The Church Training Report was presented by Ray Yarborough, Jr., Director.

REPORT ON CHURCH TRAINING

During the past year, a successful "M" NIGHT program was held at Bethesda Church. The principal speaker was The Rev. James C. Cammack of Fayetteville. Association Youth Night was also observed at Princeton Church. The program featured a motion picture, "The Circus". Discussion and testimonies followed.

The Church Training Department of our association is interested in providing the churches help in their training task. Each church has some type of training. The question which we are concerned about relates to the quality and quantity of training done in the local church.

Our consultants are willing and able to help you in this important work. This department wants to see Church Training become a reality in all of the churches. We will encourage this in two meetings: the "M" Night and the Youth emphasis during youth week. However, on request, we will be glad to assist in any church or churches in developing a program of Church Training.

Three areas of our training task include: new member training, on-going training, and leadership training. Read II Timothy 2:15.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Yarborough, Jr., Director

22. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was submitted by Mrs. R.E. Moore, Associate Director, as follows:

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Under the devoted leadership of the director, Mrs. Agnes Stanley, our W.M.U. organization has been strengthened. Each division has enthusiastic leaders. Churches are responding increasingly in participation in the annual meetings.

On November 1 of last year the first integrated Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield with around two hundred persons attending, and a number of persons of both races appearing on the program. A picture of the congregation was used North Carolina W.M.U. bulletin-"Tar Heel-Talk". The annual W.M.U. at Beulah church was well attended. In February, the Baptist Young Men and Baptist Young Women held a first associational meeting together. Bennet Straughn of Raleigh spoke, illustrating with chalk art. The annual Acteen Rally was held at Smithfield First Church on May 24. Featured speakers were Dottie Mills, member of "Rhymes With Reason" and Patsy Wood, "Miss North Carolina" who is a member of Trinity church. A picture of the Johnston Acteen Council attending the meeting at Mundo Vista also appeared in "Tar Heel Talk". The older Girls in Action had a "Sleepover" at Smithfield First Church on May 5 with a large number attending from 13 churches and 113 staying overnight. The younger Girls in Action held a Mission Fair at Hales Chapel Church on April 9 with 12 churches represented and with a very inspirational event. A good day was held for Mission Friends on May 20 at Pleasant Grove Church. Mrs. Mike Moore and Winkie Earp led in this.

Several members of the W.M.U. Council attended the Workshop at Mundo Vista and some attended the W.M.U. Conference at Ridgecrest. A Leadership Workshop was held jointly with Brotherhood on September 19 at Sharon Church. Eight differences conferences were held for the 151 persons attending. Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, former state W.M.U. president from Raleigh spoke to the group in an assembly period.

The years work was climaxed with the presentation of the recently published history of the Johnston Association W.M.U. Mrs. Leato A. Barnes wrote the history titled "Three Score and Ten Years Within Johnston Baptist Woman's Missionary Union".

Everyone feels the loss of the leadership of Mrs. Stanley during this time of her illness; nevertheless, we are able to say. "Blest be the tie that binds--" as together the Council and the Johnston W.M.U. look unto the "fields white unto harvest".

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R.E. Moore, Associate Director

23. The Brotherhood Report was given by Edison Temple, Director, as follows:

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

During the past year a leadership conference was held for the benefit of church leaders in Brotherhood work. A Men and Boy's Mission Rally was held at Bethany Church. The men and boys enjoyed a delicious meal and a good program which followed. For the program period, the men and boys separated and had separate programs. Samuel James, missionary to South Vietnam spoke to the men and Mrs. Rachel James spoke to the boys.

During the year several churches called upon the association for help in understanding or organizing some phase of Brotherhood work. The association stands ready to help churches themselves or to refer them to help in any area of Brotherhood work.

Respectfully submitted,
Edison Temple, Director

24. The Music Report was presented by Bolton Jones, Director, as follows:

REPORT ON MUSIC

Your Music Director attended a Training-Planning meeting in Durham last October 27. He and the other music officers, hopefully, will attend another Training-Planning meeting in Durham on Nov. 3, 1972.

Mrs. Forbes and her Youth Group presented a program of music at the annual meeting of the association last year. A youth choir consisting of youth from several churches under the direction of James Sparks, director of music at Sharon, sang at the Youth Rally last March 18 at Princeton.

Your Music Officers stand ready to help any church desiring help with planning their music program. If they cannot help personally, they can direct you to sources of help.

Respectfully submitted,
Bolton Jones, Director

25. The Report on Evangelism was presented by Ray Yarborough, Jr., Chairman, as follows:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. 6,000 youth and adults in 425, churches have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools and Pastor's Retreats. 42 associations already have confirmed dates for schools. We thank God for this tremendous response to the important emphasis on lay witnessing. This will be a continuing effort in the future years.

Over 2,400 pastors and laymen attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Special conferences were held with practical emphasis on different phases of evangelism during the first afternoon session. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Department of Communications and the Division of Church Programs sponsored a Statewide Communications, Evangelism and Administration Conference in Greensboro in May. The purpose was to help pastors and others communicate the Gospel of Christ more effectively.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was Youth Ministries Week with inspiration and training in Evangelism, Vocational Guidance and Recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and workshop experiences in learning how to witness for Christ. Over 600 youth and adults were present for this week. On Friday evening 113 youth made different kinds of public decisions. Next June we will have another Youth Ministries Week.

Almost 20,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the second Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on August 18 at Greensboro Coliseum. It was evident that God is working through Christian youth today to share His Gospel in a thrilling, significant manner.

Let us rejoice in the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide evangelistic

crusades and associational evangelism clinics during the past year. It is our hope and prayer that we shall continue to have a strong increase in baptisms this coming year that many more persons may experience Christ by genuine faith commitment.

The 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7, 1973 at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.

Remember to pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in our local church community, in our state of North Carolina, in our nation America and the world.

The first, and perhaps the most important phase of "Together We Advance" program for the next three years is the emphasis on evangelism. The suggested goal for each church is to increase the number of conversions and baptisms by ten percent each year for the next three years.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Yarborough, Jr., Chairman

26. A.L. Brown was not present, however, his Report of Historian was presented as set forth in the Book of Advanced Reports, as follows:

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

During the past year several of the churches have written or are in the process of writing church histories. Selma has completed one. Also, Mrs. Leata Barnes has written a history of the Johnston W.M.U. titled "Three Score and Ten Years Within Johnston Baptist Woman's Missionary Union".

In order for a church to be able to write its history, it must of necessity have kept accurate records of actions of the church. We find that this is something that many of our churches are failing to do and then when they undertake to write a history they do not have the needed information. We therefore urge all churches to keep accurate records of the proceedings of all church conferences.

Another thing that concerns us is the safe keeping of the minutes and other records. Wake Forest University will be glad to file minutes of churches for safe keeping so that you may refer to them any time.

Respectfully submitted,
A.L. Brown, Historian

27. Reverend R.E. Moore, Superintendent of Missions, presented his report as follows:

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

The Superintendent of Missions is a servant of the association. The local church is the most vital unit of Baptist life, and the association is most closely related to the local church. In recent years there has been a growing concern for the association as the need for the ministry of the association has been seen as most vital in denominational life.

The constant concern in associational work is to help the churches to enrich their ministry and to extend their ministry beyond the bounds of the community.

The purpose of the association, like other units of Baptist life, is to serve the churches in their pursuit of divine commission. Conventions and associations have no commission that is not the commission of the churches. The association has a very definite place to fill and a definite service to render in the total cooperative mission program of Baptist Churches. Neither the individual Christian nor the individual church nor the association can fulfill its purpose for being by merely living for self alone. Each is a part of the "Body of Christ".

The association serves as a link between the local church and the conventions. It is involved in two way communication: speaking to the convention for the churches and speaking to the churches for the convention. All, cooperatively, are doing the work of "The Body of Christ". All that is done in the association is done to advance the Kingdom of Christ.

Your Superintendent of Missions is grateful for the splendid cooperation of the members of the association organization and for the cordial welcome that has been given him in all the churches while serving in any capacity or while visiting. It has been a joy to serve in any way possible or just to visit for fellowship with church members. He and Mrs. Moore are grateful to the association for the honor given them by having the 1971 ANNUAL dedicated in their honor.

A summary of activities for the past year follows:

Times that some specific work was done in the churches - 40.

Visits made to the churches for regular or special services - 105.

Associational meetings attended - 26.

Things promoted in the churches: Cooperative Program, Thanksgiving Offering for the Children's Homes, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions, "Make your will" effort, Baptist Homes for the Aging Offering, the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions, the Mother's Day Offering for the Baptist Hospital, the Scholarship Offering for Baptist Colleges, the State Mission Offering and the week of prayer for associational missions.

Meetings outside the association attended for service or learning: Participated in World Mission Conferences in the Carolina Association, Music planning meeting in Durham, Seminary Extension planning meeting at Campbell College, the dedication of a building at Kennedy Home, the state Pastor's Conference in Charlotte, the Baptist State Convention in Charlotte, the Superintendents of Missions and convention staff meeting in Raleigh, the state Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate, a Baptist Homes briefing meeting in Winston-Salem, the state Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville, a Rural-Urban Seminar at Southeastern Seminary, a stewardship seminar in Dunn, a Realife conference in Raleigh, a Community-Institution workshop at O'Berry Center, Southern Baptist WMU meeting in Philadelphia, the Southern Baptist Convention in Philadelphia, a ministers meeting for Campbell College at Campbell College, the Youth Evangelism Rally in Greensboro, a Brotherhood Leadership Workshop at Caraway, WMU Leadership Workshop at Mundo Vista, a Mission Advance Revival in the Tar River Association, a World Mission Conference in the Chowan Association, a highway safety planning meeting in Raleigh, a Sunday School Briefing Meeting at Ridgecrest, and a Children's Homes Conference at Kennedy Home.

Your missionary held an estimated 122 individual conferences, 21 group conferences and attended 18 committee meetings. He participated in the hospital chaplain program at Johnston Memorial Hospital and participated in the morning devotions program at radio station WMPM.

Recently, the missionary made a check on the services rendered and visits made to the churches over a two-year period. The results: Specific work done in the churches by invitation - No times in 21 churches, 1 time in 10 churches, 2 times in 10 churches, 3 times in 4 churches, 4 times in 1 church and 5 or more times in 5 churches with a total of 77 times. Visits made to churches - 1 visit to 2 churches 2 visits to 5 churches, 3 visits to 12 churches, 4 visits to 6 churches, 5 visits to 9 churches, 6 visits to 10 churches, 7 visits to 4 churches, 8 visits to 1 church and 10 or more visits to 2 churches with a total of 242 visits to churches.

All service to churches is on invitation only. Visits may be upon invitation, because of some felt need or maybe just as is convenient.

Respectfully submitted,
R.E. Moore, Superintendent Missions

28. R.E. Moore, in concluding his report recognized Edward Renfrow, member of the Board of the Baptist State Convention, serving on the Executive Committee. Mr. Renfrow stated that his purpose was to better serve the churches of our association by listening to the churches in the association and hopefully to coordinate work with all churches.

29. Bolton Jones led the assembly in singing "The Church's One Foundation."

30. Motion was made, seconded and duly adopted to approve all reports previously presented to the annual meeting.

31. Dr. Woodrow Batten's report concerning North Carolina Baptist Hospital was accepted as follows:

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world.

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and in education, as well as direct medical care. The ministry through research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 counties in North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinctive of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, aides and other personnel throughout the Center.

The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional need of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months--i.e., one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions--was not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounted to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped make this charity work possible.

In order to utilize the facilities of Baptist Hospital most effectively and render maximum service to the greatest number of people, it is necessary that there be definite policies about admission of patients. A person cannot be admitted merely because he thinks he should be hospitalized. His need for hospital care must be established. This is accomplished by examination in the clinic before admission or even better by consultation between the family physician and the hospital staff doctor before the patient goes to Winston-Salem.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of our churches.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black".

The new patient tower is being completed and some departments have already moved into the lower levels. Complete occupation should take place by January, 1973. One additional unit, a two story unit housing the emergency room and out-patient clinic, is scheduled to be completed by 1973. This will conclude the present development program.

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letter-head slogan; it is a goal with which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Woodrow Batten, Representative

32. H.A. Hodge, trustee for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, commented concerning the progress of the hospital.

33. Reverend Robert C. White reported concerning North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. as follows:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.

With the dedicated spirit of Christian men and women, our North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., for the aging, has been in operation for 21 years. The ministry provided has been a great blessing to our senior citizens. God has richly blessed this ministry from its small beginning with one Home and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with accomodations for 162 residents and 63 patients. Resthaven, Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem and the other three are located at Albermarle, Hamilton and Yanceyville.

Mr. William A. Foole, Superintendent of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. reports that this has been the best year we have ever had. An increase through the

Cooperative Program and our Special offering came to almost 30% of the total operating budget in the care of the residents and patients.

In May, the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit was named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York of Greensboro who gave $80,000 for its construction with the additional money needed raised by the trustees of the Homes.

Thirty-seven of our fifty-one churches made direct contributions, however, this means that fourteen did not. The total special offering from our association was $2,655.63.

Pray for our Baptist Homes and let each of us strive to be a part of this great ministry in sharing God's love to those who need our care.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. White, Representative

34. Robert L. Coats reported concerning the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as follows:

REPORT ON N.C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of N.C. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of N.C., or any of the SBC agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARDSHIP IN PERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the person who uses the Foundation for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Coats, Representative

35. Reverend Horace W. Ricks, presented the report concerning The Annuity Board, SBC, as follows:

REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD, SBC

Darold H. Morgan took office as president of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention on March 1, 1972. R. Alton Reed, whom he succeeded, had been chief executive officer of the Board for 19 years.

The change in executive leadership occurred with the Board having record funds held in trust of more than $292 million, as of December 31, 1971. These funds are held in trust for 36,000 retirement plan participants now active in churches and denominational agencies.

Moreover, the Board paid out 25% more in benefits, to 7,500 annuitants last year than their contracts required. Called the "13th Checks" these extra benefits were paid twice in the year--8 1/3% in February and another 16-2/3% in December.

The same good yield on investments that permitted extra benefits to annuitants also gave Good Experience Credits (called for good experience in investing) to active members of the various plans, adding value to their retirement fund being built up.

The extra benefits paid through the "13th Checks" totaled $1,339,732.

The Board in its 54 years of existence, had paid out benefits that total $92.1 million, including over $10 million during 1971.

During the administration of R. Alton Reed, the Annuity Board eliminated its "unfunded liability" -- which meant that potential claims for benefits exceeded assets. The Board is now in a position not only to fully meet every outstanding contract with members, but to grant Good Experience Credit as well.

The Annuity Board offers a protection plan for disability, death, and retirement to cover every pastor, church staff member, and denominational agency employee. Many churches help by paying the full dues for their pastor and staff.

Retirement contributions may be made on the full salaries of pastors and other personnel by taking advantage of Plans B and C as well as plan A. Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing its development office, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201, or by contacting the Annuity Board representative of your Baptist state convention, located at 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh 27611.

In the Johnston Association, 35 of the 51 churches are participating in the Annuity Board programs with a total of 38 staff members enrolled in the Protection Plan. We would encourage more churches and church employees to give immediate attention to the matter of protection and retirement of the staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace W. Ricks, Representative

36. Reverend Wayne Martin presented his report concerning Christian Literature, as follows:

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is nearing the 100,000 mark in circulation, - thanks to churches and individuals all over the state who have helped to bring this about. Once this goal is reached, new ones will be set as part of a continuing effort to put the RECORDER in every Baptist name in North Carolina.

Not only in circulation progress, but in other ways this has been a good year for the RECORDER. During the year, Woodrow Hill, well-known pastor and writer, came with the RECORDER as field representative. He will be speaking in associations, churches, pastor's conferences and other meetings all over the state. Thus he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking to carry the RECORDER message to every corner of North Carolina.

This was also the year that the RECORDER went to computer. Because of the growing circulation, this had to be done.

As it has been in the past, the RECORDER seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility and the editor and his staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists. If your church does not have the RECORDER in the budget, or if it does not have a club at all, please take the leadership in seeking that this situation is corrected in the coming year. The RECORDER will be 140 years old next January 18. Those responsible for its publication each week recommit themselves to this important ministry of the printed word.

Respectfully submitted,
D. Wayne Martin, Representative

37. Reverend Patrick N. Forbes reported concerning the Committee on Christian Life, as follows:

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE

This report consists mainly of what Baptists are doing cooperatively through the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Christian Action League of North Carolina of which Baptists play an important role.

The Christian Life Commission's stewardship of emphasis on applied Christianity include some particularly significant developments during the past year.

Through continuing study and research, the staff sought to maintain an adequate base for the Commission's various ministries in the general area of Christian social concerns.

Close cooperation was maintained with other agencies of the Convention and with other Baptist bodies fostering practical expressions of the Christian faith.

Reliable and current resource materials on drugs, pornography, gambling, sex education, ecology and related topics were provided to the Baptist constituency.

Substantial progress was made in channeling Christian social concerns into Baptist life in Latin America.

Widely diversified speaking engagements touching all segments of Southern Baptist life were filled; and special liason was maintained with Baptist seminaries and seminarians.

The writing and channeling of appropraite materials on applied Christianity continued, and special resource papers on drugs, pollution, and urban crisis were inserted in HOME MISSIONS magazine.

Literature sales for 1971 titles amounted to $22,392.92 during the year for a gain of 6.08% over 1970.

The Commission's weekly column, "On the Moral Scene", was carried in many of the state Baptist papers.

The 1971 national seminar, "SALT '72", were unusually well attended and materials from the conferences were widely utilized on radio, in print, by tapes and cassettes, and through local churches.

Five small regional conferences were held on "The Local Church and Christian Social Concern" across the territory of the Convention.

A close working relationship was maintained with state Christian Life Commissions. A particularly significant observance of Race Relations Sunday was sponsored.

Many special activities were engaged in such as the preparation for pastors a cassette tape on "Pornography - A Christian Perspective", production of an NBC "Analogue" national radio program, participation in the White House Conference on Aging, sponsorship of a research project on Southern Baptists and Bill of Rights, and work to combat legalized gambling.

Dr. William M. Pinson's book on "A Program of Application for a Local Church: Suggestions for Christian Social Action" was printed in first draft, and distribution for revision and subsequent reprinting begun.

The Commission also served as the secretariat for both the Southern Baptist Social Service Association and the Southern Baptist Association of Executive of Homes for the Aging. In line with the Commission's Convention-assigned responsibilities concerning peace and justice, the services of a certified United Nations Non-Governmental Observer were also maintained.

The Christian Life Commission is especially glad to work with Baptist associations and churches in activating Christian Life Committees to maintain a continuing emphasis on Christian social concerns.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina is rejoicing in the victories that have been won this year. The most outstanding of these is the favorable decision from the Supreme Court of North Carolina in the Mecklenburg Liquor-by-the-drink case.

The court ruled this election is null and void in that it violated the constitutional provision in relation to the restraint of trade. It was a costly campaign. Friends over the state have contributed more than $10,000 to be used in this and the Moore County campaigns. There is still a balance due on the Mecklenburg Campaign.

Many victories have been gained in the primary elections this year, and it is anticipated that others will result from the general election in November. Thousands of letters were mailed out from the Christian Action League office in Raleigh giving the voting records of incumbent candidates who were up for re-election. These letters also contained the results of a questionnaire which was circulated locally among the prospective candidates for the 1973 General Assembly.

At the Annual Meeting of Trustees of the League in Raleigh in April a proposed set of LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS IN RELATION TO HIGHWAY SAFETY were adopted. These proposals are listed below:

1. An applied consent law with the loopholes removed.

2. The repeal of senate Bill 110 in regard to issuing limited driving permits to persons who have been convicted of the first offense of driving under the influence.

3. Modify the present implied consent laws that require law enforcement officers to charge or arrest the offender for driving under the influence prior to requesting a chemical test.

4. Increase the minimum penalties for those convicted for driving under the influence, and especially for repeaters.

5. To make it a misdemeanor for driving when the breathalyzer reads between 05 and .10.

These legislative proposals were presented to the Highway Safety Sub-Committee of the Legislative Research Commission. At this meeting they were endorsed in their entirety by Colonel Guy, the Commander of the North Carolina Highway Patrol.

We urge you to discuss these proposals with the candidates for the House and Senate from your district. Ask for support of these proposals in the 1973 General

Assembly.

Finally, remember the trustees and the director of the League in your prayers. This is the work of the Lord which we are doing. All of us are grateful for your past financial support, and remind you that we are dependent upon you for all that we are able to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Patrick N. Forbes, Chairman

38. Motion was made, seconded and unanimously adopted that all reports heretofore presented be adopted.

39. Robert Mullinax, representative from the colleges, reported concerning the progress made by the seven Baptist Colleges. Mr. Mullinax further commented concerning the 25% of the Cooperative Program which was given to Baptist Colleges.

40. A report concerning the activity of the Executive Committee was given by George B. Mast, as follows:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee held four meetings during the year. Charged with the responsibility of carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions, the Committee has directed its efforts toward this end. The Executive Committee is composed of officers of the association, pastors serving churches of the association, and one lay representative from each church of the association.

John Ryberg, moderator, presided over all meetings of the Executive Committee which were held in the First Baptist Church of Smithfield.

A brief resume of the Committee's work is as follows:

1. The first meeting was held on January 4, 1972. Members heard reports from organizational heads and plans for the forthcoming year.

2. The second meeting was held on April 4, 1972. Reports were received from all organizational heads as well as forthcoming events for the next quarter. It was reported that the Vacation Bible School conference was to be held on April 10, the Men and Boy's Mission Rally was to be held in May, and that Reverend R.E. Moore would be attending the Southern Baptist Convention Rally in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in June.

3. The third meeting was held on June 27, 1972. Organizational plans and progress reports were presented. It was reported that a gift was given in memory of Adam J. Whitley, Jr.

4. The fourth meeting was held on October 3, 1972. Organizational heads gave their reports and reported on the past year's work. The calendar of events for the forthcoming year was presented to the Executive Committee. The budget for the year 1972-1973 was duly adopted.

The minutes of the Executive Committee are available for review with respect to the specific work which has been done by the Executive Committee for the past year. Any member of the association is invited to review the minutes if they so desire.

Respectfully submitted,
George B. Mast, Clerk

41. A report concerning the Church Letters for the past year was given by George B. Mast, Association Clerk.

42. A Report of the Treasurer was submitted by S.T. Anderson, Jr., as follows:

REPORT OF TREASURER

Financial Report of the Johnston Baptist Association for the year October 1, 1971 through September 30, 1972:

Balance carried forward October 9, 1971		$ 1,880.93
Gifts from the churches to Budget	$11,464.32	
Gifts from State Convention	392.00	
Miscellaneous income	221.63	
Gifts from W.M.U.	14.00	
Total gifts		$12,091.95
Total amount to be accounted for		$13,972.88
Expenses:		
Salary	$ 5,200.00	
House and office expense	1,200.00	
Travel expense	1,400.00	
Utilities	600.00	
Annuity - Retirement and insurance	1,400.00	
Office expense	463.15	
Miscellaneous	208.00	
Equipment and repairs	7.92	
Annual meeting	40.00	
Church Training	57.27	
Vacation Bible School	87.71	
Printing Annual	477.55	
Convention expense	160.00	
Sunday School	32.53	
Clerk	75.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	428.83	
Total expenses		$11,837.96
Balance on hand October 5, 1972		$ 2,134.92
Balance in BUILDING FUND started two yrs ago-		$ 1,046.89
(The Building Fund is on deposit in saving account)		

Submitted by,
S.T. Anderson, Jr.,
Treasurer

43. N.R. Demchak, Representative, submitted his report concerning the American Bible Society, as follows:

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the World - a task which calls for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures. The Bible speaks to the heart of man, and it is the sole purpose of the American Bible Society to provide this Book to men, women and children everywhere, in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford.

In the interest of making God's Word more easily understood, the Bible Society is presently engaged in a top-priority project, the translation of the Bible into everyday speech for the major languages, plus many key secondary languages and dialects. Nearly 50 projects now exist, involving langauges and dialects spoken by more than 70% of the world's population.

At the present time, 97% of the world's population can secure at least a portion (a single Book) in their own language and approximately 3,000 translators are presently at work on some 600 new translations and revisions. At the close of 1971, at least one Book of the Bible had been published in 1,457 languages and dialects, the complete Bible in 253.

During 1971 the American Bible Society has distributed 90,129,921 Scriptures within the United States. This total reflects the continued growth and interests in the use of Scriptures, has supplies 53% of the 1971 United Bible Societies' World Service Budget, thereby providing over half of the 1971 world distribution total last year, 173 million Scriptures. Dr. Porter Routh was presented the symbolic 25 millionth copy of "Good News". This small all-time best selling paperback publication is now circulating in over 33 million copies. Other familiar Scriptures versions, including King James Version and Revised Standard Version, continue to be published and circulated in large numbers. Distribution of complete Bibles was increased to members of the Armed Services through chaplains, reaching 54,490 copies for an increase of 33.3% over 1970. 747,131 Scriptures were provided in special formats. The Book of Job was published in Today's English Version timed to meet the January Bible Study needs. Over 300,000 Scriptures were distributed through home missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Southern Baptists consider the American Bible Society an essential part of their own world-wide mission program and believe in the missionary importance of giving to the Society.

Through gifts to American Bible Society, Southern Baptist churches have shown their deep and continued interest in providing the Word of God for every man in his own language.

The 1971 gifts from Southern Baptists stand first in total gifts. Southern Baptists can lead if every church will give. The help of every Southern Baptist Church is needed. Has your church given this year? Gifts may be sent to the Baptist State Convention office, Box 26508, Raleigh, 27611, marked "For the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
N.R. Demchak, Representative

44. Mrs. C.W. Warrick, First Baptist Church, Smithfield, North Carolina, presented a brief memorial to the deceased members of the association, and called the names and churches of the deceased members.

45. Upon motion by George B. Mast, properly seconded and unanimously adopted by the annual session, the 1972 annual was dedicated to A.G. Glenn and Adam Whitley, Jr.

46. A brief report concerning the Baptist Children's Homes was given by George B. Mast, the report being submitted in its entirety as follows:

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1972

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have been cooperated in a program of Christian child care. The Homes have been sensitive to human need and have provided children with quality care. North Carolina Baptists have given generous and enthusiastic support to their child care ministry.

The agency is vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing conditions which are affecting American life today are determining factors in the number of children needing our care and the types of care that are needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Children's Homes continues to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in our area. Across the state, renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

One of the major tasks confronting our work in Eastern North Carolina is the upgrading of our campus facilities to meet minimum standards for licensing our child care program. Most of our older buildings at Kennedy Home will require extensive and expensive renovation to meet these standards. Some buildings may have to be completely replaced with new structures. To meet this urgent need, we ask our Baptist friends in Eastern North Carolina to give serious and prayerful thought to increased support for operating expenses and special bequests and donations for capital improvements.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. Our Baptist friends have demonstrated through their interest and support that they believe in what we are doing. The Cooperative Program continues to be the lifeblood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled $400,000 into our ministry of child care. Special gifts and bequests from individuals continue to provide for capital improvements. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
George B. Mast, Representative

47. Roger Williams, Superintendent of Kennedy Home, gave a message on the Children's Home, commented extensively concerning the service rendered by A.G. Glenn from 1950 to 1969 as trustee of the Baptist Children's Home in Thomasville. Mr. Williams noted the excellent service by Mr. Glenn in chairing the Social Services and Education Committee during the period when it became most strong and active in the development of the Children's Home. Mr. Williams recommended to the association that they note the Thanksgiving Offering as the A.G. Glenn Memorial Offering in memory and honor of his wonderful service.

48. Dr. Coleman Markham spoke with respect to Campbell College.

49. Alton Johnson presented the report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee. He moved for its adoption and the same was duly adopted.

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

We, the undersigned, as the committee on time, place and preacher for the Johnston Baptist Association, do recommend the following:

1. The time for the 1973 annual meeting: Monday and Tuesday, October 22 and 23, 1973.

2. The place: Corinth Church for the first session. Hales Chapel Church for the second session.

3. The preacher: Hoyt Lock, Live Oak Church; The alternate preacher: George Knight, Kenly, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton Johnson, Chairman

50. The moderator presented a slate of general officers for the coming year. They were presented upon motion duly made and seconded. The nominees were accepted by acclamation.

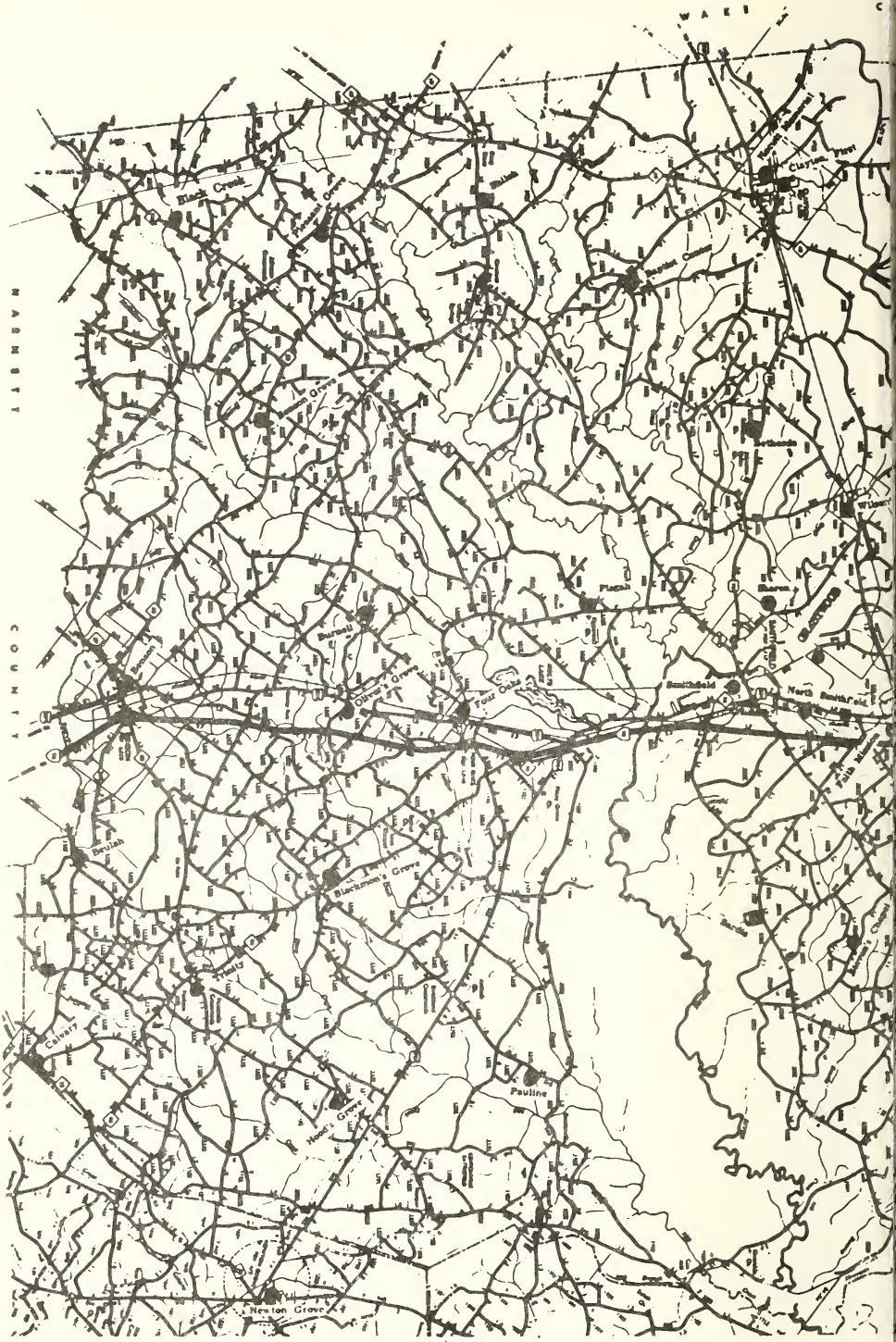
REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

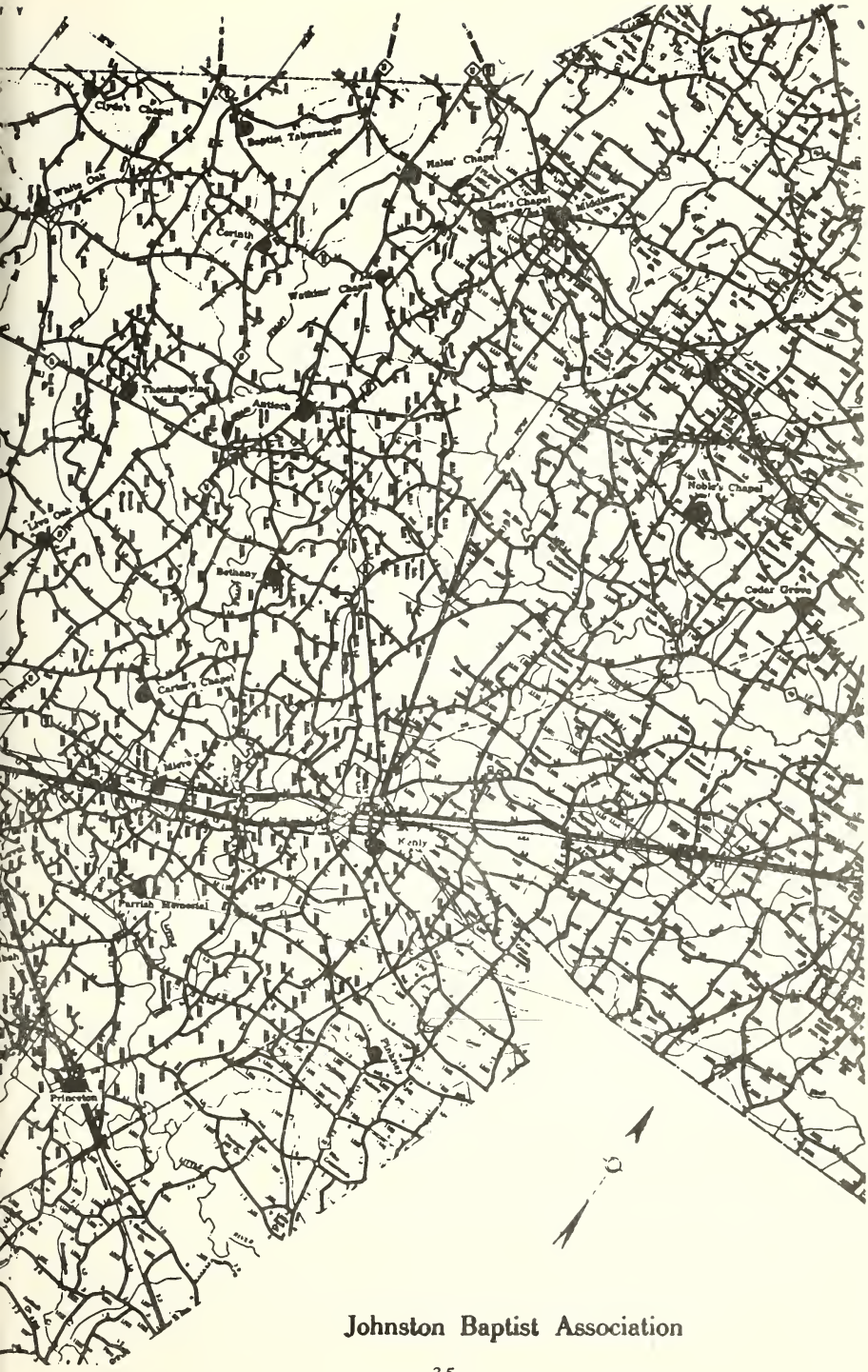
Association Officers:

Moderator	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	Box 462, Smithfield, 27577
Vice Moderator	Alfred T. Ayscue	Pine Level 27568
Clerk	George B. Mast	P.O. Box 119, Smithfield 27577
Treasurer	S.T. Anderson, Jr.	Box 745, Clayton 27520
Historian	Horace Ricks	Box 215, Princeton 27569
Supt. of Missions	R.E. Moore	Box 164, Four Oaks 27524

51. Upon motion duly made and seconded the Executive Committee was authorized to elect officers and associational heads as reported by the Nominating Committee. Motion carried.

52. The new moderator, M.B. MacLeod, Jr., read a list of the persons appointed to needed committees during the coming year (a list of these committees is found in the Associational Directory).


WAKE
COUNTY
Black Creek
Wilson's Mills
Clayton
Princeton
Kenly
Micro
Selma
Pine Level
Smithfield
Four Oaks
Benson
Dunn
Erwin
Coats
Angier
Fuquay Springs
Lillington
Buies Creek
Olivia
Mamie
Coats
Bentonville
Falls Mills
Benhaven
Benson
Mallory
Calvary
Pauline
Hoke's Grove
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

53. The Reverend C.W. Driver, pastor of White Oak Baptist Church gave the benediction.

54. Bolton Jones led the congregation in singing "Marching to Zion."

55. Reverend Hoyt Lock presented the scripture reading from Psalms 96 and gave the opening prayer.

56. The chair recognized the Reverend A.T. Ayscue, who presented the report of the Resolutions Committee, as follows:

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the seventieth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been convened on October 16 and 17, 1972 and now nears its adjournment and

WHEREAS, messengers and visitors to the annual session have received the fellowship and hospitality of the host churches and inspiration from a well-planned program,

Now, therefore, be it RESOLVED, that the messengers to the seventieth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association express their appreciation to the two host churches, Four Oaks Baptist Church and White Oak Baptist Church, to the assisting churches, to the Committee on Order of Business, to the moderator, John Ryberg, and the clerk, George B. Mast, and

WHEREAS, we the messengers of the Johnston Baptist Association, are dedicated to the principle of Christian nurture and growth for our children and

WHEREAS, this association of Baptist churches also recognizes the important role of the public school system in the development of youth.

Be it therefore, RESOLVED, by the Johnston Baptist Association, in annual session at the White Oak Baptist Church, October 17, 1972, that we renew and reconfirm our commitment to the "stewardship-of-time" principle approved by the Johnston County Board of Education in 1971, i.e., the recognition of a time in the week which churches throughout the county know is free from school programs and activities .. that time being Wednesday evenings and Sundays.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we as messengers, commend the Superintendent of Schools and the principals in the county for their good work and the spirit in which they have cooperated in the above-mentioned ruling.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ... that copies of this Resolution be sent to the Superintendent of Schools, members of the Johnston County Board of Education, and Johnston County School Principals.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred T. Ayscue, Chairman

Resolutions Committee Report was unanimously adopted.

57. The chair recognized E.S. Simpson, Christian Education Representative, who presented the report of the Baptist Colleges. He moved its adoption and it was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Information for this report is from two sources, primarily: The Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention and The Council on Christian Higher

Education of the Baptist State Convention of N.C.

Baptist Schools along with all other colleges in the private sector of higher education are experiencing grave difficulties, particularly in the matter of rising costs. Although other private schools show a drop in enrollment, Baptist Colleges on the whole last year showed an increase in more than 2,000 students. In addition to this, two colleges that previously had been junior colleges have now become fully accredited senior colleges. These are Gardner-Webb College in Boiling Springs, N.C. and Averette in Danville, Va. Southern Baptist theological seminaries made an important step forward by agreeing on new degree requirements and new degree nomenclature.

The Education Commission is looking forward in 1973 to concentrating on improved communication, particularly in the area of denominational relations and by improving services to Southern Baptist colleges and schools. These goals are outlined in detail under the program statement.

1. THE PROGRAM OF EDUCATION LEADERSHIP AND COORDINATION - Goals for 1972-73 include conducting seminars in a number of areas including public relations, student recruitment, and improved field work programs on Baptist College campuses. Additional goals are - improved communication with Baptist state papers, promoting additional trustee orientation conferences both at the state and institutional level and working more closely with all SBC agencies in program areas where there is mutual interest.

2. THE PROGRAM OF TEACHER-PERSONNEL RECRUITMENT AND PLACEMENT SERVICE - The program goals for 1972-73 will be to continue to upgrade the placement service and more actively recruit dedicated men and women with the highest academic qualifications. A greater emphasis will be placed on discovering qualified Baptist administrative personnel since the placement office receives more and more requests in this area.

3. THE PROGRAM OF STUDENT RECRUITMENT AND CONVENTION RELATIONS - Our goals for 1972-73 include sponsoring regional workshops on student recruitment and denominational relations, encouraging Baptist state conventions and Baptist institutions to play a greater role in observing the annual Conventionwide emphasis on Baptist Seminaries, colleges, and schools, and to make wider use of all Southern Baptist Convention media for year-round emphasis on our educational institutions.

SUPPORT - Our educational institutions received $22,803,445 from state conventions and Southern Baptist Convention during the past year, or an increase of $1,080,523. In addition Georgia schools received $229,444 from the state convention as additions to their endowment funds, and Oklahoma Baptist University received from their convention $52,750 for an endowment fund.

Some interesting statistics concerning enrollment during 1971-72:

	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunt.	Other Church Vocation Volunt.
Seminaries	3,775	633	1,224	454	67
Senior Colleges	3,353	889	643	1,142	1,182
Junior Colleges	340	13	35	77	35
Academies	32	1		1	
Bible Schools	701	26	89	64	
Totals	8,201	1,562	1,991	1,737	1,286

Concerning our Baptist Colleges in North Carolina - Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ.

The Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which becomes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of income for the colleges. During the past year the amounts were:

Campbell College	$311,688	Chowan College	$192,400
Gardner-Webb College	213,564	Mars Hill College	270,322
Meredith College	270,322	Wake Forest Un.	467,532
Wingate College	198,172	Total	$1,924,000

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through participation in the Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day. Every year many of our churches provide student aid funds for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of this special offering on Father's Day. Other churches prefer to include this as a regular budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

Some highlights of the past year: Dr. John E. Weems became the sixth president of Meredith College. Gardner-Webb became accredited as a four-year college by Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Seventy young men and women from Baptist Colleges worked in churches across N.C. through Baptist Youth programs. Their salaries were paid jointly by the colleges and the churches. The total inclusive enrollment in our seven Baptist colleges during the past year was 16,609.

Respectfully submitted,
E.S. Simpson, Representative

58. Mrs. R.E Moore, asked for the annual session to give Mrs. Leata Allen Barnes, special recognition for her work in writing the history of the Johnston Baptist W.M.U. Association. Mrs. Barnes spoke concerning the history and made copies available for $1.00 per copy for those interested in purchasing a history of the W.M.U.

59. The Report on Ordinations was given by Alfred T. Ayscue, Chairman, as follows:

REPORT ON ORDINATIONS

The Committee on Ordinations met twice during the past year; At the request of Crestwood Church on March 23, 1972, for the purpose of examining Walter Jones and on May 11, 1972 at the request of Pine Level Church for the purpose of examining C.E. Clayton. Both the candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry answered all questions satisfactorily to the committee. After brief deliberation at the conclusion of the examination of the candidates, the committee unanimously recommended their ordination to the gospel ministry.

The Committee on Ordinations stands ready to assist the churches of the association whenever there are candidates who seek entrance to the gospel ministry. The chairman of the committee will usually be contacted by the pastor of the candidate

at the request of the church. The committee will then make provision for the necessary examination.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred T. Ayscue, Chairman

60. A special program of music was given by the Kennedy Home children, presented by Roger Williams and directed by Mr. and Mrs. John Thompson.

61. Bolton Jones led the congregation in singing "Fairest Lord Jesus."

62. Dr. Edward H. Pruden, pastor in residence, of Meredith College, presented the evening message "A Religion Without Reservations." Dr. Pruden's message was based on an old testament story concerning the captivity of Israel in Babylon. Dr. Pruden urged us to stand up for what we believe--to stand up for religious freedom as John Bunyan and Roger Williams did. That Jesus Christ gives us no offer of protection but challenge to one's faith", "access to peace which passes all understanding", "Christian philosophy of life is not based on ideal circumstances always", "God's gift of love helps us to take a bad situation and through God's spirit and Christian courage and initiative make the situation good", and "Gospel is called good news because it takes man when sin abounds and makes grace abound even more".

63. Bolton Jones led the congregation in singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

64. John Ryberg announced the benediction and the association adjourned.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH (none)

BAPTIST CENTER
- Mr. Kyle Harrison
- Mrs. Melba Hill
- Mr. Garner Hill
- Mrs. Lelia Talton

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
- Mrs. Ella Griffin
- Mr. J.B. Richardson
- Deacon R. M. Nowell
- Mr. Wilson Bailey

BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH
- Mr. Nowell Smith, Sr.

BENSON GROVE BAPTIST (none)

BETHANY (none)

BETHESDA BAPTIST
- Mrs. David Barbour
- Bobby A. Harper
- Exum Hall

BEULAH BAPTIST
- Mrs. Sarah J. Wood
- Mrs. Mary Bass

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
- Mr. Osburn Mahler
- Mr. Jimmie Rhodes
- Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Barefoot

BURNELL BAPTIST (none)

CALVARY BAPTIST
Mrs. Vestal Barefoot
Mrs. Ometa Williams
Mrs. T.H. Johnson, Sr.

CARTER'S CHAPEL
Mr. Floyd Woodruff
Mrs. W.H. Strickland
Mr. Daniel P. Evans

CEDAR GROVE

FIRST BAPTIST CLAYTON
Mr. Thel Allen
Mrs. Frealon Lancaster
Mrs. Alma Lawson
Mrs. R.B. Ellis
Mrs. Martha Spence
Mrs. Viola Ellis
Mrs. B.B. Lancaster
Mr. E.B. Eason
Mr. Jesse H. Austin, Sr.

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Golda Martin
Mr. Herman Fuller
Deacon Gervis Hinnant
Mr. Claude Ferrell

CORINTH MISSIONARY BAPTIST
Mr. Esker Joseph Corbett, III
Mrs. Howard S. Denton
Mrs. Kathleen T. Coleman
Mr. W. Freeman Thomasson
Mr. Vernon D. Ellis
Mr. Ralph O'Neal
Mr. W. Dee Ellis
Mr. H. Ronald Hocutt

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST (none)

FAITH BAPTIST (none)

FOUR OAKS BAPTIST
Mr. Barham B. Creech

HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST
Mr. Clyde Parrish
Mr. Jack Creech

HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST (none)

HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST
Mr. L.A. Hardee, Sr.
Mrs. Ida Ellis

HOOD'S GROVE BAPTIST
Deacon Roland D. Parker

KENLY BAPTIST
Mr. Jesse Yelverton

LEE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST (none)

LIVE OAK BAPTIST
Mr. Malcom Smith

LYLES MEMORIAL BAPTIST
Mr. Louis Deans

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF MICRO
Mrs. Kate Pearce
Mrs. Lillian Wall

MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY BAPTIST
Deacon J.C. Overman, Sr.
Deacon Elton Lewis

MISSIONARY BAPTIST OF PINE LEVEL
Sister E. Street Jones, Sr.
Brother Doc Rand Oliver
Sister Rosa Peedin

NEWTON GROVE BAPTIST (none)

NOBLES CHAPEL
Mr. Romie Eatmon

NORTH SMITHFIELD (none)

OLIVER'S GROVE
Mr. Edward Benson
Mr. James A. Price
Mrs. Edna Earl Stanley

PARRISH MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST
Mr. Edward Medlin
Mr. Barden Howes
Mr. William Medlin
Mr. P.H. Kirby
Mr. R.L. Braswell
Mr. Michael Parrish
Mrs. Ruby Pace
Mr. Randall Little
Mr. Glenn Wood

PAULINE BAPTIST
Mrs. Pearl Hines

PINKNEY BAPTIST
Mrs. Laud Strickland

PISGAH BAPTIST
Mr. Adam J. Whitley, Jr.
Mr. Carl Barbour

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST
Mrs. Mary Lois L. Stephenson

PRINCETON BAPTIST
Mr. Sidney Stallings
Mrs. Ralph Booth
Mr. James Strickland

SARDIS BAPTIST
Mr. Floyd Tyner
Mrs. Malissa Lynn

SELMA BAPTIST
Mrs. E.C. Perry
Mrs. M.B. Lane
Mrs. Ora Stout
Mrs. W.B. Roberts
Deacon Wilbur Wiggs

SHARON BAPTIST (none)

SHILOH BAPTIST
Mrs. Jesse Holland

SMITHFIELD FIRST BAPTIST
Mr. E.T. Forbes, Jr.
Deacon A.G. Glenn
Mr. John Hobbs
Mrs. Juanita E. Humphrey
Mrs. Myrtle C. Parrish
Mrs. Neva B. Matthews

STEVEN'S CHAPEL
Deacon D.A. Daughtry
Mrs. Betty Thompson

THANKSGIVING BAPTIST
Mrs. Rena Carroll

TRINITY BAPTIST
Mr. Loomis W. Johnson

WATKINS CHAPEL
Mrs. C.V. Boughman

WHITE OAK BAPTIST
Miss Rena Wall
Mr. Proxter Barnes
Mrs. Lura Green
Mr. Leslie Murphey
Mr. Eugene Richardson

WILSON'S MILLS BAPTIST
Mrs. Effie Rebecca Holland
Mr. George Mitchiner
Mr. Ransom Southerland

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

CHURCH	MINISTER
Bethany	Charles Carroll, Route 2, Kenly 27542
Clayton, First	W. W. Turner, P.O. Box 315, Clayton 27520
	Troy Page, Jr., P.O. Box 272, Clayton 27520
	Harold M. White, 330 Crescent Drive, Clayton 27520
Crestwood	W.S. Jones, Jr., P.O. Box 566, Smithfield 27577
Four Oaks	R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Lyles Memorial	Thomas Woodell, Route 3, Box 70, Clayton 27520
Oliver's Grove	Worth A. Johnson, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
Pinkney	A.W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Road, Goldsboro 27530
Sharon	Fletcher Ford, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
Smithfield, First	A.L. Brown, 614 A South Fourth Street, Smithfield 27577
	Charles F. Barry, 506 Hancock, Smithfield 27577
Watkins Chapel	Charles Campbell, HH C16th Sig By, APO New York, N.Y.

ASSISTANT PASTORS

CHURCH	MINISTER
Clayton, First	John Eugene Pennington, Jr., 518 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
Smithfield, First	William B. Stillerman, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

CHURCH	MINISTER
Antioch	Eldridge Narron, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Baptist Tabernacle	Lunsford Jack Bailey, Box 789, Wendell 27591
Corinth	Donald Lee Michael, Route 1, Selma 27576
Pleasant Grove	Medwick V. Byrd, Route 1, Angier 27501

LICENSED MINISTERS (BUT NOT ORDAINED)

CHURCH	MINISTER
Antioch	Eldridge Narron, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Benson	Whitley Hood, Benson 27504
Bethesda	Linwood Barbour, 259 Johnson Street, Clayton 27520
Corinth	Donald L. Michael, Route 1, Selma 27576
Parrish Memorial	Thomas Pearce, Route 3, Selma 27576
	Gordon Parrish, Route 2, Selma 27576
Pinkney	Harvey J. Pittman, Route 2, Box 334 D, Pikeville 27863

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CHURCH	MINISTER
Crestwood	W.S. Jones, Jr., P.O. Box 566, Smithfield 27577
Pine Level	C. Eugene Clayton, Pine Level 27568

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

ANTIOCH - Paid off note on air-conditioner, remodeled Antioch community building.

BAPTIST CENTER - Church celebrated 100th birthday with centennial and homecoming October, improvements on parsonage and church building.

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - New auditorium completed, dedication service on February 13, 1972.

BENSON GROVE - Homecoming in September

BETHANY - Associational Brotherhood and Boys Meeting, Homecoming

BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Associational Meeting held at Blackman's Grove, October 18, 1971, Reverend Joe Puckett resigned September 30, 1972.

BURNELL - Educational building with kitchen and bathrooms.

CARTER'S CHAPEL - Installed loud speakers in church.

CLAYTON, FIRST - Extensive beautification program.

CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Installed rest rooms and painted interior of community building, installed air-conditioning and heating system in sanctuary, educational department and pastorium.

CRESTWOOD - Ordination of W.S. Jones, Jr.

FOUR OAKS - Summer recreation program.

HEPHZIBAH - Installed baptistry.

MICRO - Completed baptistry, carpeted nursery, installed water cooler, installed gutters, landscaped church yeard, initiation of memorial fund, built outside grill.

PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Willie (Mary) Lee retired September 30, 1971 after 43 years faithful service, dedication of sanctuary lights in memory of Mrs. Beulah Stephenson, renovation of basement.

PRINCETON - Celebration of W.M.U. 50th anniversary in church.

SELMA - Billy Stephens called as first resident minister of youth, celebration of centennial, Tel-In ministry to shut-ins, initiated in June.

SMITHFIELD, FIRST - Purchase of new Allen organ.

STEPHENS CHAPEL - Established church constitution.

TRINITY - Establishment of church library

WATKINS CHAPEL - Installed carpet in sanctuary.

WHITE OAK - C.W. Driver began pastorate January 1, 1972, new choir robes purchased.

WILSON'S MILLS - Installation of new lighting fixtures in auditorium.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9- 12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8. 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31. 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. Von Miller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 9-10, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	S.L. Morgan	W.T. Evans
Nov. 1-2, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-6, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinty	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.D. Parrish
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level- Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28. 1954	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 26-27, 1955	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton- Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks -Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Pulley
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah- Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial- Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield First	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Grove Clayton, First	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks Baptist White Oak Baptist	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: GEORGE B. MAST
Address: Box 119 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (Key: 1–Open Country, 2–Village (under 500 pop.), 3–Town (500-2499), 4–Small City (2500-9,999), Med. City (10,000-49,999), 5–Downtown, 6–Neighborhood, 7–Suburban, Lge. City (50,000 or more), 8–Downtown, 9–Neighborhood, 0–Suburban)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Kenneth Dudley Holland, Rt. 1, Middlesex		1859	1	x		0	2	17	218	70	288	0	0	20000	140000	1245
Baptist Center	Robert G. Brooks, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520		1871	1		x	6	7	7	167	50	217	1	1	11000	65000	2390
Baptist Tabernacle	Shuford O. Edwins, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591		1936	1	x		17	10	6	443	141	584	3	1	25000	200000	74966
Benson	Donald M. Price, 204 W. Main St., Benson 27504		1887	4	x		3	7	16	410	130	540	0	2	21000	252000	1650
Benson Grove	Billy Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton		1910	1		x	6	0	1	123	20	143	0	0		36790	
Bethany	William Poole, Knightdale		1879	1	x		0	10	11	150	91	241	0	1		79000	
Bethesda	E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Box 405, Clayton 27520		1842	1	x		4	7	7	231	26	257	1	1	15000	100000	5000
Beulah	James David Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334		1895	1		x	0	0	38	103	25	128	0	1		30000	
Blackmans Grove	Joe R. Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield 27577		1893	1		x	0	0	3	116	42	158	0	0		25000	
Burnell	Wayne Hyatt, Rt. 1, Box 90, Selma 27576		1912	1		x	4	5	4	98	29	127	4	0		30000	
Calvary	J. Leon Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334		1894	1		x	0	0	5	34	36	70	0	0		11500	
Carters Chapel	Robert Barefoot, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577		1886	1		x	0	1	4	176	0	176	0	0		70000	
Cedar Grove	Leslie H. Parrish, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557		1951	1		x	0	0	3	85	22	107	0	0		15000	
Clayton, First	Patrick N. Forbes, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520		1811	4	x		3	9	34	582	149	731	1	4	21000	436223	19272
Clydes Chapel	Robert C. White, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591		1889	1	x		4	2	4	186	138	324	0	0	13000	135000	6900
Corinth	James A. Womble, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597		1874	1	x		24	7	18	294	120	414	4	1		20000	200000
Crestwood	N. R. Demchak, Rt. 3, Box 480, Smithfield 27577		1961	1	x		9	8	4	109	13	122	3	0	17000	40000	17186
Faith	Wlater S. Jones, Jr., Box 152, Smithfield 27577		1965	4	x		4	7	0	39	5	44	2	0		43000	
Four Oaks	Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524		1891	3	x		2	6	15	250	116	366	0	1	18000	78000	
Hales Chapel	W. Kenneth Wellman, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597		1918	1		x	8	2	9	180	65	245	1	2	25000	111593	16500
Hephzibah	Robert A. Bridgeman, Rt. 1, Box 177, Princeton 27569		1912	1	x		4	3	2	163	52	215	0	0	15000	65000	
Hocutt Memorial	Wayne F. Harper, P.O. Box 358, Clayton 27520		1956	4	x		6	3	8	327	30	357	0	0	26200	99700	
Hoods Grove	Leon Tart, Jonesboro Rd., Rt. 2, Dunn 28344		1903	1		x	7	0	2	82	39	121	0	1		30000	
Kenly	George N. Knight, Kenly 27542		1906	3	x		3	0	9	104	35	139	0	3	20000	70000	552
Lee's Chapel	Gary D. Morris, 448 Judson Dr., Wake Forest		1825	1		x	0	3	1	130	89	219	0	0		75000	2500
Live Oak	Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576		1867	1	x		3	12	1	223	83	306	0	6	30000	100000	
Lyles Memorial	H. Buel Creason, P.O. Box 415, Clayton 27520		1965	3	x		4	2	14	109		109			14000	84000	65000
Micro	Thomas R. Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 330-E, Smithfield		1904	2		x	11	2	8	106	78	184	0	0		100000	
Middlesex	Alfred L. Stanley, Box 224, Middlesex 27557		1908	3	x		5	4	3	165	42	207	0	1	13000	143000	1000
Newton Grove	Ray Cooper, Garner		1947	3		x	0	0	0	108	28	136	0	0		37500	
Nobles Chapel	Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27888		1900	1		x	0	0	3	115	44	159	0	0	13000	44600	1431
North Smithfield			1961	3	x		0	1	1	76	84	160	0	1	6000	30000	1500
Olivers Grove	Billy R. Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton 27520		1880	1		x	4	1	4	116	10	126	0	1	25000	20500	
Parrish Memorial	Leslie V. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 201, Selma 27576		1901	1	x		4	6	20	239	167	406	0	2		100000	3000
Pauline	Niles Compton, Rt. 2, Benson 27504		1904	1		x	0	0	1	111	76	187	0	0		95000	12000

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: GEORGE B. MAST
Address: Box 119 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (Key: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Med. City (10,000-49,999); 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Lge. City (50,000 or more); 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Pine Level	Alfred T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568		1869	3	x		5	8	6	222	79	301	2	0	10000	110991	4606
Pinkney	James Rudolph Rowe, Rt. 1, Dudley		1909	1		x	0	1	1	70	78	148	0	0		15000	
Pisgah	Donald K. Horn, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577		1894	1	x		5	8	9	311	74	385	1	0	20000	140000	4000
Pleasant Grove	Andrew B. Moon, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 214, Willow Springs		1920	1	x		14	16	11	149	41	190	0	2	20000	37500	4000
Princeton	Horace W. Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569		1889	3	x		8	5	10	394	196	590	3	2	14000	166000	
Sardis	A. L. Brown, 614-A S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577		1883	1		x	0	1	2	134	103	237	0	0		50000	
Selma	D. Wayne Martin, 506 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576		1872	3	x		7	1	11	307	99	406	1	0	28000	270000	8300
Sharon	Robert Coats, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577		1961	7	x		25	16	6	246	30	276	9	0		225000	91200
Shiloh	Paul Morrow, Rt. 1, Garner 27529		1860	1		x	7	0	3	199	80	279	0	0		65000	
Smithfield	John Ryberg, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577		1832	4	x		19	23	27	748	208	956	1	4	26800	430382	33400
Steven's Chapel	C. E. Clayton, Box 145, Pine Level 27568		1938	1		x	1	0	12	94	62	156	0	0		45000	
Thanksgiving	Mike Moore, Rt. 1, Selma 27576		1900	1	x		8	3	10	139	92	231	1	2	12000	85000	4000
Trinity	Ray Yarborough, Rt. 2, Benson 27504		1880	2	x		6	1	3	109	66	175	0	2	7000	64000	
Watkins Chapel	Walter Wood, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557		1924	1		x	6	5	2	137	43	180	1	1		100000	
White Oak	C. W. Driver, Rt. 2, Box 589, Clayton 27520		1859	2		x	1	10	12	376	65	441	0	1	13500	172500	10330
Wilson's Mills	C. S. Hendon, Box 119, Wilson's Mills 27593		1884	2	x		14	21	3	162	48	210	1	0	15000	45000	

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: JAMES LITTLE

Address: Box 182 City: Clayton State: North Carolina Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Leon Whitley, Rt. 1, Lebulon 27597	18	30	34	16	16	37					151	106					75		75
Baptist Center	Allen E. Marshburn, Rt. 2, Box 288, Clayton 27520	14	28	20	16	40	15	8	0	143	84	143	84	0	0	0	0	58	0	58
Baptist Tabernacle	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591	44	52	34	35	70	53	0	0	8	0	296	209	0	0	0	0	131	0	131
Benson	Z. V. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Benson 27504	41	41	33	55	112	0	0	10	4	0	296	175	0	0	0	0	84	0	84
Benson Grove	Victor Byrd, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	14	18	18	26	55	0	0	0	0	0	131	100	1	25	0	0	50	0	50
Bethany	Percy H. Daughtry, Jr., Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	10	45	28	20	30	12	0	0	0	0	145	105	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Bethesda	Ayden Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	20	22	24	30	32	11	0	0	5	0	144	99	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Beulah	Wade Lee Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	12	6	15	4	32	14	0	0	2	0	85	58	1	20	0	0	0	0	0
Blackman's Grove	Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	1	3	11	13	24	13	0	0	3	0	68	49	0	0	0	0	38	0	38
Burnell	Sherill Massengill, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	8	9	6	31	39	0	0	0	5	0	98	60	1	15	0	0	37	0	37
Calvary	Charles Denning, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	10	8	13	11	9	2	0	0	2	0	55	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	Cecil Dixon, Micro 27555	10	12	12	22	57	0	0	0	2	0	115	95	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Cedar Grove	Max G. Lucas, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	9	14	10	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	61	57	15	15	0	0	40	0	40
Clayton, First	Sherwood Davis, 605 S. Page St., Clayton 27520	66	81	88	115	185	60	0	0	6	0	601	233	0	0	30	0	149	0	149
Clydes Chapel	Elnathan Brown, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	7	14	31	35	62	10	0	5	7	0	171	101	1	30	0	0	85	0	85
Corinth	Wilbur Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	30	32	46	16	34	43	0	0	4	0	205	128	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
Crestwood	Ritchie Wall, Rt. 3, Box 558, Selma 27576	14	10	17	23	17	5	0	0	3	0	89	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Odis L. Neusome, 609 Tower Drive, Selma 27576	4	16	7	7	19	2	0	0	2	0	57	35	0	0	0	0	32	0	32
Four Oaks	George Johnson, RFD 3, Four Oaks 27524	26	43	42	33	46	43	0	3	3	0	239	153	0	0	0	0	80	0	80
Hales Chapel	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	27	22	23	28	39	20	0	6	3	0	168	88	0	0	0	0	115	0	115
Hepzeibah	Keith Peedin, Rt. 1, Box 56-B, Princeton 27569	26	34	24	44	45	22	0	0	3	0	198	124	0	0	0	0	70	0	70
Hocutt Memorial	Herman Jones, 216 Crescent Drive, Clayton 27520	33	60	58	46	75	51	0	0	3	0	326	125	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
Hoods Grove	W. A. Hood, Route 2, Benson 27504	25	20	16	11	10	21	0	0	3	0	108	66	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Kenly	Jimmy Bailey, Kenly 27542	8	18	27	18	23	10	0	0	2	0	106	52	1	14	0	0	37	0	37
Lee's Chapel	Joe Wimberly, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	3	11	26	21	21	10	0	0	20	0	112	69	0	0	0	0	33	8	41
Live Oak	Jimmy Denton, Box 256, Middlesex 27557	34	38	43	41	40	26	0	4	4	0	230	122	1	35	0	0	97	0	97
Lyles Memorial	Thomas Woodall, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	10	21	18	11	18	0	0	0	2	0	80	40	0	0	0	0	68	0	68
Micro	Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555	12	12	11	9	9	41	0	0	4	0	98	60	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
Middlesex	Thurman Batten, Drawer J, Middlesex 27557	15	17	21	25	28	27	0	5	3	0	141	96	1	25	0	0	51	0	51
Newton Grove	Clarence Warren, Rt. 3, Newton Grove 28366	8	11	24	25	35	8	0	0	3	0	114	80	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
Nobles Chapel	Charles Boykin, City 33, Box 6, Wilson 27893	5	14	21	11	17	39	0	0	5	0	112	55	0	0	0	0	20	0	20
North Smithfield	Joe Nowell, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	13	17	9	21	17	0	0	0	2	0	79	60	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Oliver Grove	None	6	15	11	24	28	10	0	0	10	0	104	69	0	0	0	0	46	0	46
Parrish Memorial	Luther Whitley, Box 203, Micro 27555	46	12	35	39	68	20	0	0	5	0	225	160	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Pauline	Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	12	6	8	27	39	12	0	4	3	0	111	88	0	0	0	0	53	0	53

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: JAMES LITTLE

Address: Box 182 City: Clayton State: North Carolina Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Pine Level	Rudolph Starling, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	33	32	41	23	48	28	0	0	3	0	208	118	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Pinkney	Wayne Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	11	17	24	23	27	0	0	0	2	0	104	76	0	0	0	0	49	0	49
Pisgah	Leon Hobbs, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	23	29	31	8	43	64	0	10	4	0	212	125	0	0	0	0	131	0	131
Pleasant Grove	Charles Gregory, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	14	26	17	14	28	26	0	0	2	0	127	85	20	25	0	0	70	0	70
Princeton	J. F. Daughtry, Sr., Princeton 27569	33	42	89	72	128	47	0	0	4	0	415	212	0	0	0	0	126	0	126
Sardis	William Godwin, Jr., Selma 27576	11	23	8	12	64	11	0	0	6	0	135	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	Carlell Goff, 415 Dixie Drive, Selma 27576	25	30	20	7	128	37	0	0	5	0	252	127	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
Sharon	M. B. McLeod, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	42	59	51	0	118	0	0	0	3	0	273	134	0	0	0	0	115	0	115
Shiloh	Donald Byrd, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	24	25	23	24	21	22	0	0	3	0	142	82	0	0	0	72	0	0	72
Smithfield	M. A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Drive, Smithfield 27577	71	88	121	108	81	126	73	35	5	0	708	362	0	0	0	62	214	0	214
Stevens Chapel	David A. Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	22	12	21	21	16	26	0	0	1	0	119	69	0	0	0	0	105	0	105
Thanksgiving	Jimmie Gordon, Hwy. 301 North, Smithfield 27577	12	8	12	10	19	33	0	5	3	0	102	60	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Trinity	Luther Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	8	11	21	8	15	10	0	0	3	0	76	58	0	0	25	0	40	0	40
Watkins Chapel	Steve Driver, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591	21	21	24	12	32	33	0	0	9	0	152	89	0	0	0	0	108	0	108
White Oak	Hoyt Castleberry, Rt. 2, Box 562, Clayton 27520	25	46	40	23	105	18	10	0	6	0	273	146	0	0	0	0	86	0	86
Wilson's Mills	Charlie Wood, P.O. Box 125, Wilson's Mills 27593	6	19	32	30	29	22	0	0	3	0	141	79	0	0	0	0	60	0	60

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: C. RAY YARBOROUGH

Address: Rt. 2 City: Benson State: North Carolina Zip: 27504

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Harold Hocutt, 611 W. Lane St., Raleigh	14	17	8	0	13	15	4	0	71	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Larry Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	2	6	12	4	20	4	3	0	51	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackman's Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	Miss Linda Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	4	4	8	10	17	0	2	0	45	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, First	Carr Atkinson, 322 S. Robertson St., Clayton 27520	17	17	35	10	23	0	3	0	105	50	12	12	15	15	15	15
Clydes Chapel	Michael Boyette, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	3	6	6	10	2	1	1	0	29	15	8	8	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	2	6	15	5	15	5	2	0	50	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	Jerry Grice, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	7	8	13	0	17	0	3	0	48	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Miss Lois Capps, 305 North Raiford, Selma 27576	2	7	0	0	13	0	1	0	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	Ray Benson, 301 S. Hardee, Clayton 27520	12	29	27	0	64	0	4	0	136	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoads Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyles Memorial	Frances Woodell, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	3	6	7	0	20	2	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	5	1	12	7	9	3	6	0	43	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	None	3	13	0	4	0	2	0	0	22	25	5	5	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: C. RAY YARBOROUGH
Address: Rt. 2 City: Benson State: North Carolina Zip: 27504

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Pine Level	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Pinkney	Mrs. J. T. Pittman, Rt. 2, Fremont	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Simon Lee, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27576	6	8	13	0	15	16	3	0	61	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	C. W. Tarlton, P.O. Box 1457, Smithfield 27577	10	54	73	0	16	12	4	0	169	101	62	60	16	14	222	222
Stevens Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0
Trinity	None	5	10	13	0	15	5	1	0	49	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	Mrs. O. C. Crabtree, Rt. 1, Box 256, Wendell 27591	3	10	22	11	20	9	3	0	78	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: BOLTON JONES

Address: Rt. 1 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Lee McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex	0	0	5	16	3	0	24	15	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	Earl B. Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 8, Clayton 27520	0	10	15	12	2	0	39	35	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Paul Brown, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 54, Zebulon 27597	0	0	20	21	5	0	46	28	0	2	2	0
Benson	Annie L. Yarborough, 301 W. Church St., Benson 27504	0	12	14	16	3	0	45	24	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove	Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	8	10	0	0	18	15	0	0	0	0
Bethany	Mrs. William Wheeler, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Larry Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	8	4	8	24	4	0	48	40	8	0	0	0
Beulah	Williard McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	4	13	1	1	0	19	9	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	Toby Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	Martha J. Strickland, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	3	9	2	1	0	15	15	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Kennet Wells, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893	0	0	6	10	2	0	18	12	0	0	0	0
Clayton, First		16	20	35	29	3	0	103	84	0	0	0	0
Clydes Chapel	James Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	5	10	16	4	0	35	15	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Mrs. David Stadler, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	18	12	2	0	32	25	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	Mrs. Ritchie Wall, Rt. 3, Box 558, Selma 27576	0	0	15	15	5	0	35	25	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	Jesse Waugh, Box 1052, Buies Creek 27506	0	27	29	20	3	0	79	60	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	Thomas E. Price, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	1	13	15	4	0	33	28	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	Randall Daughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	0	3	4	12	1	0	20	12	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	None	0	0	15	15	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	0
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Talmadge Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	7	2	3	10	2	0	24	10	0	0	0	0
Kenly	Mrs. R. A. Simmons, Kenly 27542	0	0	5	10	1	0	16	12	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Janie Faison Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	12	15	0	0	27	20	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	7	8	10	18	2	0	45	24	0	0	0	0
Lyles Memorial	Faye Stephenson, 130 First St. Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	None	0	9	10	12	3	0	34	20	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	Mrs. Constance Corbett, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557	10	15	2	13	2	0	42	30	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	Mrs. Rometta Warren, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	0	10	12	0	2	9	33	20	8	3	0	0
Nobles Chapel	None	0	0	5	14	2	0	21	7	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, Rt. 3, Box 266, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Mr. Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	8	0	16	2	0	26	16	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: BOLTON JONES

Address: Rt. 1 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Pauline	H. M. Hines, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	Mrs. Graham Cook, 206 Hillside Dr., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0
Pinkney	Mrs. Ralph Collier, Rt. 1, Kenly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	D. Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	0	8	35	21	3	0	67	30	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Nell Johnson, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	0	18	7	19	5	0	49	30	0	0	0	0
Princeton	None	0	7	30	18	8	0	63	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	Mrs. Leon Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576	0	11	23	24	6	0	64	38	0	0	0	0
Sharon	None	0	0	25	32	2	0	59	45	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Eugene N. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	2	14	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	Mrs. Woodrow Batten, 720 Sunset Dr., Smithfield 27577	20	82	46	60	13	0	221	165	25	12	16	0
Stevens Chapel	Landis Howell, Rt. 2, Box 372A, Smithfield 27577	6	7	10	15	2	0	40	33	0	1	0	0
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	10	6	10	3	0	26	16	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	8	7	9	14	4	0	42	35	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	Preston Odell Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	10	13	14	3	0	40	20	0	0	0	0
White Oak	George E. Hauser, Rt. 1, Box 116, Clayton 27520	0	4	6	20	2	0	32	24	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	4	8	16	2	0	30	10	0	0	0	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. R. E. MOORE

Address: Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: North Carolina Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Antioch	Mrs. Sam Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	7	0	32	0	0	43
Baptist Center	Mrs. Nadine Wells, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	15	3	0	15	7	0	40
Baptist Tab.	Mrs. Harold Andrews, Box 331, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	29	7	0	30	6	0	84
Benson	Mrs. P. H. Denning, Jr., 311 W. Church St., Benson 27504	1	3	2	0	5	0	11	11	25	9	0	85	5	0	135
Benson Grove	Mrs. Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30
Bethany	Mrs. B. H. Brown, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Bethesda	Mrs. Ashley Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	2	0	2	1	1	0	6	19	6	8	8	20	5	0	66
Beulah	Hazel McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	17
Blackmans Grove	Mrs. Woodrow Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Burnell	Mrs. Mayo Tart, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Calvary	Mrs. Nelson Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	8	0	0	7	0	0	25
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Delores Sutton, Rt. 2, Kenly	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	22	0	22	44
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, First	Mrs. Hume Creech, Rt. 3, Box 116, Clayton 27520	1	2	4	0	1	0	8	14	32	47	0	134	6	0	233
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. Frances Adams, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	12	10	20	12	0	65
Corinth	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	15	13	0	10	2	0	47
Crestwood	Mrs. R. N. Demchak, Rt. 3, Box 480, Smithfield 27577	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	2	6	13	4	0	29
Faith	Mrs. Marguerite Pilkington, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	11	11	0	22	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Four Oaks	Mrs. Elwood Banks, 301 North, Four Oaks 27524	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	10	16	0	44	3	0	80
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Frank Chamblee, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	14	10	19	5	0	48
Hephzibah	Mrs. Dewey Braswell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	15	4	0	29
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Mae Knowles, Box 452, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	12	15	9	43	18	0	105
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Joe E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Beason 27504	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
Kenly	Mrs. Ray Boyette, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	32
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Joe Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Live Oak	Mrs. James L. Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	7	14	10	13	31	11	0	86
Lyles Memorial	Muriel Heath, Box 73, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Micro	Mrs. Edward Batten, Micro 27555	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Middlesex	Mrs. Jake Wright, Middlesex 27557	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	9	7	4	4	12	1	0	37
Newton Grove	Mrs. Maggie Joyce Bennett, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Jimmy Stallings, Box 67, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
North Smithfield	Mrs. Edwin Price, Rt. 3, Box 290, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
Oliver Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Arthur Starling, Rt. 2, Box 276, Selma 27576	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	6	3	11	1	0	21
Pauline	Mrs. Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	8

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. R. E. MOORE

Address: Box 164, City: Four Oaks, State: North Carolina, Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Pine Level	Mrs. Clara Parker, Pine Level 27568	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	14	4	5	19	3	0	50
Pinkney	Mrs. A. W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Pisgah	Mrs. Russell Murphey, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	8	12	0	25	6	0	61
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Brant Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	20	11	0	37
Princeton	Mrs. Carlyle Woodard, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	20	0	40	4	0	64
Sardis	Mrs. H. J. Whitley, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Selma	Mrs. Jim Moore, 402 N. Sumter St., Selma 27576	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	78	5	0	93
Sharon	Mrs. Grover Creech, Rt. 4, Longview, Rose Manor, Smithfield 27577	15	21	18	0	47	0	101	15	25	20	0	51	3	0	114
Shiloh	Mrs. Joan Parrish, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	3	0	26
Smithfield	Mrs. J. E. Teague, 511 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	36	17	10	0	135	30	0	228
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. Sherill Thompson, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	5	5	1	0	16
Thanksgiving	Mrs. R. E. Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	9	5	0	15
Trinity	Mrs. David E. Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	17	7	0	24
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy B. Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	15	4	6	21	7	0	65
White Oak	Mrs. Alton Wall, Rt. 2, Box 521B, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	16	16	0	22	3	0	6
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	1	1	0	2	4	8	0	7	6	0	32	6	0	51

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: EDISON TEMPLE

Address: | City: Four Oaks | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Church	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	None	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	11
Benson	P. H. Denning, Jr., 311 W. Church St., Benson 27504	12	9	7	24	6	3	0	61
Benson Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Rev. E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Box 405, Clayton 27520	5	2	1	6	0	2	0	16
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	2	0	7	1	1	0	11
Blackmans Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	Roger Sutton, Rt. 2, Kenly	2	2	0	8	0	0	0	12
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, First	C. W. Pleasant, 612 S. Barbour St., Clayton 27520	16	0	0	24	0	6	0	46
Clydes Chapel	None	14	9	0	0	0	4	0	27
Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood	Tommie Williams, Rt. 4, Box 1073, Smithfield 27577	5	6	0	8	0	2	0	21
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	Jerry Durham, RFD 3, Four Oaks 27524	16	14	0	29	0	4	0	63
Hales Chapel	None	5	16	0	0	0	2	0	23
Hephzibah	Ray Evans, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	12
Hocutt Memorial	Alton E. Wood, Rt. 3, Clayton 27520	12	0	0	18	0	6	0	36
Hoods Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	None	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	14
Lyles Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	Joe Overman, Middlesex 27557	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
Newton Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Southfield	J. R. Daughtry, Rt. 4, Box 313, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13
Oliver Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: EDISON TEMPLE

Address: City: Four Oaks State: North Carolina Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Pine Level	Berry Oliver, Pine Level 27568	15	0	0	30	0	3	0	48
Pinkney	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	D. Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577	4	4	0	14	0	1	0	23
Pleasant Grove	S. Edward Miller, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	12
Princeton	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	Keith Bond, 906 N. Sharpe St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	22	0	1	0	23
Sharon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	W. O. Buie, 912 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577	26	47	30	75	28	3	0	209
Stevens Chapel	Wayne Pilkington, Rt. 3,Selma 27576	8	2	4	5	2	1	0	22
Thanksgiving	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	None	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	15
White Oak	None	12	12	5	1	0	1	0	31
Wilson's Mills	C. B. Wood, Powell Drive, Smithfield 27593	0	14	0	0	0	2	1	17

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: S. T. ANDERSON, JR.

Address: Box 745 City: Clayton State: North Carolina Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Albert Boykin, Rt. 1, Middlesex	16	0	0	0	4	7	16215	0	16215	0	6510	0	1700	8205	16415
Baptist Center	Etta Mae Canady, 203 Blanche, Clayton 27520	11	0	0	0	10	1.1	15503	0	15503	0	5694	0	1195	5103	11992
Baptist Tab.	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	47	0	0	0	12¾	1¾	39100	0	39100	85000	8995	131598	10034	12406	163033
Benson	P. H. Denning, Jr., 311 W. Church, Benson 27504	82	0	x	0	10	1	54962	8439	63401	0	16875	0	10800	12316	39991
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Cinyee	0	0	0	0	0	0	5738	0	5738	0	1193	0	0	1161	2354
Bethany	K. D. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	5390	0	5390	0	1424	0	0	2420	3844
Bethesda	Mr. Glen Davis, Rt. 2, Box 374, Clayton 27520	20	0	x	0	7	.01	19882	169	20051	0	7465	199	1360	6585	15609
Beulah	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	12	x	0	0	3	2	6608	0	6608	0	1595	0	0	3620	5215
Blackman's Grove	Fulton Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	2	0	0	0	15	3	6495	93	6588	0	1800	0	0	3754	5554
Burnell	W. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	2	0	0	0	0	0	5456	0	5456	0	1580	3737	0	1141	6458
Calvary	Nelson Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	3	0	0	0	0	0	3597	1	3598	0	1080	1621	0	680	3381
Carters Chapel	Kenneth Anderson, Box 102, Micro 27555	8	0	x	x	2	1.5	7900	0	7900	0	3730	700	0	2682	7122
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell, Wilson 27893	6	0	0	x	0	0	5550	0	5550	0	2860	0	0	2301	5161
Clayton, First	J. Vernon Corbett, 516 N O'Neil, Clayton	47	0	x	0	31	.011	74543	13063	87606	12500	28959	18327	1320	39301	87907
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. Zella Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	21	0	0	x	.05	.01	16492	0	16492	6900	6220	8257	2000	4451	20928
Corinth	Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	40	x	0	0	4	1	20025	0	20025	1000	8602	4500	1000	4968	19070
Crestwood	Lacy Wall, Rt. 4, Box 409, Smithfield 27577	28	0	0	0	10	1.6	15806	0	15806	0	1980	0	2805	10872	15657
Faith	Mrs. John S. Lewis, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	8	0	0	x	2½	2½	3800	0	3800	0	2600	0	0	1200	3800
Four Oaks	Jessee Keen, Box 291, Four Oaks 27524	50	x	0	0	15	2	28786	0	28786	0	7421	0	0	9737	17158
Hales Chapel	Mrs. F. C. Vann, Rt. 1, Box 46, Zebulon 27597	6	0	0	x	4½	1½	15301	0	15301	0	3764	0	5655	5316	14735
Hephzibah	Charles G. Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	10	0	x	0	3	2	16962	0	16962	0	4020	4407	0	5184	13611
Hocutt Mem.	Mrs. Shirley Bass, 706 E. Joyner, Clayton	0	x	0	0	17	1.3	35472	0	35472	0	7956	0	4468	0	12424
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	3	0	0	x	0	.6	4265	0	4265	0	1537	0	0	1468	3005
Kenly	J. D. Bailey, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	5	0	13283	0	13283	0	6365	1700	0	1346	9411
Lees Chapel	Mr. Oris Stallings, Box 204, Middlesex	6	0	0	0	3	1	11002	0	11002	3500	3240	6845	1185	1726	12996
Live Oak	Mrs. Chloe Scott, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	16	0	0	x	.016	.008	0	0	13705	0	6900	2000	0	2873	11773
Lyles Mem.	Muriel Heath, Box 73, Clayton 27520	33	0	0	0	0	0	11427	0	11427	36150	665	23745	5618	4660	34688
Micro	Mr. Thurman Batten, Box 103, Micro 27555	13	x	0	0	5	2	8636	0	8636	0	3135	0	0	3244	6379
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 240, Middlesex 27557	15	x	0	0	12	1	17040	3	17043	2600	5728	3000	4400	4478	17606
Newton Grove	DeWayne West, Newton Grove 28566	unk.	x	0	0	0	0	5278	0	5278	0	3120	500	0	1025	4645
Nobles Chapel	Mr. Reuben Strickland	20	0	0	0	.25	.5	10567	0	10567	0	4435	0	2795	3167	10397
North S'field	Mrs. Nancy Cabe, Rt. 4, Box 257, Smithfield 27577	20	x	0	0	.02	.01	7500	540	8040	0	3030	527	706	889	5152
Oliver Grove	Thel Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	6256	0	6256	0	2177	0	0	1634	3811
Parrish Mem.	Lester House, Rt. 2, Box 294, Princeton 27569	9	0	0	0	2	1	22737	350	23087	3000	7815	9427	0	5844	23086
Pauline	Barber R. Wood, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	7	x	0	0	10	.000	111199	72	11271	12000	3000	20731	0	2064	25795

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: S. T. ANDERSON, JR.
Address: Box 745 City: Clayton State: North Carolina Zip: 27520

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Pine Level	Hubert F. Radford, Pine Level 27568	35	0	0	x	12	1.4	33140	0	33140	0	10872	5725	9603	26200	52400
Pinkney	Mrs. Durwood Bailey, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863		0	0	0	0	0	5440	150	5590	0	1500	0	0	3200	4700
Pisgah	Wilbert C. Massengill, Black Creek Rd., Four Oaks	20	0	0	0	7	2	22488	0	22488	0	7132	0	1300	7887	16319
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles Gregory, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	12	0	0	0	6	2	11315	0	11315	0	4200	900	1250	3767	10117
Princeton	Earl S. Price, Box 246, Princeton 27569	117	0	x	0	10	½	23660	0	23660	1500	6785	0	1500	11435	19720
Sardis	Thurman D. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	8647	0	8647	0	2400	0	2265	2876	7541
Selma	Mr. Hubert Allen, Poole Drive, Selma 27576	50	0	0	x	9	1	43136	0	43136	0	16290	0	5800	13560	35650
Sharon	H. Shelton Castleberry, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	60	x	0	0	12	2	42343	0	42343	0	10980	0	13812	10387	35179
Shiloh	Eugene N. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	0	0	8547	0	8547	0	5200	1600	0	3837	10637
Smithfield	G. A. Allen, 401 S. Second, Smithfield 27577	0	0	x	0	10	2	122905	576	123481	0	32205	37592	5000	38859	113656
Stevens Chapel	Joseph H. Hatcher, Box 211, Princeton 27569	11	0	x	0	.9	.8	7305	212	7517	0	2275	0	0	1936	4211
Thanksgiving	Clifton Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	10	0	0	0	7	3	10007	0	10007	4000	5305	4200	0	4100	13605
Trinity	Mrs. Sherwood Tart, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	12	0	x	0	5	1½	13759	0	13759	0	5720	0	0	6326	12046
Watkins Chapel	Mr. J. S. Hinton, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	9	x	0	0	1.98	1.65	9362	0	9362	0	3975	1300	0	3235	8510
White Oak	Charles H. Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 580, Clayton 27520	15	0	0	x	3	1	19020	0	19020	1448	7624	0	2178	8529	18331
Wilson's Mills	D. P. Brown, Box 61, Wilson's Mills 27593	18	0	0	x	10	4	0	0	10773	0	0	0	0	0	9456

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. R. E. MOORE

Address: Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: North Carolina Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	119 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	120 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	121 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Cooperative Program	122 Associational missions program	123 Designated: State missions	124 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	125 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	126 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	127 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	128 Designated: Hospitals	129 Designated: Homes for the aged	130 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	131 Total other mission cause expenditures	132 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Worth C. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma 27576	0	0	0	586	100	25	75	100	25	50	25	25	25	450	1036
Baptist Center	Mrs. Joyce E. Marshburn, Rt. 2, Box 288, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	1084	175	50	125	157	25	50	100	25	0	1791	1791
Baptist Tab.	Mrs. J. Ray Newell, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	3800	525	57	104	348	0	36	56	44	54	1224	5024
Benson	Mrs. James W. Rose, 502 W. Hornett St., Benson 27504	0	0	0	5150	600	150	277	1045	0	310	300	200	150	3032	8182
Benson Grove	Mrs. Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	62	0	325	462	462
Bethany	Mrs. O. B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	263	18	126	83	0	180	116	52	0	837	837
Bethesda	Mrs. Bobby S. Godwin, 901 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	1530	265	100	200	400	0	50	120	50	354	1539	3069
Beulah	Mrs. Claytor McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	125	83	0	0	0	0	25	26	0	0	134	259
Blackmans Grove	Mrs. Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Box 299, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	667	125	83	112	222	0	182	142	117	50	1033	1700
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	110	100	40	30	64	0	110	50	40	25	459	569
Calvary	Mrs. John Morgan, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	50	66	22	37	100	0	66	35	25	0	345	395
Carters Chapel	Mr. Thomas W. Lamm, Box 164, Micro 27555	0	0	0	175	115	50	50	0	0	250	88	50	0	603	778
Cedar Grove	Miss Modie Morris, Rt. 2, Box 497, Wilson 27893	0	0	0	155	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	180
Clayton, First	Mrs. J. W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	9079	900	200	861	1644	250	250	250	110	273	4738	13817
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. Elnora S. Phipps, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	920	200	76	57	165	41	55	94	71	200	958	1878
Corinth	Mrs. William I. Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	167	75	52	0	117	0	111	64	30	106	555	722
Crestwood	Mrs. Lacy Wall, Rt. 4, Box 409, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	1401	175	5	0	12	0	35	25	5	0	257	1658
Faith	Mrs. Myrtle A. Ballard, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	11	25	24	24	24	24	27	24	24	0	196	207
Four Oaks	Mr. James B. Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	3807	500	334	446	1164	126	199	254	229	0	3252	7059
Hales Chapel	Mrs. B. Jaye Bunn, Rt. 3, Box 12, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	443	165	40	153	175	0	0	0	0	0	533	976
Hephzibah	Mrs. Jimmy Braswell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	360	240	31	42	68	6	51	43	46	280	807	1167
Hocutt Memorial	Mr. Roy Benson, 219 John St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	5724	600	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	0	950	6674
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	28	14	17	45	0	26	9	13	24	176	176
Kenly	Mrs. H. V. Edgerton, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	675	120	86	117	214	0	66	60	51	0	714	1389
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Lessie Alford, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	35	0	35	80	0	0	100	152	0	0	0	0	0	252	332
Live Oak	Lois Jones, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	150	100	50	110	144	50	200	50	150	108	962	1112
Lyles Memorial	Mrs. Betty J. Evans, 411 Andrews, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	24	22	11	33	0	51	34	9	0	185	185
Micro	Mrs. Shelby Jean Barnes, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	200	75	22	36	68	5	75	32	20	0	333	533
Middlesex	Mrs. Frances B. Chambles, Box 226, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	1475	150	75	150	158	0	100	50	50	0	733	2208
Newton Grove	Mrs. Edna Jackson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	25	50	25	25	25	0	25	25	25	25	225	250
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Charles B. Boykin, City 33 Box 6, Wilson 27893	0	0	0	400	200	67	98	113	26	150	41	33	0	728	1128
North Smithfield	Mrs. James Braswell, Rt. 3, Box 286B, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	180	100	50	20	23	0	50	10	15	10	278	458
Oliver Grove	Mrs. Janice Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	90	100	57	60	41	0	131	123	118	420	1050	1140
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Linwood Price, Rt. 3, Box 180, Selma 27576	0	0	0	350	134	105	185	202	0	50	50	30	0	756	1106
Pauline	Mrs. Barber R. Wood, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	736	136	26	43	99	0	59	49	0	0	412	1148

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. R. E. MOORE

Address: Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: North Carolina Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	119 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	120 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	121 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Cooperative Program	122 Associational missions program	123 Designated: State missions	124 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	125 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	126 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	127 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	128 Designated: Hospitals	129 Designated: Homes for the aged	130 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	131 Total other mission cause expenditures	132 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Pine Level	Robert L. Thompson, Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	2479	400	366	805	1425	47	266	211	76	0	3596	6075
Pinkney	Mrs. Harvey J. Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 334D, Pikeville 27893	0	0	0	23	50	0	200	0	0	0	50	150	400	850	873
Pisgah	Mrs. Christine Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 280, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	1600	500	450	881	1221	325	500	600	350	0	4827	6427
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eva B. Austin, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	551	344	23	51	141	0	0	55	0	21	635	1186
Princeton	Mrs. G. F. Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	2500	600	200	340	375	50	200	200	150	425	2540	5040
Sardis	Mrs. Delphia O. Whitley, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	200	65	40	83	127	0	98	40	51	0	504	704
Selma	Mr. Bernard Proctor, W. Elizabeth St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	4800	400	51	193	901	10	101	111	63	135	1965	6765
Sharon	Mr. Harold Tharrington, Rt. 4, Box 90, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	4252	709	0	187	301	0	174	0	7	0	1378	5630
Shiloh	Mrs. Eugene N. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	365	10	8	13	21	0	27	0	0	0	79	444
Smithfield	William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	4491	920	250	969	3005	0	600	0	0	1780	7524	12015
Stevens Chapel	Mr. Jerry F. Oliver, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	90	50	25	35	25	0	120	50	50	293	648	738
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	522	200	32	120	340	0	46	43	21	0	802	1324
Trinity	Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	589	150	34	139	200	5	184	136	101	0	949	1538
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Phillip E. Parrish, Box 211, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	150	125	41	53	72	0	35	60	35	85	506	656
White Oak	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 598, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	600	300	21	212	355	0	41	93	27	0	1049	1649
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	774	511	8	54	125	0	40	0	18	0	756	1530

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: M. B. MAC LEOD, JR.
Address: McCullers St. City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Com. existing during past yr.: Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Does church have or observe?: Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Antioch	Worth C. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			9	0	0
Baptist Center	Richard R. Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		x	1	0	0	0	7	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Bruce Johnson, Box 114, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Benson		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	9	22	0
Benson Grove	Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			4	0	0
Bethany	G. V. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenley 27542	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	x		1	0	0	0	7	0	0
Bethesda	Luther Puckett, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	x		2	0		x	9	0	0
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2, BEnson 27504	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			5	0	0	
Blackmans Grove	James Wm. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			8	0	0
Burnell	Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y		x	0	0			7	0	0
Calvary	E. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x		0			3	0	0
Carter's Chapel	A. C. Grady, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Cedar Grove	Roland Melancon, Box 188, Bailey	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		x	0	0			5	0	0
Clayton, First	W. R. O'Neal, 5135 S. Starling St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N		x	1	0		x	18	0	16
Clydes Chapel	H. T. Painter, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x	0	0		x	8	0	0
Corinth	Unknown	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		x	1	0		x	6	0	0
Crestwood	Earl Strickland, 424 Brogden Rd., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N		x	0	1		x	5	0	0
Faith	Odis L. Newsome, 609 Tower Drive, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y			0	0		x	3	0	0
Four Oaks	H. J. Beeker, c/o Four Oaks Elem. Sch., Four Oaks	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Hales Chapel	Calvin Hales, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			6	0	0
Hephzibah	Glen Creech, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	x		0	0			8	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	Cameron Mercer, 309 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	9		0
Hoods Grove	Joe Hudson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Kenly	None	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		x	0	0			5	0	0
Lees Chapel	Glen Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y		x	0	0			13	0	0
Live Oak	Vernon Edwards, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		x	0	0			7	0	0
Lyles Memorial	Henry Woodell, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	x		0	0		x	3	0	0
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x	0	0		●	5	0	0
Middlesex	L. G. Deans, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0			5	0	0
Newton Grove	Braxton Tart, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			4	0	0
Nobles Chapel	Ferby Fulghum, Rt. 1, Bailey	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
North Smithfield	Lloyd McLeod, Rt. 3, Box 202, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			5	0	0
Oliver Grove	George W. Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			6	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			9	0	0

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: M. B. MAC LEOD, JR.
Address: McCullers St. City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Com. existing during past yr.: Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Does church have or observe?: Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?: Y	N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time: AM	PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Pauline	Charlie Batten, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			7	0	0
Pine Level	None	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	1	0	0	9	0	0
Pinkney	Clinnon Mitchell, Rt. 5, Goldboro 27530	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		0	0		x	6	0	0
Pisgah	Unknown	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		x	0	0		x	12	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Brant Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			5	0	0
Princeton	Elwood Evans, Box 561, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			12	0	0
Sardis	W. L. Smithfield, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			6	0	0
Selma	None	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		x	0	0			12	0	0
Sharon	Edward Renfrow, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N		x	7	0			10	0	0
Shiloh	Amos Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			6	0	0
Smithfield	William H. Perry, Rt. 1, Box 501, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N		x	0	0		x	16	0	0
Stevens Chapel	John V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	8	0	0
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	x		0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Trinity	Wilbur Alford, Rt. 1, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	x		0	0		x	5	0	0
Watkins Chapel	Kenneth Wall, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		0	0	0	0	9	0	0
White Oak	Glen Moore, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Wilson's Mills	Babe Jones, Wilson's Mill 27593	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		0	0			7	0	0

Church Directory

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

NAME OF CHURCH	DIRECTORS' NAMES AND ADDRESSES
Antioch	Mrs. Erdene Narron, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Bethesda	Mrs. E. C. Reeves, Route 1, Box 405, Clayton 27520
Carter's Chapel	Miss Linda Brown, Route 2, Selma 27576
Clayton, First	Mrs. Wilson Champion, 330 W. Stallings Street, Clayton 27520
Clyde's Chapel	Miss Patricia Medlin, Route 1, Wendell 27591
Corinth	Mrs. Wilbur Johnson, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood	Miss Diane Shrum, 402 N. Sharpe Street, Selma 27576
Four Oaks	Mrs. R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Cathy Whitley, Box 381, Zebulon 27597
Kenly	Mrs. Lula Jolliff, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel	Mike Wimberly, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Live Oak	Dale Dunn, Route 1, Selma 27576
Pine Level	Mrs. Huber Radford, Pine Level 27568
Pisgah	Mrs. Alton Whitley, Route 1, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Edward Miller, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592
Princeton	Miss Erma Lee Woodard, Route 1, Princeton 27569
Selma	Mrs. Maylon Baker, 405 W. Richardson St., Selma 27576
Sharon	Mrs. Hermon Vinson, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
Stephens Chapel	Mrs. Sherrill Thompson, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
Trinity	Mrs. Carl D. Peacock, Route 2, Benson 27504

ORGANISTS (OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

NAME OF CHURCH	ORGANISTS' NAMES AND ADDRESSES
Antioch	Lou Bell Davis, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Baptist Center	Mrs. Willa Stanley, Route 1, Box 8, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Route 1, Wendell 27591
Benson Baptist	Miss Wilhelmina Utley, W. Main Street, Benson 27504
Benson Grove	Mrs. Charles Parrish, Route 1, Angier 27504
Bethany	Mrs. Jerry Massey, Route 2, Kenly 27542
Bethesda	Miss Sheila Thomas, Route 1, Clayton 27520
Beulah	Judy McLamb, Route 2, Dunn 28334
Blackman's Grove	Mrs. Earl Johnson, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell	Miss Beverly Massengill, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
Calvary	Miss Teresa Barefoot, Route 2, Dunn 28334
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Shirley Edwards, Route 3, Selma 27576
Cedar Grove	Miss Sue Ellen Williamson, Route 1, Wilson 27893
Clayton, First	Mrs. Wesley Garner, P. O. Box 276, Clayton 27520
Clydes Chapel	Miss Verna Phipps, Route 1, Wendell 27591
Corinth	Mrs. Eugene Hinton, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood	Mrs. Billy Whitley, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

Faith	Miss Mary Ann Sutton, Pine Level 27542
Four Oaks	Miss Dianna Barbour, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Bob Brown, Route 1, Zebulon 29797
Hephzibah	Miss Kathy Eatmon, P. O. Box 134, Princeton 27569
Hocutt Memorial	Miss Charlotte Baker, 708 E. Joyner Street, Clayton 27520
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Bevie Parker, Route 1, Newton Grove 28366
Kenly	Mrs. Gary Knight, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Johnnie Kemp, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Live Oak	Linda Creech, Route 1, Selma 27576
Lyles Memorial	Fredia Heath, P. O. Box 73, Clayton 27520
Micro	Mrs. Lloyd Batten, Route 2, Selma 27576
Middlesex	Mrs. Barbara Nell Strickland, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove	Mr. Thomas Williford, Newton Grove 28366
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Carl D. Glover, Route 1, Sims 27880
Oliver's Grove	Miss Lanie Tyner, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. William Ray Woodard, Micro 27555
Pauline	Mrs. Janice Gregory, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
Pine Level	Mrs. C. F. Godwin, Pine Level 27568
Pinkney	Miss Janet Collier, Route 1, Kenly 27542
Pisgah	Miss Teresa Hobbs, Route 1, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove	Miss Patricia Gregory, Route 1, Garner 27529
Princeton	Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Princeton 27569
Sardis	Connie Whitley, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
Selma	Mrs. Leon Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576
Sharon	Mrs. Glenwood Crocker, Route 2, Box 178 A, Selma 27576
Shiloh	Audrey Ford, Route 1, Garner 27529
Smithfield, First	Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall Street, Smithfield 27577
Smithfield, North	None
Stephens Chapel	J. V. Wellons, Jr., Route 2, Smithfield 27577
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Lynwood Price, Route 1, Selma 27576
Trinity	Mrs. Christopher Barefoot, Route 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel	Miss Julie Wilson, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
White Oak	Mrs. Thomas Davis, Route 2, Box 162, Clayton 27520
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Willis Creech, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD

ANTIOCH - Kenneth Holland, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Worth C. Brown, Route 2, Selma 27576
Bobby Hinton, Route 1, Middlesex
BAPTIST CENTER - Lawrence Canady, 203 Blanche Street, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Thurman W. Johnson, Route 3, Zebulon 27597
BENSON - Whitely Hood, Benson 27504
BENSON GROVE - None
BETHANY - None
BETHESDA - D.P. Lee, Route 1, Clayton 27520
BEULAH - Malah McLamb, Route 2, Benson 27504
Wade Lee Barefoot, Route 2, Dunn 28334
BLACKMAN'S GROVE - J.G. Lee, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524

BURNELL - Josephus Johnson, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592
CALVARY - E.B. Williams, Route 2, Dunn 28334
CARTER'S CHAPEL - None
CEDAR GROVE - None
CLAYTON, FIRST - James Little, P.O. Box 182, Clayton 27520
CLYDES CHAPEL - Nevell Davis, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH - Mrs. Carl Glover, Route 1, Zebulon 27591
CRESTWOOD - Tommie Williams, Route 4, Box 1073, Smithfield 27577
FAITH - None
FOUR OAKS - Douglas Johnson, Route 2, Box 44F, Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL - Will Creech, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
HEPHZIBAH - Waylon Howell, Route 1, Princeton 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL - None
HOOD'S GROVE - None
KENLY - None
LEE'S CHAPEL - Louis Driver, Middlesex, 27557
LIVE OAK - Nevelle Maidon, Route 1, Selma 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL - Henry Woodell, Route 1, Clayton 27520
MICRO - None
MIDDLESEX - William G. Morris, Middlesex 27557
NEWTON GROVE - None
NOBLES CHAPEL - Irvin Morris, Route 1, Sims 27880
OLIVER'S GROVE - None
PARRISH MEMORIAL - None
PAULINE - Frank Walker, Smithfield 27577
PINE LEVEL - Harold Peedin, Route 3, Selma 27576
PINKNEY - None
PISGAH - Alton Whitley, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
PLEASANT GROVE - Alton Johnson, Route 3, Raleigh 27603
PRINCETON - J.G. Brown, Route 2, Princeton 27569
SARDIS - William Godwin, Jr., Selma 27576
SELMA - George Sturgeon, 308 N. Pollock St., Selma 27576
SHARON - Bob Coats, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
SHILOH - None
SMITHFIELD, FIRST - George B. Mast, P.O. Box 119, Smithfield 27577
E.S. Simpson, Sunset Drive, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD, NORTH - None
STEPHENS CHAPEL - John V. Wellons, Jr., Route 2, Smithfield 27577
THANKSGIVING - S.C. Woodard, Route 1, Selma 27576
TRINITY - Russell Johnson, Route 2, Benson 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL - Mrs. R.A. Avery, Route 1, Selma 27576
WHITE OAK - Jake Barnes, Route 1, Wendell, 27591
WILSON'S MILLS - Willis Creech, Smithfield 27577
L.A. Johnson, Smithfield 27577

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

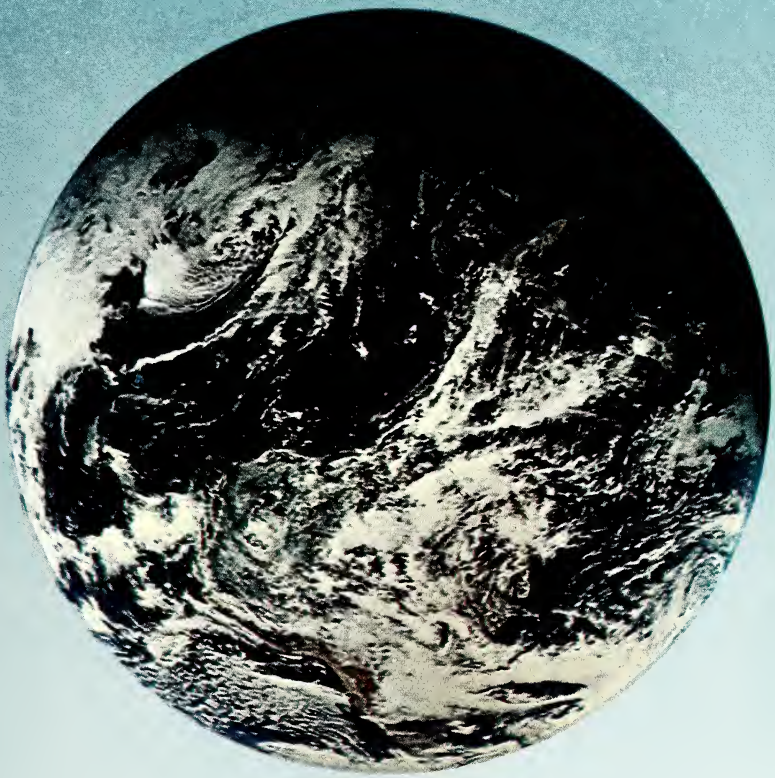
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

206.9 J6
M66 J0

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

—Genesis 1:1-2



JOHNSTON

Baptist Association

North Carolina **1973**

ANNUAL
of the
JOHNSTON
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

Containing

Proceedings of the

SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 22, 1973

HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 23, 1973

The next Annual Session will be held at
HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 21, 1974

and

SELMA BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 22, 1974

Dedication

THE SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL IS

DEDICATED TO

Mrs. R. E. Moore

S. T. Anderson, Jr.

Table of Contents

Dedication 2
Associational Directory 4
Sunday School Officers 4
Church Training Officers 4
Brotherhood Officers 4
Music Officers 4
Library Officers 4
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4
Standing Committees 5
Messengers 6
Constitution 8
Proceedings 11
In Memoriam - Our Beloved Dead 32
Assistant Pastors 40
Ministers Licensed This Year 40
Ministers Ordained This Year 40
Historical Events of Special Interest 41
Historical Table 42
Map of the Association 34-35
Program 12
Statistical Tables 46
Church Directory 64

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... M.B. MacLeod, Jr., Box 1337, Smithfield 27577
Vice-Moderator ..... Alfred T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568
Clerk ..... George B. Mast, Box 119, Smithfield 27577
Treasurer ..... Edward Renfrow, Smithfield 27577
Historian ..... Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569
Superintendent of Missions ..... R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524

Associational Sunday School Officers

Director ..... Tony Braswell, Pine Level 27568
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Mrs. Hume Creech, RFD 3, Clayton 27520
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Donald K. Horn, RFD 1, Smithfield 27577
Extension Activity Director ..... Herman Jones
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Norwood Jones, Pine Level 27568
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Berry Oliver, Pine Level 27568
Youth Director ..... Charles T. Strickland, 111 Holden St., Smithfield 27577
Adult Director ..... Glenwood Brown, RFD 2, Princeton 27569

Associational Church Training Officers

Director ..... Hoyt Lock, Route 1, Selma 27576
Adult Director ..... Billy Wiggs, Smithfield 27577
Youth Director ..... Jack Colwell, Four Oaks 27524
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Bill Morris, Middlesex 27557
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Norwood Jones, Pine Level 27568

Associational Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... Edison Temple, Four Oaks 27524
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Nathan Peterson, RFD 3, Smithfield 27577
Mission Action Leader ..... Walton Herring, RFD 2, Princeton 27569
Mission Study Leader ..... Dr. W.C. Adams, Benson 27524

Associational Music Officers

Director ..... Bolton Jones, RFD 1, Smithfield 27577
Director of Youth Music ..... Mrs. Patrick Forbes, Box 35, Clayton 27520
Director of Children's Music ..... Mrs. Jack Colwell, Four Oaks 27524

Associational Library Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Jerry Wood, Selma 27576
Consultants ..... Mrs. Herman Vinson, RFD 4, Smithfield 27577
Mrs. C.D. Peacock, RFD 2, Benson 27504

Associational Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Mrs. L.R. Stanley, Wilson Mills Rd., Smithfield 27577

Associate Director ..... Mrs. Hume Creech, RFD 3, Clayton 27520
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr. 27577
Baptist Young Women's Director ..... Mrs. Walter Wood, RFD 1, Middlesex 27557
Treasurer ..... Mrs. F.E. Allen, Clayton 27520
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Jan Barry, 505 E. Hancock, Smithfield 27577
Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. A.B. Moon, RFD 1, Willow Springs 27592

Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Mike Moore, Clayton 27520
Mission Activity Director ..... Mrs. Cameron Mercer, Clayton 27520
Mission Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Tom Stanley, Smithfield 27577
Secretary ..... Mrs. Tony Lassiter, RFD 4, Smithfield 27577

GROUP LEADERS:

Group 1 - Mrs. A.D. Driver, Middlesex 27557
Group 2 - Mrs. R.E. Earp, Route 1, Selma 27576
Group 3 - Mrs. A.T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568
Group 4 - Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
Group 5 - Mrs. Dalmon Lee, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
Group 6 - Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Benson 27504
Group 7 - Mrs. Leata Allen Barnes, 1129 W. Main, Clayton 27520
Group 8 - Mrs. Sam Narron, Route 1, Middlessex 27557
Mitchiner Loan Fund Committee: Mrs. S.E. Powell, Princeton 27569 Route 2; Mrs. F.E. Allen, Clayton 27520; Mrs. Joe Parrish, Benson 27504
Nominating Committee: Mrs. R.E. Earp, Selma 27576; Mrs. S.E. Powell, Route 2, Princeton 27569; Mrs. Albert W. Williams, Route 2, Smithfield 27577;

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES FOR 1973-74

Appointed by Moderator M.B. MacLeod, Jr.
Hales Chapel Baptist Church, October 23, 1973

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Reverend Horace Ricks, Chairman, Box 215, Princton 27569
Mrs. S. Clarence Woodard, Route 1, Selma 27576
Joe Nall, Box 119, Smithfield 27577
Reverend Patrick Forbes, Box 35, Clayton 27520
Reverend Don Price, Benson 27504

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Reverend Hoyt Lock, Chairman, Route 1, Selma 27576
Mrs. C.W. Warrick, Smithfield 27577
John Radford, Selma 27576
Reverend Mike Moore, Clayton 27520

COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER:
D. Elvin Johnson, Chairman, Smithfield Route 1, 27577
Hubert Radford, Pine Level 27568
Reverend A.T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:
Reverend D. Wayne Martin, Chairman, Box 446, Selma 27576
Herman Jones, Clayton 27520
Mrs. William Barnes, Smithfield 27577

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:
Reverend John Ryberg, Chairman, Smithfield 27577
Wallace Ashley, Smithfield 27577
Ken Thrasher, Smithfield 27577
Bennie Parker, Smithfield 27577
Reverend Donald Price, Benson 27504

REPORTER:
Mr. and Mrs. Jack Colwell, Four Oaks 27524

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
Reverend John Ryberg, Chairman, Smithfield 27577
Reverend Patrick Forbes, Clayton 27520
Reverend Horace Ricks, Princeton 27569
Reverend Mike Moore, Clayton 27520
Reverend Donald Price, Benson 27504
Reverend A.T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568
Reverend Wayne Martin, Selma 27576
Reverend Hoyt Lock, Selma 27576

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:
Mrs. J. Ray Nowell

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
Reverend Andrew Moon, Chairman, Willow Springs 27569
Chester Capps
Reverend Joe Deaton, Smithfield 27577
Reverend C.W. Driver, Clayton 27520
Joe Boyette, Smithfield 27577

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

BAPTIST COLLEGES - E.S. Simpson, Smithfield 27577
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE - Reverend Patrick Forbes, Clayton 27520
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM - Reverend Troy Jones, Smithfield 27577
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Reverend John C. Grant, Benson 27504
N.C. BAPTIST HOMES - Reverend Wayne Martin, Selma 27576
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, Smithfield 27577
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Reverend N.R. Demchak, Smithfield 27577
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mrs. G. Tom Scott
ANNUITY BOARD - Reverend Fletcher Ford

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH - Mr. and Mrs. Doyt Davis; Mr. and Mrs. Leon Whitley; Lee McGraw; Daisy Narron.

BAPTIST CENTER - Lawrence Canady.

BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mr. and Mrs. Lee Strickland; Mr. and Mrs. Thurman Johnson; Mrs. Ruby Driver; Ray Nowell; Mrs. Barry Chamblee; Mrs. Maybelle Creech; Gary Hocutt;

BENSON BAPTIST - None.

BENSON GROVE - Mr. and Mrs. Victor Byrd; Mrs. Barry Barbour; Mrs. Joyce Gregory.

BETHANY - Mr. and Mrs. W.B. Edwards; Mr. and Mrs. W.P. Whitley; Mrs. Ethel Batten; Mrs. Elizabeth Stancil; Mrs. Tina Poole; Mr. and Mrs. Wilbert Parrish.

BETHESDA - Mrs. Judy Dale; Mrs. Dixie Harper; Mrs. Mary Puckett; Alternates: Reverend and Mrs. E.C. Reeves; Mrs. Mary Boone;

BEULAH - Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Tart.
BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Mrs. Herma Massengill; Lawrence Massengill; Mr. and Mrs. J.G. Lee; Mrs. Frank Johnston; Mrs. James Wm. Lee; Mrs. Ronald Massengill.
BURNELL - Mr. and Mrs. W.T. Allen; Mrs. Ann Massengill; Mrs. Lauriston Johnson; Mrs. Aaron Johnson;
CALVARY - Mrs. Marie Denning; Mrs. Hilda Barefoot.
CARTER'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Doris Johnson; Mr. H.D. Mozingo; Mr. and Mrs. Louis Edwards; Miss Martha Strickland;
CEDAR GROVE - Reverend Eldridge Narron; Henry Dail; Roland Melancon; Alternates: Donnie Price; Roney Mercer.
CLAYTON, FIRST
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Rev. M. Randolph Kesler; Mrs. Nannie Painter; Mrs. Iva Strickland; Mrs. Mozelle Spel; Mr. Nevell Davis; Roderick Strickland; Alternates: Mrs. Della Medlin; Verna Phipps; Mr. H.T. Painter; R.S. Phipps.
CORINTH - Mrs. D.T. Whitley; Mrs. R.G. O'Neal; Mrs. S.K. Richardson; S.K. Richardson; Mrs. Lois Creech; Alternates: Mrs. Eugene Hinton and Mrs. Willbur Johnson;
CRESTWOOD - Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Grice; Rev. and Mrs. N.R. Demchak.
FAITH - Mr. and Mrs. John Lewis; Mr. and Mrs. David Howell; Mr. Leo Newsome.
FOUR OAKS - Rev. Jack Colwell; Rev. R.E. Moore; Mrs. J.S. Gates; Mrs. B.B. Creech; Mrs. Elwood Banks; Mr. and Mrs. Edison Temple.
HALES CHAPEL - Mr. and Mrs. Will Creech; Mrs. Douglas Brown; Mrs. James Leonard; Alternates: Mrs. Jessie Driver; Mrs. Roy Brown.
HEPHZIBAH -Mr. and Mrs. Waylon Howell; Mr. and Mrs. Randall Daughtry; Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Evans; Mr. and Mrs. Herman Gurley; Mrs. Luria Worley; Mrs. Mary Adams;
HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mike Moore; Judy Moore; Flora Wood; Lena Mercer; Charlotte Jones.
HOOD'S GROVE - Maggie Jackson; Lena Lee; Cleo W. Hood; Mrs. Betsy Stafford.
KENLY - NONE
LEES CHAPEL - Mrs. Mary D. Stallings; Mrs. Allene E. Driver; Mrs. Ethel H. Faison; Mrs. Rachel S. Coates.
LIVE OAK - Mrs. Chloe Scott; Mrs. Josephine Creech; Mrs. Roy Hinton; Reverend Hoyt Lock.
LYLES MEMORIAL - Mrs. Muriel Heath; Thomas Woodell.
MICRO - Mr. and Mrs. W. Arthur Boykin; Mr. and Mrs. Pervy Parrish; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Braswell.
MIDDLESEX - John Brantley; Mrs. John Brantley; William G. Morris; Mrs. C.L. Corbett; Mrs. Nancy Lewis; Atlernates: Rev. William B. Taylor and Mrs. Frances B. Chamblee.
NEWTON GROVE - None
NOBLES CHAPEL - Reuben Strickland; Ferby Fulghum; Pearle Glover; Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Boykin.
NORTH SMITHFIELD - Lloyd McLeod; Edith Dees.
OLIVER'S GROVE - Mrs. Johnnie Price.
PARRISH MEMORIAL - Vena Little; Esther Braswell; Harold Medlin; Ruth Hines; Judy Daughtry; Gail House; Tony Medlin; Johnny Medlin.
PAULINE - Mr. and Mrs. Earl Lee; Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Guy; Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Allen.
PINE LEVEL - Ernest Woodard; Mrs. Doc R. Oliver; A.T. Ayscue; Rudolph Starling; Harold Peedin; Mrs. Benny Parker;
PINKNEY - Norwood Mitchell; Earl Hales; Wayne Pittman; R.B. Crawford
PISGAH BAPTIST - None
PLEASANT GROVE - Troy Buffkin; Alton Johnson; Mrs. Jean Carroll.

PRINCETON - Mrs. Nora Williamson; J.F. Daughtry; Mrs. M.S. Toler; Mrs. H.E. Massengill; Miss Alberta Boyette; J.G. Brown; Mrs. Bernard Lee; Rev. Horace Ricks; Mrs. A.C. Edwards. Alternates: S.S. Lee, Jr., and E.E. Wiggs.

SARDIS - Mrs. Carl Daughtry; Mrs. Delphia Whitley; Mrs. Hannah Creech; Mrs. Robert Howell; Mrs. Dexter Tolbert.

SELMA

SHARON - Dr. Kenneth Thrasher; M.B. MacLeod; Rev. Fletcher Ford; Henry Whitley; Carolyn Tharrington; Lois Whitley; Signa Castleberry.

SHILOH - Donald Byrd; Jackie Byrd; Vernie Mae Adams; Margaret Creech.

SMITHFIELD, FIRST - John Ryberg; Mrs. William Barnes; Mr. Steven Williams; Mrs. C.W. Warrick; E.S. Simpson; William Perry; Ben Hines; Julia Van Batten; George Mast.

STEPHENS CHAPEL - Jerry F. Oliver; John V. Wellons; C.E. Clayton.

THANKSGIVING - Mr. and Mrs. S.C. Woodard; Mrs. R.E. Earp.

TRINITY - Mr. and Mrs. Alton Lawhon; Mrs. D.H. Johnson, Sr.; Rev. John C. Grant; Mrs. Kirby Langdon.

WATKINS CHAPEL - Mrs. Avon Creech; Mrs. Worth Creech; Mrs. E.J. Hales.

WHITE OAK - Rev. C.W. Driver; Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Smith; Mrs. Allene Crabtree; Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Castleberry; Mrs. Marion Wall.

WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs. Floyd Corbett; Mr. and Mrs. Lester Barbour; Mrs. Ethel Lamm, Mrs. Harvey Stuckey; Mrs. Norman Strickland, Alternate.

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV. NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the Execu-

tive Committee, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual meeting of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual meeting of the association.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual meeting. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI. AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.

2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.

3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the Executive Committee and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII. OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual meeting of the association, and a Superintendent of Missions who is not subject to annual election.

2. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the Annual of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the association subject to its order. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Superintendent of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association, and shall be available to work and counsel with the churches of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational session. immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nomination for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational session.

4. The heads of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director and Associational Director of Library Services. The department heads shall be elected by the Executive Committee in the June meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the

Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the September meeting of the Executive Committee. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII. COMMITTEES

1. At the annual meeting of the association, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Evangelism Committee; Christian Life Committee; Church Library Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotions of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The association shall have an Executive Committee which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the Executive Committee shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents), and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director, and Associational Director of Library Services.

3. The Executive Committee shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The Executive Committee shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem neccessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The Executive Committee shall have an Associational Council composed of the general officers and the heads of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as chairman of this committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman, and Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee, and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem

neccessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the Executive Committee about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Executive Committee shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first regular meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Treasurer.

8. The Executive Committee may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X. AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the Executive Committee and approved by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of that committee present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual meeting of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the meeting. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

By-Laws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year.

3. The Executive Committee of the association is charged with the responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N.C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics. Baptist Sunday School Board., Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of Order.

Proceedings

Monday Evening - October 22, 1973

1. The Seventy-First Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association assembled at Corinth Baptist Church on Monday Evening, October 22, 1973, with moderator M.B. MacLeod presiding.

2. Bolton Jones led the congregation in singing "Wonderful Words of Life."

3. The Order of Business was presented by Alfred T. Ayscue.

4. The assembly enjoyed special music, "Sheltered in the Arms of God", by the Corinth Church Choir.

5. Alfred T. Ayscue presented the program for the Seventy-First Annual Session and moved adoption of the program for the annual meeting of the Association, subject to such change as necessary. The program was unanimously adopted.

Program

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator ..... M.B. MacLeod
Vice Moderator ..... Alfred T. Ayscue
Clerk ..... George Mast
Treasurer ..... S.T. Anderson, Jr.
Historian ..... Horace Ricks
Superintendent of Missions ..... R.E. Moore

PROPOSED PROGRAM

MONDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 22, 1973
CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 Worship
Hymn, Led by Bolton Jones, Organist from Corinth Church
Welcome and Announcements
Adoption of Order of Business, Alfred T. Ayscue
Special Music, Corinth Church Choir
Scripture and Prayer, Randolph Kesler
Annual Sermon, Hoyt Lock
8:15 Hymn
Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors
Report On Cooperative Program, Harold White
Missionary Message, Joseph V. Watterson
8:50 Report of Superintendent of Missions, R.E. Moore
Emphasis on World Mission Conferences
9:05 Report of Christian Life Committee, Patrick Forbes
Christian Action League Report, John Ryberg
9:30 Benediction

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1973
HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
AFTERNOON

3:00 Hymn, Led by Bolton Jones. Organist, Hales Chapel Church
Scripture and Prayer, Kenneth D. Holland
3:10 Association Reports:
Annuity Board, S.B.C., Fletcher Ford

Sunday School, Tony Braswell
Church Training, Hoyt Lock
Womans Missionary Union, Mrs. L.R. Stanley
Brotherhood, Edison Temple
Music, Bolton Jones
Evangelism, Shuford Edwins
Historian, Horace Ricks
Library Services, Mrs. Jerry Wood

3:50 N.C. Baptist Hospital, Dr. Woodrow Batten
N.C. Baptist Homes, Wayne Martin
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Mrs. G. Tom Scott
N.C. Childrens Homes, Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington
Christian Literature, John Ryberg

4:30 Hymn
Miscellaneous Reports:
Executive Committee, George Mast, Clerk
Committee on Association Building Planning, Henry Whitley
Committee on Ordinations, John Ryberg
Digest of Church Letters, George Mast
American Bible Society, N.R. Demchak
Treasurer, S.T. Anderson, Jr.
Budget and Finance Committee, Mike Moore

5:10 Memorials, Mrs. J. Ray Nowell

5:15 Special Music, Hales Chapel Choir
Doctrinal Sermon, Kenneth Thrasher

5:50 Announcements and Recognition of Visitors
Report of Time, Place, Preacher Committee, Alton Johnson
Report of Committee on Nominations, Mrs. Doc R. Oliver
Committee Appointments, Moderator

6:00 Benediction and Blessing of Evening Meal, W.K. Wellmon

6:15 Evening Meal

TUESDAY EVENING

7:15 Song Service, Bolton Jones and Hales Chapel Organist
Scripture and Prayer, Troy Jones
Resolutions Committee Report, Wayne Martin
Report on Christian Higher Education, E.S. Simpson
Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

8:00 Music by Campbell College Chamber Choir, Dr. Robert Piper, Director
Message - D. Bud Smith

8:45 Adjournment and Benediction

CHURCHES AND PASTORS OF THE JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Antioch - Dudley Holland, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
Baptist Center - Robert G. Brooks, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle - Shuford O. Edwins, Jr., Rt. 1, Wendell 27501
Benson - Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504
Benson Grove - Billy Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart, Clayton 27520

Bethany - William H. Poole, (Interim) Rt. 2, Box 40, Knightdale
Bethesda - E.C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Box 405, Clayton 27520
Beulah - James D. Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Blackman's Grove - Roger Cope, Rt. 3, Benson 27504
Burnell - Wayne Hyatt, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Calvary - Leon Tart, Jonesboro Road, Dunn 28334
Carter's Chapel - Robert Barefoot, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577
Cedar Grove - W. Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
Clayton, First - Patrick Forbes, Box 35, Clayton 27520
Clyde's Chapel - Randolph Kesler, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
Corinth - None at Present
Crestwood - N.R. Demchak, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577
Faith - Walter S. Jones, Box 152, Smithfield 27577
Four Oaks - Jack V. Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel - W.K. Wellman, Rt. 1, Box 179, Zebulon 27597
Hephizibah - Robert Leonard, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
Hocutt Memorial - Mike Moore, 305 West Horne, Clayton 27520
Hoods Grove - Leonard Braswell, (Interim) Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
Kenly - James David Tucker, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel - None at Present
Live Oak - Hoyt Lock,Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Lyles Memorial - Buell Creason, 512 S. Robertson, Clayton 27520
Micro - Thomas Edwards, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577
Middlesex - William Taylor, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove - Ray Cooper, 1506 Foxwood, Garner 27529
Nobles Chapel - Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880
North Smithfield - Sherrill Lane, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577
Oliver's Grove - Billy Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart, Clayton 27520
Parrish Memorial - None at Present
Pauline - Niles Compton, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Pine Level - Alfred T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568
Pinkney - James R. Rowe, Rt. 1, Box 357, Dudley 28333
Pisgah - Donald K. Horn, Rt. 1, Box 295, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove - Andrew B. Moon, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willow Springs
Princeton - Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569
Sardis - Dexter Tolbert, Buies Creek 27506
Selma - Wayne Martin, Box 446, Selma 27576
Sharon - Kenneth Thrasher, Box 481, Smithfield 27577
Shiloh - L.E. Godwin, Sr., Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Smithfield First - John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel - C.E. Clayton, Pine Level 27568
Thanksgiving - None at Present
Trinity - John C. Grant, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel - Walter Wood, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
White Oak - C.W. Driver, Rt. 2, Box 587, Clayton 27520
Wilson's Mills - Joseph Deaton, Jr., Wilson's Mills 27593

6. Randolph Kesler read scriptures from the Book of John, and then led the opening prayer.

7. Reverend Hoyt Lock presented the annual sermon. The sermon touched on the wind down of war, Watergate, the energy crisis, year of crises, age of rebellion, and other topics. Reverend Lock stated that we wanted the Lord to be "Saviour of our

Souls" but not "Lord of our Lives". He said Freedom is to "obey the Lord". He further commented that our failure is in our own communities - not on the foreign mission field. We must begin at home first ... cross social barriers. He commented that Dr. Theodore Adams said "We Baptists have shouted loud and clear that the doors of our churches are open, but in reality they are only cracked." "Blessed is the Man Whose God is Lord."

8. Bolton Jones led the congregation in singing "Make Me a Blessing."

9 Motion made, seconded, and duly carried that the delegation as seated will serve as the delegates to the annual associational session.

10. Reverend R.E. Moore recognized the new pastors as follows:
Burnell - Wayne Hyatt; Cedar Grove - W. Eldridge Narron; Clyde's Chapel - Randolph Kesler; Hoods Grove - Leonard Braswell

11. Harold White was not present, however, his Report on Cooperative Program was presented as set forth in the Book of Advanced Reports, as follows:

REPORT ON COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for the support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian higher education. Your colleges share this support as follows:

Campbell College	$340,721
Chowan College	212,951
Gardner-Webb College	249,153
Mars Hill College	296,002
Meredith College	296,002
Wake Forest University	517,471
Wingate College	217,210

12. Joseph V. Watterson, Director of Chaplaincy, State Missions, presented a missionary message from the Book of Luke, Chapter 14, verse 15.

13. Reverend R.E. Moore, Superintendent of Missions, presented his report as follows:

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

As an employee and servant of the association, I find myself asking often - What is the association all about? What should the association do? What place does it have in the plan of God in relation to the Church to God and to Mission? As associational leaders, we need to study "the theology of associational missions". How we conceive of the association will determine largely how we believe it relates to God and his mission.

Dr. Russell Bennett, Assistant Director of Associational Administration of the Home Mission Board suggests three concepts that are fundamental to an adequate theology of associational missions. First, that each person has the right of direct access to God - "The priesthood of believers". Second - That the Bible is a sufficient guide for faith and practice. The Bible is a full and sufficient revelation of the nature of God and of man's obligation to Him as a creature and child. Third - That the Bible is as authoritative for the local congregation as it is for the individual.

Jesus challenged the individual to "lose his life" in order to find life. The same concept applies to our churches. Churches should lose themselves in service. Churches should be more than just centers of worship, but functioning bodies of Christ. The association, likewise, is "not just a denominational agency and a technological arrangement, it is a doctrinal fellowship and a spiritual family". The relationship of churches of like faith and order is the basis for associationalism. The association is the expression of the Spirit of God among the churches. The mission of the church or the association is to glorify God and to spread the Good News to every part of the unregenerate world. Missions is the specific ways in which the church or the association fulfills its mission. The mission of the church is to be the Body of Christ and to do His work - "to bring sight to the blind, to bring hope to the hopeless, and to act so as to glorify God and His Son, our Lord and Savior".

I would like to suggest some specific things that I feel that we should do this year in order to fulfill our mission. - First, to continue to move in the areas of the "Together we Advance" program. Second, to do more in teaching the Biblical Revelation by participating the programs for promoting better Bible teaching. Workshops for Sunday School workers will be conducted March 18, 19, Third, - to learn more about what we are doing and should be doing in the world. Missions is participating wholeheartedly in mission activity and supporting the work through prayer and giving. We urge each to plan to participate in the "World Mission Conferences" in our association next October 27-31, 1974.

The following is a summary of my activities as revealed in monthly reports of last year.:

Times that I did specific work in churches - 38
Visits recorded to be made to churches - 113
Associational meetings attended - 37
Number of denominational causes presented to churches - 8
Number of meetings attended outside the association - 22
Approximate number of newsletters sent - 10,000
Approximate number of miles traveled in work - 16,294
Estimated number of private conferences - 168
Estimated number of group conferences - 25
Estimated number of committee meetings - 24

I assisted all the organizations of the association with their work and with their meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
R.E. Moore, Supt. of Missions

14. No report was submitted concerning the Committee on Christian Life.

15. Reverend John Ryberg reported concerning the Christian Action League as follows:

The Reverend John Ryberg spoke briefly but vigorously concerning the forthcoming liquor referendum. He challenged the churches and the members of the Association to go to the polls and let their voices be heard.

16. The following Resolution was unanimously adopted by the 71st session of the Johnston Baptist Association:

WHEREAS, N.C. citizens will go the polls on November 6, 1973, to determine whether or not Liquor-by-the-Drink can be sold in North Carolina:

WHEREAS, according to the Health, Education, Welfare Report of December 1971, on

ALCOHOL AND HEALTH, reveals states with by-bottle sales only in N.C. have a lower per capita consumption rate of liquor than states with by-bottle and by-drink sales; and in fact, N.C. is 42nd in rank in per capita consumption;

WHEREAS, greater consumption will result in more alcohol-related probelms especially the number of alcoholics and according to the Rutgers University School of Alcohol Studies, N.C. ranks 47th in number of alcoholics per 100,000 population;

WHEREAS, Liquor-by-the-Drink will encourage drinking and driving when we are now told by highway experts that in the last three years at least 64% of all highway fatalities reveal the evidence of whiskey-at-the-wheel;

WHEREAS, the proposed referendum does not deal with the "brown-bagging" problem but just adds another distribution of liquor in N.C.;

WHEREAS, tourism is growing in N.C. without liquor-by-the-drink which reveals that this matter is not needed in a state where its tourism is family oriented;

WHEREAS, Liquor-by-the Drink is basically being promoted by those who seek to make fantastic profits off of the sale of liquor;

WHEREAS, our federal government states that liquor is our no. 1 drug problem;

WHEREAS, Liquor-by-the-Drink will mean more social pressure on young people;

WHEREAS, Liquor-by-the-Drink is just a foot in the door for open bars;

WHEREAS, Liquor-by-the-Drink will mean more crime in our community;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT THE JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOC. meeting in annual session at the Corinth Baptist Church, October 21, do, hereby, express our opposition to LIQUOR-BY-THE-DRINK and will seek to inform our people with the truth concerning this issue, will pledge our financial support; and undergird the Christian Action League with our prayer support so that this matter will be defeated on November 6, 1973 in North Carolina.

17. Benediction.

18. M.B. MacLeod, moderator, presided over the Tuesday, October 23, 1973, session of the seventy-first Johnston Baptist Associational meeting.

19. D. Elvin Johnson led the congregaton in singing "I Love to Tell the Story."

20. Kenneth D. Holland read scriptures and led the opening prayer.

21. The Church Training Report was presented by Hoyt Lock, as follows:

REPORT ON CHURCH MINISTRIES AND TRAINING

The two outstanding events in church training this past year, "M" Night and Youth Night, merit our attention. The "M" Night program was held at Carters Chapel on November 27, 1972. The theme for this program was TRAIN TO SHARE HIS WORD. Music was furnished by the Four Oaks Youth Choir and a drama was presented by the Crestwood Baptist Church.

Youth Night was March 17, 1972 at the North Smithfield Baptist Church with 14 churches represented. Music was by the Youth from Kenly Baptist Church. A picture GOD SAID GO was shown.

For this year we will again be having "M" Night and Youth Night. "M" Night will be at Live Oak Church on November 26, 1973. The date for Youth Night is in the Associational calendar.

The Committee on Church Ministries and Training would like to see all churches in our Johnston Association do the following during this church year: (1) Plan and conduct January Bible Study; (2) Develop a program of doctrinal study; and (3) Develop a program of new church member training and a program to train the entire membership in Christian knowledge and growth.

The following goals have been set by your committee for our association:

1. To help 15 churches start a training program of some kind.
2. To enlist 51 churches to participate in a growth project.
3. To enlist 10 churches to use CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place promotion plan.
4. To lead 6 churches to earn 72 study course awards in area of church training.
5. To have 200 people in attendance at "M" Night.
6. To lead 15 churches to have a program of new church member training.
7. To lead 25 churches to have a program of church leader training.

Our State workers and your associational committee stand ready to help you in this important Christian work. Please call us.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt M. Lock, Director

22. The Report on Sunday School Work was presented by Tony Braswell, Director, as follows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Your Sunday School officers conducted a Vacation Bible School conference for Vacation Bible School Directors and pastors in February, and a clinic for all Vacation Bible School workers in April. The total attendance for the clinic was excellent.

For the year 1973-74, we have planned a pre-V.B.S. Clinic in February, and a Sunday School Leadership Training in March to provide training for Sunday School workers in 1974. In April, there will be a Vacation Bible School training session for all workers.

By effective means of outreach and planning, we will be able to reach our objectives. Dedication, enthusiasm, training and work will be necessary to carry out all phases of Sunday School work.

"People to People Now" is the Sunday School emphasis for 1973-74. It is people who know Jesus going to people who need Jesus. "People to People" is a plan for reaching people for Bible study, for Christ, and for church membership. It is a plan which permits the Holy Spirit to use the church and its resources to reach others through lives of persons committed to Him. The Associational Sunday School leadership encourages all churches to consider using "People to People Now" as a means of fulfilling the task of Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
Tony Braswell, Director

23. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was submitted by Mrs. L.R. Stanley, Jr., as follows:

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Under the capable leadership of Mrs. R.E. Moore, the associational W.M.U. accepted and fulfilled its responsibility to the Baptist women and girls of the Johnston Association.

She held regular quarterly meetings of the Council and officers attended the State Workshops and brought back valuable leadership material and presented it at our Leadership Conferences.

All meetings were planned and executed at the best of her ability for the growth of Christian women and girls. The associations will receive the Distinguished Award at the State Convention for achievement.

We are thankful for the leadership of Mrs. Moore with the aid of her husband and all the officers of the organization.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L.R. Stanley, Jr., Director

24. The Brotherhood Report was given by Edison Temple, Director, as follows:

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

During the past year a leadership conference was held for the benefit of church leaders in brotherhood work. A Men and Boys' Mission Rally was held at Parrish Memorial Church. The men and boys enjoyed a delicious meal and a good program which followed. For the program period, the men and boys separated and had separate programs. J.G. Goodwin, Jr., missionary to Korea, spoke to the men and Mrs. Goodwin spoke to the boys.

Brotherhood Director attended a conference in the fundamentals of an associational Brotherhood at Camp Caraway.

There are twenty-six churches in our association that do not have a Brotherhood. The Association Brotherhood officers stand ready to help churches or to refer churches for assistance in any area of Brotherhood work.

Respectfully submitted,
Edison E. Temple, Director

25. The Music Report was submitted by Bolton Jones, as follows:

REPORT ON MUSIC

Music is becoming to be recognized as most important in the life and ministry of the church. Many churches are making music a means rather than end within itself. Music is being used in mission outreach and evangelism. This is especially true among the youth who are finding great excitement and effectiveness as they participate in resort missions, sing at shopping centers and conduct tours. Music is being used to reach people and to proclaim the Gospel message.

Our Music Organization stands ready to counsel with leaders from the churches about their music ministry and to provide leadership conferences or schools in the association if there is a desire for such.

Respectfully submitted,
Bolton Jones, Director

26. The Report on Evangelism was presented by Shuford Edwins, Jr., as follows:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

"SHARING THE WORD NOW" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Con-

ference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte, February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday February 7 was held at Pritchard Memorial Church with emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

Many of the churches in Johnston Association took part in the Billy Graham Crusade which was held at Carter Stadium September 23-30. This proved to be a great blessing to all.

The Johnston Association recorded 254 baptisms in the churches for the year 1973. Our prayer for the coming year is that each church will strive to increase the baptisms for the coming year by at least 10%. This can be done if the pastors and laymen become more involved in personal witnessing.

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 4-6, 1974.

Submitted by,
Shuford Edwins, Jr.

27. Horace W. Ricks, Historian, submitted his report as follows:

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

In recent year Baptist churches and associations have experienced an upsurge of interest in their history. Perhaps this is largely due to the efforts of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention which reminds us not only of the heritage we have received, but that we are preparing a heritage for succeeding generations of Baptists.

For many years it was the custom of the Johnston Association to have someone prepare a short history of the churches in which the annual meeting were held. This practice was discontinued, not through lack of interest in the history of the churches, but because duplication began to appear in the Association Annual that was costing more with each passing year.

As the association's historian. I would like to recommend that churches find copies of those brief histories and elaborate upon them and bring them up-to-date. It is recommended that you write a chapter each year to make available in printed form to the congregation and that at least two copies be deposited in separate places. The church would then have a copy of its history should one depository be destroyed.

This past year, both the Superintendent of Missions and the historian informed the churches that they could have their church records placed on microfilm at no charge to the church. The work was done at the County Courthouse by the cameraman of the Baptist Historical Collection.

The Princeton Church worked through Mr. Maurice Toler, a former member, who arranged for its records to be microfilmed by the Department of Archives and History. That department kept a print and the Princeton church purchased a print which was placed in its safe-deposit box at the local bank. We would recommend a similar course of action to other churches.

This past year the historian gave a copy of the history of the Johnston Baptist Women's Missionary Union to the library of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. The librarian has expressed his personal thanks for this additional to the library's collections of Baptist history materials.

The Baptist Historical Collection located at Wake Forest University, Winston Salem, North Carolina needs the support and assistance of all the Baptist church

leaders within our state to fulfill its mission of collecting, preserving, and making materials available for the study and the writing of our Baptist history. The Collection is interested in procuring church minutes, histories, newsletters, bulletins, reports, associational items, photographs of churches, ministers, teacher, missionaries, historical materials of any nature. In short - anything and everything that will tell the story of the Baptists of our state, past, present or future.

We all have a common heritage which binds us together as a distinct denomination. Let us preserve this heritage now so that the future generations will note the accomplishments of our generation and perhaps find a valuable lesson and inspiration to guide them.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace W. Ricks, Historian
Johnston Baptist Association

28. Mrs. Jerry Wood presented an oral report on Library Work.
29. Fletcher Ford submitted the Report of the Annuity Board, SBC as follows:

REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD, SBC

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits or increased benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll December 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by 6 per cent. Just before Christmas, 1972, more than 7,000 annuitants received "13th Checks" amounting to the size of two extra months' benefits. The "13Checks" are paid in addition to the regular monthly payments.

Participants in Plans A-10, A-11 and A-25 on January 1, 1973 had their accrued credits increased by 10 per cent in "good experience credit," and Plan B participants received an additional interest credit based on the Board's good experience on its investments. In addition, the Board approved (subject to action by state conventions) an increase in widow benefits under Plan A to 50 percent of the potential or actual retirement benefit; previously it was 40 per cent. This increase applies to those retiring January 1, 1973 and thereafter.

At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow child or dependent parent of those who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement, and who have met the required participation. The temporary income benefit can amount, at maximum, to $333.33 per month for 36 months (or a total of $12,000) if the participant died before age 40. The length of payment of the benefit decreases with the age at death. This benefit is payable to those who died January 1, 1973 or thereafter.

More than 9,000 insurance policyholders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan with Blue Cross-Blue Shield to the new plan begun January 1, 1973 with Aetna Life Insurance Company.

The Board reported several records for its operations in 1972. Funds held in trust for over 38,000 participants in retirement plans passed $300 million for the first time. Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than $22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the 12-month period surpassed $10 million for the first time.

The total amount of money paid in "13th Checks" exceeding one million dollars,

also for the first time. Good investment results in 1972 on funds held to pay benefits account for this dividend.

Income from premiums and dues topped $30 million, another record.

Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Fletcher Ford

30. Dr. Woodrow Batten's report concerning North Carolina Baptist Hospital was accepted as follows:

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In May of this year Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer."

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Thereapy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the abovementioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program. These projects, which are expected to be completed by 1977, are already completely funded. So let us be reminded that the Mother's Day offering for Baptist Hospital is used exclusively for helping needy patients.

Last November the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the committee of 15 and adopted its recommendations. The hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations:

1. A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operations.

2. In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,00 - nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering - and this does not include the value of physicians' service, provided without cost to these service patients.

3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several sattlelite counseling and training centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The hospital's financial operation is "in the black", and there has not been a general room rate increase in 2 1/2 years. As of this date, the Mother's Day offerings are running ahead of last year; and yet, this fund is far short of being adequate to fill the needs of all deserving needy cases that present themselves at Baptist Hospital

for medical care. Although we North Carolina Baptists cannot expect to underwrite the entire operation of a great medical center like this, we can be proud that it was our organized effort that got this great work started. We should also rejoice in the opportunity to participate in that phase of the hospital operation that reflects our response to the command: "Love thy neighbor". In 1973 the Johnston Baptist Association had fewer churches participating in the Mother's Day Fund than in 1972. The total amount given also decreased. Let us resolve to improve these figures in 1974.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow Batten

31. Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw from the North Carolina Baptist Hospital spoke concerning the hospital's facilities and needs.

32. Wayne Martin, reported concerning North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., as follows:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES, INC.

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty-two years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem (Resthaven and Hayes Home), and one each in Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients, and serving all of the Homes' residents, when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care, and all of us look to the Lord continually for His great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Never forget that this is your ministry, on behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts, you contributed $185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist Homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20% of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10% of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. It has often been said of the ministry of our Baptist Homes that there is no finer care that an older person can receive this side of Heaven than the care given in our Homes for the Aging. Everything that we do for Christ should be this way, and we are certainly trying to give Him our best day by day in our ministry to the older people in our care. There is someone serving around the clock, watching over the residents and patients even as they sleep. One of our Supervisior, of "Mothers", as they are often called was given the name of "Guardian Angel", when a resident, during an illness discovered later that the "Mother" was keeping vigil just outside her door.

God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray for us, come to see us, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Martin, Representative

33. Mrs. G. Tom Scott reported concerning the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as follows:

REPORT ON N. C. BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation, chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina by the Baptist State Convention in 1920. The Foundation, as an agency of the Convention, encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes fostered and supported by the North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Foundation is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all Baptist work. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation is received from the Cooperative Program of the Convention.

The Foundation Executive Secretary is available to assist churches and individuals interested in a program of perpetual stewardship, particularly as it relates to estate planning, involving gifts to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes. The Foundation provides a means for establishing trusts to benefit these Christian causes as well as providing an opportunity for perpetual stewardship witness. Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during lifetime, donors and/or other beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts.

Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation is vested in a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The present board consists of thirteen prominent and successful business and professional men and women and two outstanding pastors, all of whom are dedicated to the best management of the sacred trust funds now placed in the Foundation. The investment policy calls for investment in quality securities with diversification, good income, and balanced growth potential.

Additions to the investment principal by donors and from property sale and rentals totalled $54,204.02 for the fiscal year 1972-73. As of June 30, 1973, the cost or inventory value of all securities, notes, and principal cash of all funds being administered by the Foundation was $801,292.96. Real estate held by the Foundation was valued at $861,167.54, making the total value of all properties administered $1,662,460.50.

During the 1972-73 year, beneficiaries of existing trusts were paid $23,934.61. A total of $129,465.69 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies and causes during the past six years from the income of invested Foundation funds.

For information relative to establishment of a trust fund through a gift or a bequest or for details regarding a gift annuity, life income agreements, or charitable remainder trusts, please contact The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 28611, or telephone: 919-833-1605.

Submitted by Mrs. G. Tom Scott
Representative

34. Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, submitted the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. report, as follows:

Report of the Associations
Eastern Area

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
1973

Christian Child Care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, socially, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

Hundreds of dependent children are served from three primary centers of operation, namely: Kennedy Home in the East; Mills Home in the Piedmont; and Broyhill Home in the West. From these centers North Carolina Baptists provide group care, foster home care, family services, preschool education, higher education, and maternity care.

In Eastern North Carolina the Ten Star Builders Program continue to offer exciting opportunities for a great host of friends to share in developing modern facilities and the most up-to-date services for needy children and families. Although a new cottage for children is being constructed on the Kennedy Home campus, the major emphasis of the Ten Star Builders Program for 1973-74 will be in the direction of the expansion of Odum Home at Pembroke, North Carolina. A challenge gift has already been promised for the construction of a Recreation Building. A campaign is under way this fall to raise funds for two family-style cottages for children and a residence for the Director.

In Eastern North Carolina we have a strong and growing group of families who have opened their hearts and homes to foster children. However, from time to time we have a need for additional foster homes for some children who have special needs which cannot be met adequately in group care. If you are interested, write or call our nearest office.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has always operated on a very conservative budget. For this reason we have very little margin from which to cope with today's high cost of living. Therefore, we make a strong appeal to our Baptist people and other friends for increased financial support to the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts. A fifteen percent increase is desperately needed in order to enable us to continue an effective ministry at the present level. It shall be our purpose in the future, as in the past, to keep faith with our Baptist people in providing a Christian home and way of life for the boys and girls we serve. Thank you for the numerous ways you help to make this ministry possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington

35. Rodney Beals, pastor of Kennedy Home Church, spoke briefly on the Kennedy Home's various needs.

36. Reverend John Ryberg presented his report concerning Christian Literature, as follows:

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

This has been another good year for the Biblical Recorder, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached in the past year was passing the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May and circulation has now risen to nearly 106,000 - the highest in the 140-year history of the Recorder. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the Recorder in the budget, thus saving money and also time and effort that is put forth each year to renew their subscriptions under the Club Plan of four or more.

All of these things are encouraging to those getting out the Recorder each week. They feel their obligation to North Carolina Baptists is to get out the finest paper possible - one that is attractive and filled with interesting and helpful material. In addition, news coverage of meetings such as the Committee of all is needed if North Carolina Baptists are to settle this issue which has come up in the last two state conventions. Associate Editor Toby Druin has covered every meeting of this committee which is studying the baptisms issue in our state. The Recorder will carry the full report of this committee 60 days before the convention meets in Greensboro. The Recorder's coverage of the important meetings will do much to help messengers arrive at the right decision in November. This is the Baptist way-full information which comes with freedom of the press.

As you know, the Recorder has for years led the fight against liquor by the drink. Now the issue is up to the people in a state-wide referendum on November 6. The Recorder will continue to give you information that will help win this fight against the liquor interests and those who would profit from liquor by the drink if this passes - which we hope and pray it won't. If individual Baptists will become as concerned about this evil as the Recorder is, a great victory for decency will be won in November.

Those of you who receive the Recorder know what it contains each week - timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches and fellow Christians, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personnal columns, Letters to the Editor, and many other features. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Those of you who don't get the Recorder should subscribe immediately, either by putting the Recorder in your budget for only $2.50 a year, or by starting a club of four or more for only $3.00 a year. Where else can you get so much for so little?

Submitted by John Rybert, Representative
J. Marse Grant, Editor Biblical Recorder

37. Motion was made, seconded and unanimously adopted that all reports heretofore presented be adopted.

38. D. Elvin Johnson led the congregation in singing "O Zion, Haste."

39. The chair then recognized George B. Mast, who gave the report of the Executive Committee, as follows:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee held four meetings during the year. Charged with the responsibility of carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual meetings, the Committee has directed its efforts toward this end. The Executive Committee is composed of officers of the association, pastors serving churches of the association, and one

lay representative from each church of the association elected by the church.

M.B. McLeod, moderator, presided over all meetings of the Executive Committee, which were held in the First Baptist Church of Smithfield.

A brief resume of the Committee's work is as follows:

1. The first meeting was held on January 16, 1973. Members heard reports from organizational heads and plans for the forthcoming year.

2. The second meeting was held on March 24, 1973. Reports were received from all organizational heads as well as forthcoming events for the next quarter.

3. The third meeting was held on June 26, 1973. Organizational plans and progress reports were presented.

4. The fourth meeting was held on September 25, 1973. Organizational heads gave their reports and reported on the past year's activities. The calendar of events for the forthcoming year was presented and approved. The budget for the year 1973-74 was approved.

The minutes of the Executive Committee are available for review with respect to the specific work which has been done by the Executive Committee for the past year. Any member of the association is invited to review the minutes if he so desires.

Respectfully submitted,
George B. Mast, Clerk

40. Henry H. Whitley presented the report of the Committee on Association Building Planning, as follows:

REPORT ON ASSOCIATION BUILDING PLANNING

To the Johnston Baptist Association from the Committee on Association Building Planning - 4:40 p.m. October 23, 1973

The Committee for the Association Building Planning consisted of Henry H. Whitley, George Mast, and Raymond Moore. We visited the Bladen County Association Headquarters Building in Elizabethtown, which has just been dedicated and also we visited the Robeson Association Building in Lumberton, which is under construction.

Both of these building were approximately the same size. The Robeson Association Building has 1760 square feet and was contracted for a cost of $29,000. This does not include the cost of the lot which is about 210 feet square. Missionary Henry Walden was very gracious in showing us this structure and explaining the purposed use.

Mrs. Ruth Prince, missionary for the Bladen County Association was very kind in giving us her time in showing us their headquarters building in Elizabethtown. This structure cost the Association $22,000, not including the lot and we preferred this one and felt that the space was petitioned to be used most efficiently. The structure has 1470 square feet consisting of conference room space 16 feet by 35 feet, secretary's office, workroom, heating room, and the rest room for men and women. There was also a portable kitchen area in the hall with space for a refrigerator, range, and kitchen sink.

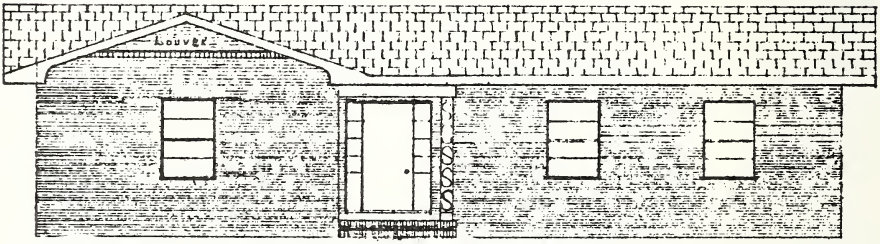
We will tentatively adopt this plan subject to the approval of the Association and we have some xerox copies for those that would like to see the exterior detail and the floor plan. We believe that we could build at present this plan for approximately $26,000. We are attempting to secure a minimum one acre of land centrally located and if we are successful, we will expect to have the building and the land complete for less than $30,000.

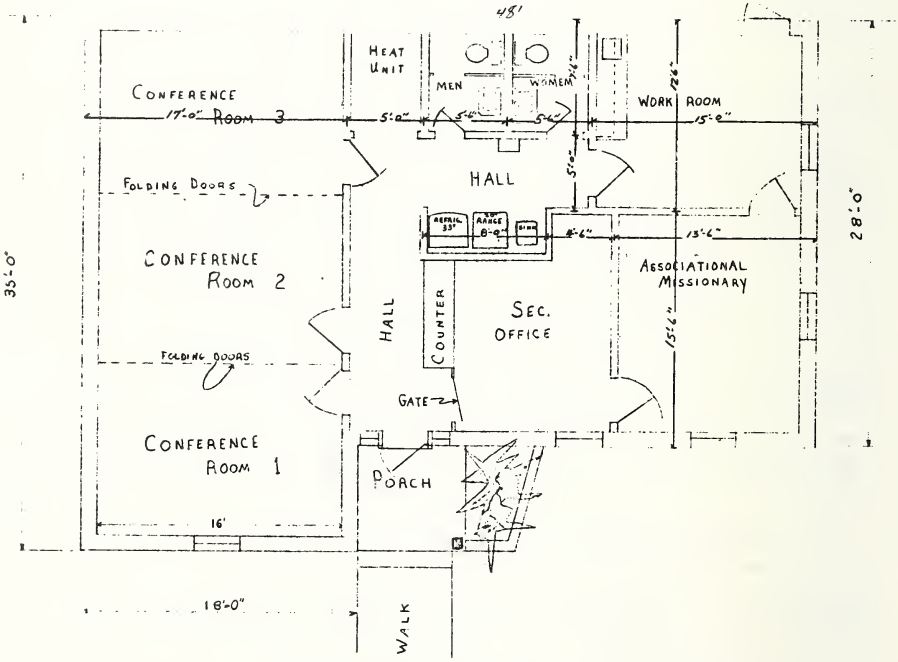
We make a motion that this building be financed from memorial funds which will

be accumulated and as soon as we are able to find the land we will make further recommendations as to the building period. We understand that we now have in our memorial fund designated for this associational building more than $2,500.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry H. Whitley, Chairman

cc: Moderator
Association Secretary
Raymond Moore
George Mast





FLOOR PLAN
SCALE 1/4" = 1'-0"

1470 SQ. FT.
(NOT INCLUDING PORCH)

41. An oral Report on Ordinations was given by John Ryberg which in substance, is as follows:

He reported the Committee On Ordinations had met several times during the past year, at the request of the following churches: Crestwood for the purpose of examining Leonard Braswell; Princeton for the purpose of examining Dale Wyatt; Clyde's Chapel for the purpose of examining Randolph Kessler; Faith for the purpose of examining Walter Jones; and Cedar Grove for the purpose of examining Eldridge Narron. Each of the above candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry answered all questions satisfactorily to the committee. After brief deliberation at the conclusion of the examination of each of the candidates, the committee unanimously recommended their ordination to the gospel ministry.

Mr. Ryberg stated that the Committee on Ordinations stands ready to assist the churches of the association whenever there are candidates who seek entrance to the gospel ministry.

42. A Report concerning the Church Letters for the past year given by George B. Mast, Association Clerk.

43. N.R. Demchak, Representative, submitted his report concerning the American Bible Society, as follows:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society and the Southern Baptist Convention work cooperatively as "partners" in sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ to people around the world. The sole purpose and mission of the Bible Societies is to make God's Word available to all men everywhere in a language and form they can easily read and understand and at a price they can afford.

To fulfill this urgent need, the Bible Societies have embarked on an ambitious program for the development of Scripture Literacy Selections. This program is being built on the theme: "Let the World Speak".

"Graded Scriptures are being designed on five progressive reading levels to lead new readers from literacy primer levels to reading levels of the normal "common language".

At the same time the Bible Societies are translating the Scriptures into understandable, everyday language, such as "Good News for Modern Man", the New Testament in Today's English Version, of which over 40 million copies have already been distributed.

In addition to "Good News", "common language" Scripture translations have already been completed in several foreign languages and work on 39 similar translations in other languages is already underway.

At the present time, nearly 97% of the world's people can secure at least a portion of the Bible in their own language. At the end of 1972 at least one Book of the Bible had been published in 1,500 language dialects - the complete Bible in 255.

During 1972 the American Bible Society:

- distributed 121,122,596 copies of Scripture within the U.S.
- supplied 53% of the 1972 United Bible Societies' World Service Budget, thereby providing over one-half of the year's total distribution.
- continued to publish and distribute thousands of copies of Scripture in other familiar versions.
- provided 704,849 copies of Scripture for the blind in special format.

- opened a new regional distribution office in Atlanta, Georgia, to serve better the Scripture needs of Christians in the South.

- published "Wisdom for Modern Man; Proverbs and Ecclesiastes" in the Today's English Version. Also published at the request of the Home Mission Board and the National Student Ministries of the Southern Baptist Convention, the "Jesus" book for the January Bible Study needs throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

- made thousands of Scriptures available to the SBC for the 1973 nationwide evangelistic campaign, Key '73.

- invited Miss Alma Hunt, Executive Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union SBC, as a delegate to the first United Bible Societies' World Assembly in Ethiopia, in September 1972.

- provided and distributed 2,196,844 copies of Scripture at Explo '72 during June 1972 in Dallas, Texas.

Southern Baptists have long considered the American Bible Society an essential part of their world wide mission program and support it.

Through gifts to ABS, SBC churches show their deep and continued interest in providing the Word of God for people everywhere in their native tongues.

During these past six years Southern Baptists have lead all other U.S. denominations in their gifts to the ABS. Southern Baptists can continue to lead if EVERY CHURCH will contribute. Has YOUR CHURCH given this year?

Respectfully submitted,
N.R. Demchak, Representative

44. A Report of the Treasurer was submitted by S.T. Anderson, Jr., as follows:

REPORT OF TREASURER

Financial report of the Johnston Baptist Association for the year October 1, 1972 through September 30, 1973:

Balance carried forward October 5, 1972		$ 2,134.92
Gifts from churches to Budget	$12,405.46	
Gifts from Baptist State Convention	352.00	
Miscellaneous income	262.22	
Total gifts		13,019.68
Total to be accounted for		15,154.60
Expenses:		
Salary of Superintendent of Missions	$ 5,520.00	
Rent on house and office	1,200.00	
Travel expense	1,560.00	
Utilities: House and office	660.00	
Annuity and insurance	1,525.00	
Office supplies and postage	446.92	
Equipment and repairs	150.00	
Miscellaneous	116.94	

Annual meeting	100.00	
Stenographer	100.00	
Publishing Annual	424.85	
Convention and Conference expense	385.00	
Clerk's honorarium	75.00	
Vacation Bible School	57.78	
Brotherhood	54.80	
Womans Missionary Union	287.51	
Total Expenses		12,665.80
Balance on hand October 9, 1973		$ 2,488.80

Respectfully submitted,
S.T. Anderson, Jr., Treasurer

The BUILDING FUND for the Association was planned and became operative in October, 1970, three years ago.

At this time, effective date being October 9, 1973, there is on deposit in a savings account the amount of $2,715.10.

Submitted by,
S.T. Anderson, Jr. Treasurer

Note - Receipts from the churches are listed inside the cover page in the statistical column. These figures represent the treasurer's record rather than what is reported in the church letters. There may be a difference between the two. If there is a difference that is not understood, please check with the treasurer.

45. Motion was made, seconded and unanimously adopted that all report heretofore presented be adopted.

46. Mike Moore presented the 1973-74 budget for the association, as follows: The budget was unanimously approved.

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1973-74:

	1972-73	1973-74
PERSONNEL:		
Superintendent of missions salary	$ 5,520.00	$ 6,000.00
Annuity and insurance	1,525.00	1,594.00
Convention and conference expense	450.00	375.00
Clerk honorarium	75.00	75.00
Stenographer	100.00	100.00
	$ 7,670.00	$ 8,144.00
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
Travel	$ 1,560.00	$ 1,620.00

Rent-House and office	1,200.00	
Utilities-House and office	660.00	720.00
Office supplies and expense	400.00	425.00
Office equipment and repairs	150.00	250.00
Publishing of Annual	525.00	525.00
Annual meeting	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
	$ 4,795.00	$ 5,040.00
ORGANIZATIONS AND PROMOTION:		
Sunday School	$ 75.00	$ 75.00
Church Training	75.00	75.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	500.00	500.00
Vacation Bible School	100.00	100.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Leadership Workshops	50.00	50.00
Personnel training	100.00	100.00
	$ 1,050.00	$ 1,050.00
	$13,515.00	$14,234.00

Mike Moore, Chairman of
Budget and Finance
Committee

47. Memorials, Mrs. J. Ray Nowell.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Myrtle O'Neal

BAPTIST CENTER
Mr. Herman Pope

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Mrs. Zelma Nowell
Mrs. Eliza Liles
Mr. Craven Carroll
Mr. J. B. Johnson
Mr. Claudius Watson
Mrs. Letha Anderson
Mrs. Annie Nowell

BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. W. K. Neighbors, Jr.
Mrs. Leta O. Dunn
Mr. Rufus Coats
Mr. M. G. Johnson - Deacon

BENSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Silas Stephenson
Mrs. Janie Austin

BETHANY
Mrs. Martha Lee
Mrs. Carrie Hicks
Mr. Walter Reaves
Mr. Charles C. Creech - Deacon

BETHESDA BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Vonnie Sasser
Mrs. Herman Ellis
Mr. Clayton Puckett

BEULAH BAPTIST
None

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Mr. Frank Emerson Johnson

BURNELL BAPTIST
Mr. Calbert Johnson - Deacon

CALVARY BAPTIST
Mrs. Annie Watson
Mrs. Essie Johnson

CARTERS CHAPEL
Mrs. Joe Johnson
Mr. Storn Finch - Deacon
Mr. Arnold Broadwell

CEDAR GROVE
None

CLAYTON, FIRST BAPTIST
Mr. Douglas Dean
Mr. Frealon Lancaster
Mr. Norman Coble
Mr. J. N. Stephenson
Miss Irene Hinton
Mr. David H. Wilson
Mrs. J. T. Dodd
Mrs. John Hocutt

CLYDE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST
Mr. Hardy Whitley
Mrs. Henry Thomas Lamm

CORINTH
Mrs. Edith H. Bradshaw
Mr. Johnny Creech
Mr. Odell High

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST
Mr. Thurman Jones

FAITH BAPTIST
None

FIRST BAPTIST (SMITHFIELD)
Mrs. McDonald Davis
Mrs. Anna C. Hayden
Mr. Hugh Johnson
Mrs. Lillie L. Johnson
Mr. Emmitt Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Evelyn C. Johnston
Mrs. Carl D. Little
Mrs. Claude C. Pippin
Mr. A. J. Price
Miss Annie Rose Southerland
Mrs. Dora B. Stephenson
Mrs. P. B. Stevens
Mr. Earl Whitehurst

FOUR OAKS BAPTIST
Mrs. R. C. Canady
Mr. Clyde Haskett
Mrs. C. V. Warren
Mrs. R. E. Moore
Mrs. Sexton Johnson

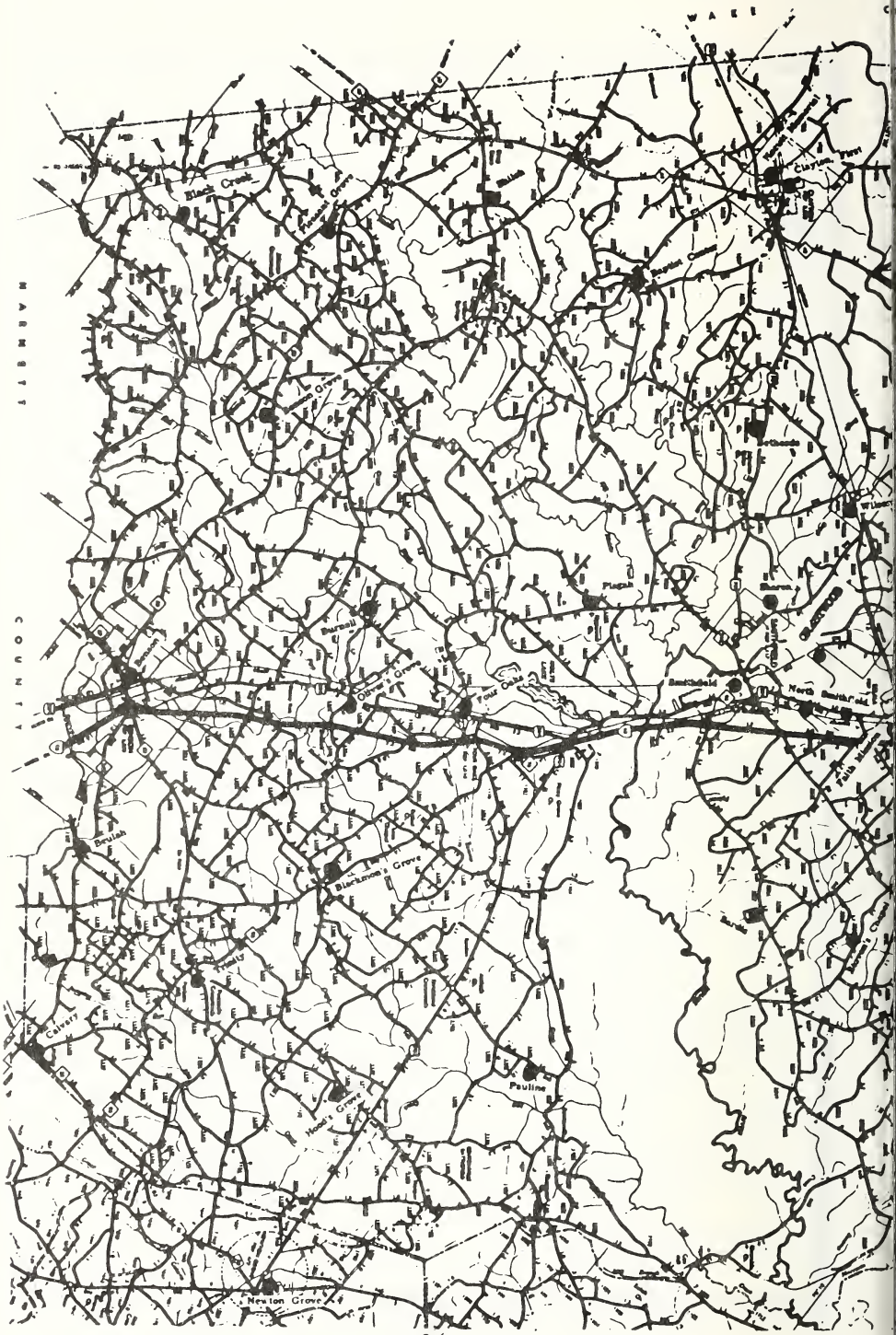
HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Joe Driver
Mrs. Annie Driver
Mr. Frank Chamblee
Miss Liza Parrish
Mr. Glen Brown
Mr. Zeb Corbett

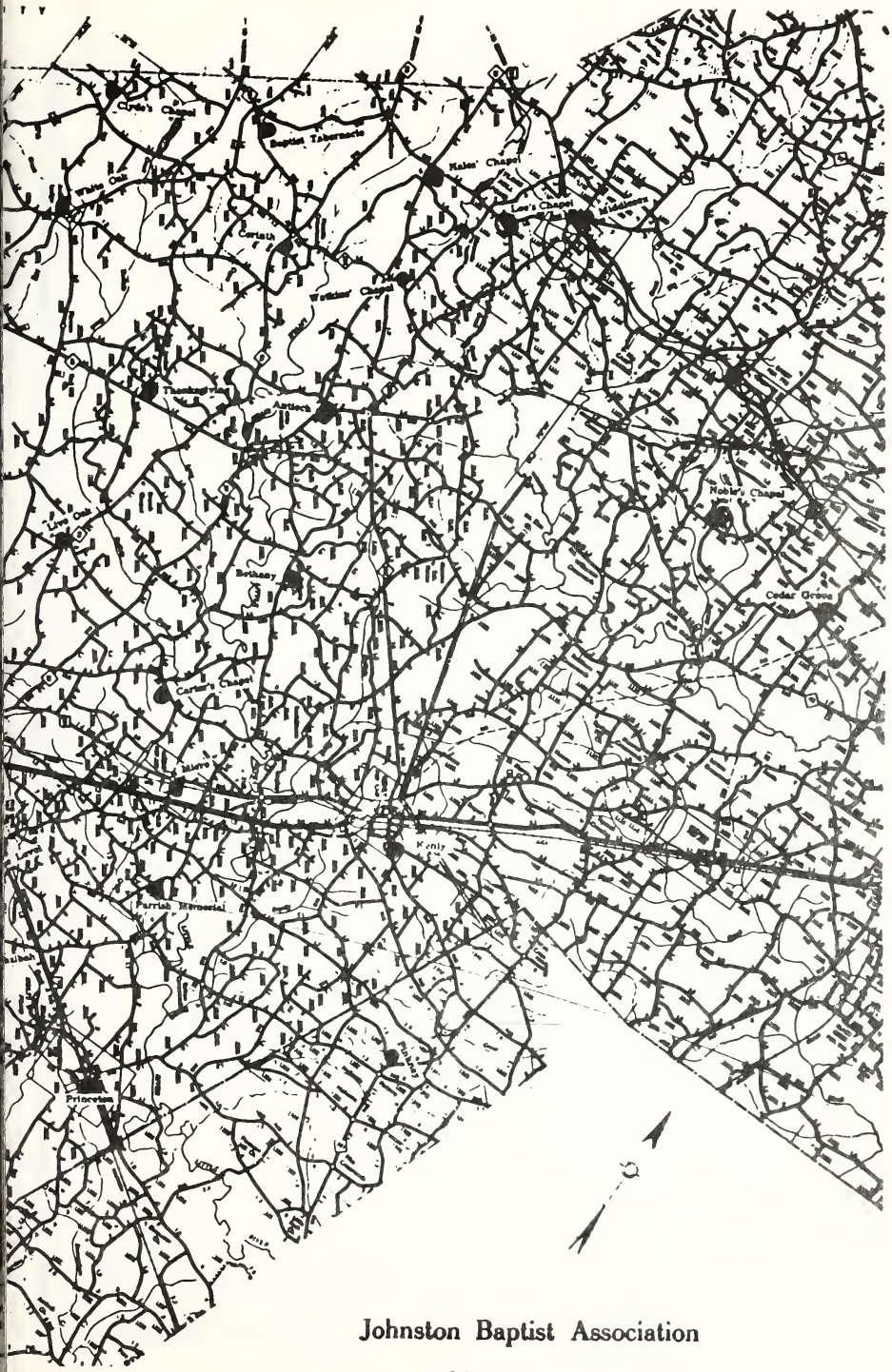
HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST
Mrs. Zelia Creech

HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST
Mr. Byrant Hatcher
Mr. Thomas J. Thorne
Mr. Bobby Ragland

HOOD'S GROVE BAPTIST
Mrs. Roland Parker
Mrs. Walter Butler

KENLY BAPTIST
Mr. L. H. Johnson


WAKE
HARNETT COUNTY
Black Creek
Clayton
Wilson
Bunnell
Four Oaks
Smithfield
Micro
Beulah
Blackmans Grove
Pauline
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

LEE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Luther Faison
Mrs. John T. Alford
Mr. Josh Williams - Deacon

LYLES BAPTIST
None

LIVE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Lola Bell Holmes
Mr. Frank Morris

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF MICRO
Mrs. Nettie Batten
Mr. Morris Wright
Mrs. Sarah Stancil
Mr. Albert Deans

MIDDLESEX BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Verta Lewis
Mrs. C. D. Deans

NEWTON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
None

NOHLEZ CHAPEL
Mrs. Etta Nichols
Mr. Willard Williams

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Mrs. Eunice Lyles
Mr. Lewis W. Lyles
Mrs. Mabel Mecombs

OLIVERS GROVE
Mr. Chester Allen

PARRISH MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST
Mrs. Estelle Medlin
Mrs. Clara Parrish
Mr. Pate Woodard
Mr. Charles Peedin
Mr. Alvin Broughton

PAULINE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. H. M. Hines
Mr. Sam Hayes
Mrs. Milford Beasley

PINE LEVEL BAPTIST
Bro. E. O. Coor
Newland Crocker - Deacon
Sister Sallie Moore
Bro. M. L. Sanders

PINKEY
None

PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Henry Byrd, Jr.
Mr. R. H. Higgins
Mrs. Elbert Powell
Mrs. Clifton Barbour
Mrs. H. B. Lassiter

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Charles Earl Buffkin

PRINCETON BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Ellen Woodard
Mr. Talton Tart

SARDIS BAPTIST
Mr. N. S. Stevens - Deacon
Mrs. Nannie Whitley
Mr. Ronnie Tolbert

SELMA BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Joseph Payne
Mrs. Ila Adams
Mrs. Willye Wright
Mr. Ernest Giswold
Mr. B. B. Lynch

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH
None

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH
None

STEVENS CHAPEL CHURCH
Mr. Jacob Tyner

THANKSGIVING
Mrs. Marie Woodard
Mr. Sandford Gordon

TRINITY BAPTIST
Russell Johnson - Deacon
Talmadge Lee - Deacon

WATKINS CHAPEL CHURCH
Mr. O. B. Ellington
Mr. Roland Hales - Deacon

WHITE OAK BAPTIST
Mrs. Ida Eason
Mrs. Viola Wall
Mr. Hoytt Lee
Mrs. Victoria Wall
Mr. Delma Murphrey - Deacon
Mr. Bud Wilkins
Mr. J. Kenneth Wall
Mrs. Thelma W. Johnson
Mrs. James T. Johnson
Mr. Coye L. Blinson
Mrs. Ada Brannan

WILSON MILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Elgie Baker
Mrs. Lola Mitchiner
Mrs. Parrish

48. A special program of music was presented by Paul Brown, Jr., soloist, choir director, Baptist Tabernacle, who sang "Win the Lost at Any Cost."

49. Kenneth Thrasher, pastor of Sharon Baptist Church, presented the evening message. "Doctrine of Second Coming of Jesus Christ." He commented that this doctrine has been abandoned to a large extent. That we must stop abandoning major doctrines. If the Bible is true then, Jesus will come again. We must not serve a half-Christ. Faith requires us to Believe that he will come again. We can rely on the promise of Jesus Christ.

50. Alton Johnson presented the report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee. He moved for its adoption and the same was duly adopted.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

We, the undersigned, as the committee on time, place and preacher for the Johnston Baptist Association, do recommend the following:

1. The time for the 1974 annual meeting: Monday and Tuesday, October 21 and 22 1974.
2. The place: Hocutt Memorial Church for the first session, Selma Baptist Church for the second session.
3. The preacher: Donald K. Horn, Pisgah Baptist Church. The alternate preacher: Andrew B. Moon, Pleasant Grove.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton Johnson, Chairman

51. The moderator presented a slate of general officers for the coming year. They were presented upon motion duly made and seconded. The nominees were accepted by acclamation.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Association Officers:
Moderator - M.B. MacLeod, Jr., Box 1337, Smithfield 27577
Vice Moderator - Alfred T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568
Clerk - George B. Mast, P.O. Box 119, Smithfield 27577
Treasurer - Edward Renfrow, Smithfield 27577
Historian - Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569
Superintendent of Missions - R.E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524

52. Upon motion duly made and seconded the Executive Committee was authorized to elect officers and associational heads as reported by the Nominating Committee. Motion Carried.

53. Bolton Jones led the congregation in singing "He Lives."

54. Reverend Troy Jones presented the scripture reading from the Book of John, Chapter 7, verses 4-6.

55. The chair recognized D. Wayne Martin, who presented the report of the Resolutions Committee, as follows:

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the 71st annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association has been in session on October 22 and 23, 1973, and is nearing its adjournment and

WHEREAS, the messengers and visitors to the annual meeting have enjoyed the hospitality of Corinth Church, Hales Chapel, Watkins Chapel, Baptist Tabernacle, Cedar Grove, Lee's Chapel, Middlesex, and Nobles Chapel, and have been challenged by committee reports and guest speakers.

Be it therefore resolved that the messengers to the 71st annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association express their appreciation to the assisting churches, to the program committee, to the moderator, M.B. MacLeod, to the clerk, George B. Mast, to all laypersons and ministers for their efforts in making this meeting an inspiration for all who participated in it.

WHEREAS, Mr. S.T. Adnerson, Jr. has given many faithful years of service as treasurer of the Johnston Baptist Association, and

WHEREAS, he is now retiring from this office, and

WHEREAS, we of the Johnston Baptist Association are grateful to Brother Anderson for his service to Christ and to this association, Be it Resolved

1. That we dedicate the 1973 Annual of the Association to his honor,

2. That the association commend Mr. Anderson for his untiring service to the churches of the Johnston Baptist Association, and

3. That we express our pleasure for his continued willingness to serve in the association, and

4. Be it further resolved that the following certificate of appreciation be presented to Mr. Anderson as our token of gratitude to him for his service to the association.

WHEREAS, Mrs. Mareta H. Moore, the devoted wife of our superintendent of missions and a loyal supporter of our associational work, has gone to be with our Lord, and

WHEREAS, our association feels its great loss in her untimely death and

WHEREAS, her contribution to the life of Reverend R.E. Moore and to the Johnston Baptist Association is beyond comprehension.

Be it resolved that the 1973 minutes of this 71st meeting of the Johnston Baptist

Association be dedicated to Mrs. Mareta Huggins Moore, Four Oaks, North Carolina.

Be it further resolved that, upon completion of the Johnston Baptist Association office building that the conference room therein be dedicated to the memory and named in the honor of Mrs. Mareta Huggins Moore. That it be named the Mareta Huggins Moore Room and a plaque with suitable inscription be displayed appropriately.

WHEREAS, in times of great concern for the well being of our nation, we have sought God's help through our united efforts in prayer and

WHEREAS, the times in which we now live call us again to seek God's guidance in the handling of the affairs which face our nation.

Therefore, be it resolved that we support with our prayers and responsible citizenship the Legislative, Judiciary and Executive Branches of our Government that they may be guided by God so as to lead us out of our current crisis.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. William Barnes
D. Wayne Martin, Chairman
Reverend Mike Moore
Reverend Hoyt Lock

56. The Resolutions Committee report was unanimously adopted.

57. The chair recognized E.S. Simpson, Christian Education Representative, who presented the report of the Baptist Colleges. He moved its adoption and it was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

CHURCHES AND COLLEGES WORKING TOGETHER

In North Carolina, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges enjoy a supportive partnership. It is still true that most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist colleges. Another outstanding example of church-college cooperation is the Baptist Youth Corps, which provided dedicated student leadership for more than eighty North Carolina Baptist churches during the summer of 1973. On campus, the college presidents interpret to the faculty and staff that our churches and colleges play important, complementary roles in the Christian missionary enterprise.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for the support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian higher education. Your colleges share this support as follows:

Campbell College	$340,721	Meredith College	296,002
Chowan College	212,951	Wake Forest University	517,471
Gardner-Webb College	249,153	Wingate College	217,210
Mars Hill College	296,002		

THE IMPORTANCE OF BAPTIST STUDENTS

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. In fact, no qualified student is turned down in any of our colleges because of inability to pay. The churches help to make this possible through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Baptist colleges stress the importance of the individual student, and are anxious to enroll the youth from our churches who plan to attend college. Churches can help their students and their colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrollment in one of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Since 1945, the cooperative efforts and relationships of North Carolina Baptist colleges have been coordinated by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges as together they help to create persons and a world as Christ would have them.

Respectfully submitted,
E.S. Simpson, Representative

58. A certificate of appreciation was presented to Radio Station WBZB for carrying the "Baptist Hour". The Certificate of Appreciation was presented by Reverend R.E. Moore, Associational Missionary.

59. The congregation enjoyed special music by the Campbell College Chamber Choir under the direction of Dr. Robert Piper.

60. The evening message was delivered by Dr. D. Bud Smith, President of Wingate College. His subject "Every Day There Will Be Change" was an inspirational message relating how Christian Education can help us to better understand other people. Life can have meaning and we can be meaningful if we trust God.

61. M.B. MacLeod announced the benediction and the association adjourned.

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Clydes Chapel	M. Randolph Kesler, Route 1, Wendell
Shiloh	Eugene N. Coats. Route 1. Garner

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Antioch	Eldridge Narron, Route 1, Middlesex
Bethesda	Wilbert D. Evans, Route 1, Clayton
Crestwood	Leonard Braswell, Route 2, Smithfield
Four Oaks	Jay Whitley, Four Oaks
Parrish Memorial	Harold Medlin, Route 2, Selma

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Princeton	Dale Wyatt, 425 Judson Drive, Wake Forest
Smithfield, First	Steven B. Williams, Smithfield

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

ANTIOCH - Installed new heating and air conditioning unit in church parsonage.
BENSON - Homecoming - September 30, 1973
BENSON GROVE - Remodeling of church interior.
CEDAR GROVE - Cooling and heating system installed.
CLAYTON, FIRST - Property across street from church was purchased and given to the church by a church family.
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Minister ordained.
CRESTWOOD - Dedications of two new babies, 1 minister ordained.
FOUR OAKS - New organ and choir chairs, licensed Jay Whitley.
HALES CHAPEL - Church voted for full time pastorate on 2/25/73.
LIVE OAK - Constructed new fellowship hall.
LYLES MEMORIAL - Recently moved into new church building.
SMITHFIELD, FIRST - Bibles given by family, sound system given by family; added new pews in Sunday School rooms adjoining auditorium; built cement wall lower end.
PLEASANT GROVE - Carpeting of sanctuary wing rooms.
PRINCETON - Hiring of an associate minister.
SELMA - Homecoming - 101st anniversary, held June 3, 1973; Time capsule dedicated.
STEPHENS CHAPEL - Chartered buses to Billy Graham Crusade at Raleigh, N.C.
TRINITY BAPTIST - Dedication of chimes and carillon in memory of John Nathan and Vara Wood Johnson.
WATKINS CHAPEL - Started a Baptistry.
WHITE OAK - Covenant of dedication for new red cushioned choir pews.
WILSON'S MILLS - Put floor covering in rooms upstairs, carpet and seats in choir loft, big folding door in basement, painted and repaired church parsonage.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9- 12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. Von Miller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 9-10, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	S.L. Morgan	W.T. Evans
Nov. 1-2, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-6, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred N. Burns

Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinty	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.D. Parrish
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1; 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level- Pleasant Grove	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28. 1954	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 26-27, 1955	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton- Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks -Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Pulley
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah- Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial- Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield First	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen

Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Grove Clayton, First	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks Baptist White Oak Baptist	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth Church Hales Chapel	M. B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: GEORGE B. MAST
Address: P.O. Box 119 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		1		2	3		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	23	24	25
Antioch	Dudley Holland, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	Johnston	1859	1	x		7	1	8	193	90	283	0	3	20000	140000	0
Baptist Center	Robert G. Brooks, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1871	1		x	2	10	5	174	50	224	1	0	25000	65000	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Shuford O. Edwins, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	Johnston	1936	1		x	15	9	16	441	141	582	8	4	25000	200000	0
Benson	Donald Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504	Johnston	1887	4	x		7	6	13	410	130	540	0	5	25000	300000	15800
Benson Grove	Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Benson 27504	Johnston	1910	1		x	2	3	5	143	0	143	1	1		55000	2397
Bethany	William Poole, Knightdale 27542	Johnston	1879	1	x		4	3	6	149	6	238	0	0		79000	0
Bethesda	E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1842	1	x		2	2	14	213	36	249	2	3	15000	100000	4700
Beulah	James David Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	Johnston	1895	1		x	14	4	3	123	25	148	0	0		45000	5400
Blackmans Grove	Roger D. Cope, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	Johnston	1893	1		x	0	2	3	118	41	157	0	1		25000	0
Burnell	Wayne Hyatt, Rt., Box 90, Four Oaks 27524	Johnston	1912	1		x	0	2	4	100	25	125	0	2		30000	0
Calvary	None	Johnston	1895	1		x	7	1	5	43	35	78	1	0			
Carters Chapel	Robert Barefoot, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1886	1		x	2	2	5	175	0	175	2	0		150000	
Cedar Grove	Eldridge Narron, Middlesex 27557	Johnston	1951	1		x	7	4	4	98	16	114	0	2		25000	3000
Clayton First	Patrick N. Forbes, P.O. Box 35, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1811	4	x		8	17	29	581	146	727	0	5	30000	501000	11000
Clydes Chapel	M. Randolph Kesler, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	Johnston	1889	1	x		7	6	10	170	157	327	0	0	13000	135000	3000
Corinth	None	Johnston	1874	1		x	13	1	13	300	115	415	1	1	20000	200000	0
Crestwood	N. R. Demchak, Rt. 3, Box 480, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1961	1	x		11	10	5	122	17	138	1	0	22000	67000	15614
Faith	Walter S. Jones, Jr., Box 152, Selma 27576	Johnston	1965	7	x		12	13	2	57	10	67	1	0	0	43000	0
Four Oaks	Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524	Johnston	1891	3	x		14	1	5	256	123	379	1	1	18000	78000	0
Hales Chapel	W. Kenneth Wellmon, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	Johnston	1918	1		x	12	2	7	186	66	252	0	0	25000	114593	13600
Hephzibah	Robert A. Bridgeman, Rt. 1, Box 177, Princeton 27569	Johnston	1912	1	x		3	5	10	171	42	213	0	0	20000	90000	0
Hocutt Memorial	Mike Moore, Box 358, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1956	4	x		1	3	18	314	29	343	0	4	26200	99700	10000
Hoods Grove	Leonard L. Braswell, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	Johnston	1903	1		x	0	1	4	80	38	118	0	0	0	30000	0
Kenly	James D. Tucker, Kenly 27542	Johnston	1906	3		x	3	5	7	105	35	140	1	0	20000	70000	0
Lees Chapel	None	Johnston	1825	1		x	0	1	9	127	84	211	0	2	0	75000	0
Live Oak	Hoyt M. Lock, Rt. 1, Box 45B, Selma 27576	Johnston	1867	1		x	0	7	2	228	83	311	0	0	30000	156000	8000
Lyles Memorial	H. Buel Creason, Box 415, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1965	4	x		0	5	2	109	0	114	0	0	16000	unknown	0
Micro	Thomas R. Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 330-E, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1904	2	x		8	2	5	112	77	189	0	0	0	100000	0
Middlesex	William B. Taylor, Box 224, Middlesex 27557	Johnston	1908	3	x		1	6	16	141	57	198	0	0	14000	150000	0
Newton Grove	Ray Cooper, 1506 Foxwood Dr., Garner 27529	Johnston	1947	3		x	2	2	3	109	28	137	0	0	0	37500	0
Nobles Chapel	Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	Johnston	1900	1		x	0	0	4	129	26	155	0	1	13000	44600	0
North Smithfield	Sherril Lane, Rt. 3, Box 286A, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1961	3	x		5	5	2	53	70	140	0	0	10000	30000	7500
Oliver Grove	Billie R. Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton 27520	Johnston	1880	1		x	5	2	3	130	0	130	0	0	0	30500	0
Parrish Memorial	Harold Medlin, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	Johnston	1901	1	x		13	3	21	237	162	399	0	2	0	100000	0
Pauline	Niles Compton, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	Johnston	1904	1		x	6	0	3	114	76	190	0	0	0	95000	7500

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: GEORGE B. MAST

Address: P.O. Box 119 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 N	11 Total Baptisms	12 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	13 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	14 Present resident members	15 Present nonresident members	16 Grand total present members	17 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	18 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	23 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24 Value of church property including pastor's home	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Pine Level	A. T. Ayscue, Pine Level 27568	Johnston	1869	3	x		3	10	15	222	78	300	1	0	10000	110991	0
Pinkney	J. Roudolph Rowe, Rt. 1, Dudley 28333	Johnston	1909	1	x		2	0	1	71	78	149	0	1	0	unknown	0
Pisgah	Donald K. Horn, Rt. 1, Box 295, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1894	1	x		2	3	11	311	68	379	0	0	20000	140000	3000
Pleasant Grove	Andrew B. Moon, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 214, Willow Springs 27592	Johnston	1902	1	x		5	1	3	171	31	202	1	1	20000	37500	1145
Princeton	Horace W. Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569	Johnston	1889	3	x		6	4	10	378	212	590	0	3	15000	172000	0
Sardis	Dexter Tolbert, Buis Creek 27506	Johnston	1883	1		x	0	7	4	138	103	241	0	0	0	60000	0
Selma	D. Wayne Martin, 506 West Waddell St., Selma 27576	Johnston	1872	3	x		5	3	17	294	99	393	0	0	28000	270000	2100
Sharon	Kenneth Thrasher, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1961	7	x		2	7	7	244	34	278	0	0	0	225000	85000
Shiloh	L. E. Godwin, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 402, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1860	1	x		17	5	22	199	80	279	1	0	0	65000	0
Smithfield	John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1832	4	x		10	26	31	751	210	961	7	0	26800	431000	28400
Stephens	C. E. Clayton, Box 146, Pine Level 27568	Johnston	1938	1		x	0	4	3	122	29	151	0	0	0	47000	0
Thanksgiving	None	Johnston	1900	1		x	0	1	6	134	92	226	1	0	12000	85000	1000
Trinity	John C. Grant, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	Johnston	1880	2		x	1	4	7	110	63	173	1	3	7000	67000	0
Watkins Chapel	Walter Wood, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27591	Johnston	1924	1	x		0	0	13	125	42	167	0	2	0	100000	0
White Oak	C. W. Driver, Rt. 2, Box 589, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1859	2		x	8	23	28	356	88	444	2	3	13500	172500	10950
Wilson Mills	Joseph Curtis Deaton, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 117, S'field 27577	Johnston	1884	2	x		1	2	13	152	48	200	0	0	17000	45000	0
	TOTALS						255	246	462	9989	3391	13482	34	50	556500	5488884	239106

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: TONY BRASWELL

Address: Pine Level | City: | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Leon Whitley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	23	25	21	23	20	28	0	0	2	0	142	95	0	0	35	0	0	67	0	67
Baptist Center	Dick Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	11	7	18	42	38	15	0	0	9	0	140	88	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Baptist Tabernacle	H. E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591	48	47	41	33	61	50	0	0	8	0	288	196	0	0	22	0	0	104	0	104
Benson	Z. V. Stephenson, Box 479, Benson 27504	30	34	25	39	68	120	0	0	4	10	328	180	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97
Benson Grove	T. G. Ennis, Smithfield 27577	11	16	26	34	42	17	0	0	0	0	146	90	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	Perry Daughtry, Jr., Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	8	19	19	36	35	35	0	0	0	13	165	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Bobby S. Godwin, 901 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520	19	19	16	21	30	20	0	0	5	0	130	90	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	29	14	13	18	45	8	0	0	11	0	127	70	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83
Blackmans Grove	Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	3	3	4	6	34	13	0	0	3	0	63	48	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52
Burnell	Sherrill Massengill, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	7	9	28	28	38	0	0	0	6	0	88	45	0	0	15	0	0	43	0	43
Calvary	Charles Denning, Rt. 2, Benson 28334	14	4	5	8	10	8	0	0	2	0	51	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	Roger Sutton, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	10	12	12	22	57	0	0	0	2	0	115	90	0	0	68	0	0	81	0	81
Cedar Grove	Donnie Price, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	10	14	13	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	61	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	Sherwood Davis, 605 S. Page St., Clayton 27550	64	78	81	134	184	60	0	0	4	0	605	240	0	0	35	0	0	128	0	128
Clydes Chapel	Elnathan Brown, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	17	32	18	14	22	16	0	4	7	0	130	90	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
Corinth	Mr. Wilbur Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	27	24	37	33	40	32	0	0	3	0	196	123	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80
Crestwood	Ritchie Wall, Rt. 3, Box 237, Selma 27576	12	19	10	11	31	21	5	2	3	0	114	61	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Faith	Thomas G. Ballard, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	8	18	8	15	15	2	0	0	3	0	69	44	1	19	20	0	0	65	0	65
Four Oaks	Douglas Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	28	38	42	43	53	41	0	0	3	0	248	145	0	0	15	0	0	100	0	100
Hales Chapel	Thomas E. Price, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	31	25	15	23	43	22	0	5	3	0	167	88	0	0	17	0	0	96	0	96
Hephzibah	Keith Peedin, Rt. 1, Box 56B, Princeton 27569	27	29	25	12	80	26	0	0	3	0	199	139	0	0	12	0	0	65	0	65
Hocutt Memorial	Human Jones, 216 Cresent Dr., Clayton 27520	21	42	38	24	50	50	0	0	4	0	229	105	0	0	30	0	0	40	0	40
Hoods Grove	Mrs. W. A. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 212, Benson 27504	10	27	15	26	7	7	0	0	2	0	94	65	0	0	10	0	0	55	0	55
Kenly	Jimmy Bailey, Kenly 27542	12	17	24	4	36	8	0	0	2	0	103	54	1	18	10	0	0	37	0	37
Lees Chapel	Joe Wimberly, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	5	4	18	22	27	25	0	0	4	0	105	65	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
Live Oak	Ronald Watson, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	19	30	20	29	23	43	0	0	4	0	128	105	0	0	28	0	0	77	0	77
Lyles Memorial	Thomas Woodell, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	11	15	10	8	16	3	0	0	2	0	65	38	0	0	15	0	0	60	0	60
Micro	Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555	12	12	11	9	9	41	0	0	4	0	98	70	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71
Middlesex	William G. Morris, Box 186, Middlesex 27557	15	34	27	27	21	10	2	0	3	0	139	86	0	0	13	0	0	57	0	57
Newton Grove	T. W. Wall, Jr., Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	15	24	10	18	40	7	0	0	0	0	116	75	0	0	15	0	0	78	0	78
Nobles Chapel	Charles B. Boykin, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	13	9	19	11	43	15	0	0	4	0	114	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	17	21	8	22	18	0	0	0	2	0	88	55	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61
Oliver Grove	None	6	20	26	24	24	20	0	0	10	0	130	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Luther Whitley, Box 203, Micro 27555	27	24	35	33	82	0	0	0	2	0	203	141	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	Roger Gower, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	9	15	9	30	32	14	0	0	2	0	111	85	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: TONY BRASWELL
Address: Pine Level City: State: North Carolina Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Pine Level	Rudolph Starling, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	25	33	30	29	56	28	0	0	6	0	207	118	0	0	16	0	0	73	0	73
Pinkney	Larry Mitchell, Rt. 4, Goldsboro 27530	12	9	35	20	20	0	0	0	4	0	100	75	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	53
Pisgah	Leon Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 234, Smithfield 27077	26	38	30	15	66	41	0	0	4	0	220	113	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	116
Pleasant Grove	Charles Gregory, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	15	21	23	17	31	25	0	1	3	0	136	85	0	0	20	0	0	50	0	50
Princeton	J. F. Daughtry, Box 126, Princeton 27569	44	9	117	14	125	112	0	0	4	0	425	181	0	0	70	0	0	135	0	135
Sardis	Larry Ingram, Princeton 27569	20	6	8	29	42	9	0	0	3	0	117	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	Calvin G. Warren, 302 Pecan Dr., Selma 27576	16	28	22	8	75	58	0	0	5	0	212	109	0	0	25	0	0	45	0	45
Sharon	Harold Tharrington, Rt. 4, Box 90, Smithfield 27577	44	51	46	13	105	0	0	0	3	0	262	130	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	158
Shiloh	Weldon Byrd, 1986-C Spring Dr., Garner 27529	17	10	18	27	12	22	0	0	2	0	108	73	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54
Smithfield	M. A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Dr., Smithfield 27577	56	94	116	94	181	88	76	28	5	0	738	388	1	58	78	0	0	203	0	203
Stephens	David Peedin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	16	13	23	21	18	29	0	0	1	0	121	80	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Thanksgiving	Jimmie Gordon, Hwy. 301 N, Smithfield 27577	5	10	11	8	51	0	0	0	3	0	88	60	0	0	12	0	0	35	0	35
Trinity	J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	8	11	21	8	15	10	0	0	3	0	77	59	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	Odell Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	25	26	15	13	31	33	0	0	3	0	146	94	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
White Oak	Hoyt Castleberry, Rt. 2, Box 562, Clayton 27550	30	50	43	17	87	16	0	0	5	0	248	154								
Wilson Mills	Charlie Wood, Box 125, Wilson Mills 27593	9	16	31	23	24	16	0	0	3	0	124	70	0	0	10	0	0	40	0	40
	TOTALS	997	1199	1336	1657	2337	1730	83	40	101	23	8624	5052	5	606	10	0	0	2681	0	2681

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: HOYT LOCKE

Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: North Carolina Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Antioch	None																	
Baptist Center	None																	
Baptist Tabernacle	None																	
Benson	None																	
Benson Grove	None																	
Bethany	None																	
Bethesda	Mrs. Ashley Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	2	5	5	8	10	6	3	0	39	28							
Beulah	None																	
Blackmans Grove	None																	
Burnell	None																	
Calvary	None																	
Carters Chapel	Miss Linda Brown, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	4	4	8	16	14		2		48	40							
Cedar Grove	None																	
Clayton First	None																	
Clydes Chapel	None																	
Corinth	None																	
Crestwood	Mr. Earl Strickland, 515 Mill St., Smithfield 27577	4	6	6	7	11	0	3	0	37	18							
Faith	Mr. Elmer Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	1	5	0	0	8	0	1	0	15	13							
Four Oaks	None																	
Hales Chapel	None																	
Hephzibah	None																	
Hocutt Memorial	Ray Benson, 301 South Hardee St., Clayton 27520	11	17	13	14	21	0	6	0	82	29							
Hoods Grove	None																	
Kenly	None																	
Lees Chapel	None																	
Live Oak	None																	
Lyles Memorial	Frances Woodell, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	4	5	4		10	4			27	17	1						
Micro	Mr. Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	5	3	9	8	17	5			47	33							
Middlesex	None																	
Newton Grove	None																	
Nobles Chapel	None																	
North Smithfield	None																	
Oliver Grove	None																	
Parrish Memorial	None																	
Pauline	None																	

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: HOYT LOCKE
Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: North Carolina Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Pine Level	None																	
Pinkney	Miss Kathy Pittman, Rt. 2, Fremont	1	5	7	7	9		6		35	23							
Pisgah	Mr. Ed Austin, Rt. 1, Box 374-4, Smithfield 27577	5	16	10	10	16		4		61	35	3	2					
Pleasant Grove	None																	
Princeton	None																	
Sardis	None																	
Selma	None																	
Sharon	None																	
Shiloh	None																	
Smithfield	C. W. Tarlton, P.O. Box 1457, Smithfield 27577	6	35	61	28	15	8	4		159	94	58	54	16	14	3	40	32
Stephens	None																	
Thanksgiving	None																	
Trinity	None																	
Watkins Chapel	None																	
White Oak	Mr. Garland Price, Rt. 1, Box 185, Wendell 27591	0	7	15	15	16	15	3	0	71	50							
Wilson Mills	None																	
	TOTALS	43	108	138	113	147	38	32	0	621	380	62	56	16	14	3	40	32

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: BOLTON JONES

Address: Rt. 1 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Lee McGraw, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557			5	16				3		24	15	
Baptist Center	Earl B. Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 8, Clayton 27520		10	15	12				2		39	35	
Baptist Tabernacle	Paul Brown, Jr., Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597			20	17			2	1	0	40	25	
Benson	Mrs. Anne L. Yarborough, 301 W. Church St., Benson 27504		15	13	20				4	40	49	35	30
Benson Grove	Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504				15						15	12	
Bethany	Mrs. William Wheeler, Rt. 1, Selma 27576				25						25	25	
Bethesda	Miss Frieda Evans, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	4	6	4	18				4		36	25	
Beulah	Willard McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334		3	13	12				2		30	18	
Blackmans Grove	Toby Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524			2	18						20	6	
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524												
Calvary	None												
Carters Chapel	Martha Strickland, Rt. 2, Selma 27576		3	11	3				1		18	18	
Cedar Grove	Bertis Peans, Rt. 1, Sims			3	15				2		20	12	
Clayton First	Patrick N. Forbes, Box 35, Clayton 27520		31	45	23				4		103	72	
Clydes Chapel	M. Roudolph Kesler, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591			72	16				2	0	35	20	
Corinth	Benny Hocatt, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591			20	12				1		33	25	
Crestwood	Mrs. Louise Wall, Rt. 3, Box 237, Selma 27576	7	7	15	22				1	0	52	31	
Faith	None		10		12		1		1		24	12	
Four Oaks	Jesse Waugh, Rt. 2, Box 854, Four Oaks 27524	10	10	30	19				3	0	72	55	
Hales Chapel	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597		1	10	16				2		29	23	
Hephzibah	Randall Daughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569				20				1	0	20	10	
Hocutt Memorial	Ronald Winfrey, 404 Stewart St., Clayton 27520		10	10	30	0	3	3	3	0	43	25	
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Talmadge Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	9	5	4	10				2		30	15	
Kenly	Mrs. R. A. Simmons, Kenly 27542	0	12	10	8				1		31	8	
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Janie F. Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557			10	13				3		26	16	
Live Oak	Mr. Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	4	6	14	18				2		49	30	
Lyles Memorial	Mrs. Faye Stephenson, 130 Front St., Clayton 27520	6	7	6	13				2		34	25	
Micro	None	5	4	4	14				3	0	30	25	
Middlesex	Mrs. Billy Corbett, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557	10	15	17	10		1		1		54	30	
Newton Grove	Mrs. Joyce Wall, Rt. 2, Newton Grove 28366	0	10	12	5				2	9	38	20	
Nobles Chapel	None			3	10						13	7	
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577												
Oliver Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524												
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 21569	5	5	6	18				2	3	8	29	0
Pauline	Niles Compton, Rt. 2, Benson 27504												

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973		84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: BOLTON JONES Address: Rt. 1 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Pine Level	Mrs. Graham Cooke, 206 Hillside Dr., Smithfield 27577			3	15				1		19	16	
Pinkney	James Rudolph Rowe, Rt. 1, Dudley												
Pisgah	D. Elvin Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 89, Smithfield 27577		8	25	21				5		59	35	
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier 27501		20	15	25		3		4		67	25	
Princeton	None		7	30	18				8		63	40	
Sardis	None												
Selma	Mrs. Leon Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576		18		16						10	15	
Sharon	Mrs. Robert Moore, Four Oaks 27524	7	8	20	30				2		67	50	
Shiloh	Eugene N. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529			12	15				1		28	25	
Smithfield	Mrs. Woodrow Batten, 720 Sunset Dr., Smithfield	16	46	62	40	16	20	11	8	0	219	155	0
Stephens	Sherrill Thompson, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	2	1	2	15						20	10	
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Lynwood Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27577				10				2		12	6	
Trinity	Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334		9	11	18				4		48	40	
Watkins Chapel	Steve Driver, Rt. 2, Windell 27591		8	12	20				2		42	20	
White Oak	John A. Wall, 1413 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530			30	26				6		62	40	
Wilson Mills	Mrs. Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577			15	16				2		33	10	
	TOTALS	85	295	624	750	16	28	16	99	52	1785	1191	30

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. L. R. STANLEY

Address: Wilson's Mills Rd. City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	97 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	98 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	99 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	100 Baptist Women (30 and over)	101 Mission(s) of church	102 Total number of organizations	103 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	104 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	105 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	106 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	107 Baptist Women (30 and over)	108 WMU officers	109 Mission(s) of church	110 Total WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Antioch	Susie Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557		1	1		1		3		2	8		31			41
Baptist Center	Mrs. Nadine Wells, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520		1	1		1		3		8	6		20	10		34
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Doris Driver, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	14	19	9		27	3	0	72
Benson	Mrs. P. H. Denning, Jr., 311 W. Church, Benson 27504	1	3	2	0	1	5	12	8	16	18	0	83	1	55	181
Benson Grove	Mrs. Mitchell Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504					1		1					40			40
Bethany	Mrs. B. H. Brown, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542												10	4		10
Bethesda	Mrs. E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	6	4	7	12	3	0	45
Beulah	Mrs. Hazel B. McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334				2	8	0	10				2	8	5	0	15
Blackmans Grove	Mrs. Woodrow Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524						1	1					15	3	0	18
Burnell	Mrs. Mayo Tart, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	10
Calvary	Mrs. Nelson Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	18
Carters Chapel	Mrs. Jesse Woodruff, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	2	4	0	22	0	0	31
Cedar Grove																
Clayton First	Mrs. Hume Creech, Rt. 3, Box 116, Clayton 27520	2	2	4	0	1	0	9	21	22	36	0	121	9	9	209
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. Frances Adams, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	1	0	40	2	7	6	8	19	7	7	49
Corinth	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	13	0	12	2	0	46
Crestwood	Mrs. Pat Davis, Rt. 3, Box 567, Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	3	5	20	4	0	43
Faith	Mrs. Ruth Howell, N. Webb St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Four Oaks	Mrs. Elwood Banks, Hwy. 301 N. Four Oaks 27524	1	2	2	0	1	1	7	5	13	13	13	40	2	0	86
Hales Chapel	Mrs. B. Jaye Bunn, Rt. 3, Box 12, Zebulon 27597	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	13	0	9	9	24	5	0	60
Hephzibah	Mrs. Luria Worley, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	15	2	0	27
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Lena Merces, 309 N. Horne St., Clayton 27550	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	12	5	37	9	0	77
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Joe E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	11
Kenly	Mrs. E. L. Etheridge, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	33	3	0	36
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Joe Fraison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Live Oak	Mrs. Elsie Sellers, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1	2	1	1	2	5	12	6	21	7	13	33	7	46	80
Lyles Memorial	Murrel Heath, Box 73, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	16	16
Micro	Mrs. Pervy Parrish, Box 25, Micro 27555	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
Middlesex	Mrs. Jake Wright, Jr., Middlesex 27557	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	9	10	0	16	2	0	48
Newton Grove	Mrs. Maggie Joyce Bennett, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28369	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Jimmy Stallings, Box 67, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	17
North Smithfield	Mrs. Barbara Price, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
Oliver's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Arthur Starling, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	6	2	11	5	0	24
Pauline	Mrs. Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. L. R. STANLEY
Address: Wilson's Mills Rd. City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Pine Level	Mrs. B. B. Parker, Pine Level 27576	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	14	6	0	21	3	0	50
Pinkney	Mrs. A. W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	10
Pisgah	Mrs. Geraldine Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 282, Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	10	8	0	19	1	0	46
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	20	3	0	28
Princeton	Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	5	10	0	0	6	0	35
Sardis	Mrs. Ray Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Selma	Mrs. Jerry Wood, 501 Cherry St., Selma 27576	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	11	13	11	0	73	4	108	108
Sharon	Mrs. Charles Strickland, 111 Holding St., Smithfield 27577	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	29	19	23	7	25	6	0	109
Shiloh	Mrs. Naome Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Smithfield	Mrs. J. E. Teague, 511 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577	2	2	1	0	6	0	11	10	25	15	0	115	6	0	171
Stephens	Mrs. Jerry F. Oliver, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	17
Thanksgiving	Mrs. R. E. Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	4	5	0	8	1	0	28
Trinity	Mrs. Alton Lawhorn, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	7	0	28
Watkins Chapel		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	11	5	0	20	5	0	53
White Oak	Mrs. Alton Wall, Rt. 2, Box 521-B, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	12	0	28	5	0	56
Wilson Mills	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 100, Smithfield 27577	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	6	7	0	34	0	0	47
	TOTALS	18	35	32	19	60	21	219	235	279	266	71	1187	282	233	2245

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: EDISON TEMPLE
Address: City: Four Oaks State: North Carolina Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch		12		1							13
Baptist Center											
Baptist Tabernacle		14	8	2							24
Benson		6		5		25			4	10	50
Benson Grove											
Bethany											
Bethesda	Mr. Hyden Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	2	2	2	0	12			2		20
Beulah	Mr. Malah McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504				2	5			5	0	12
Blackmans Grove											
Burnell											
Calvary											
Carters Chapel		2	2	1							5
Cedar Grove											
Clayton First	Mr. W. R. O'Neal, 513 S. Starling St., Clayton 27520	14	14	2		27					57
Clydes Chapel		14	8	3							25
Corinth		7	14	5							26
Crestwood	Mr. Walter Jones, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 248, Smithfield 27577	13	9	3	0	15			2		42
Faith	Mr. Elmer Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576					5					5
Four Oaks	Edison Temple, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	12	18			24					54
Hales Chapel	Mr. Bob Brown, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	5	7	4		14					30
Hephzibah			5	1						1	6
Hocutt Memorial	Mr. Eric Wall, 201 S. Moore St., Clayton 27520	5	12	3	0	15			6		41
Hoods Grove											
Kenly											
Lees Chapel											
Live Oak			10	2							
Lyles Memorial											
Micro											
Middlesex	Mr. Joe Overman, Box 202, Middlesex 27555	8	7								15
Newton Grove											
Nobles Chapel											
North Smithfield	Mr. Edwin Price, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577					10			1	0	11
Oliver Grove											
Parrish Memorial											
Pauline											

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: EDISON TEMPLE
Address: City: Four Oaks State: North Carolina Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Pine Level	Benny Parker, Pine Level 27576	10		2		18					30
Pinkney											
Pisgah	Mr. C. P. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 88, Smithfield 27577	27	14	1	0	37			1		80
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Edward Miller, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27595	9	3	1					1		14
Princeton											
Sardis											
Selma	Mr. Keith Bond, 906 N. Sharpe St., Selma 27576		6	2		25			1		34
Sharon											
Shiloh											
Smithfield	Mr. W. O. Buie, 912 Chestnut Drive, Smithfield 27577	23	44	6	24	55	20	22	6		200
Stephens	Mr. John V. Willons, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	2	1			8			1		12
Thanksgiving											
Trinity											
Watkins Chapel											
White Oak											
Wilson Mills	Mr. Edward Jones, Stancil St., Smithfield 27577		6	1					1		8
	TOTALS	185	190	45	26	295	20	22	31	11	814

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EDWARD RENFROW
Address: City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Fred Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	16		x		.05	.01	14000		14000		8500			450	5050	14000
Baptist Center	Mrs. Etta Mae Canady, 203 Blanche St., Clayton 27520	11	x			10	1.1	18441		18441		7760		3394	1730	2004	14888
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	45	x			12	1 2/3	35337		35337		9530		14750	992	5483	30755
Benson	Mrs. P. H. Derring, Jr., 34 W. Church St., Benson 27504	90			x	11	1.5	63299	135	63434	20000	20742	2081	7985	1611	14722	47141
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	10682		10682		740	10485		163	747	12135
Bethany	K. D. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	9331		9331		3025			450	1231	4706
Bethesda	A. Ray Jones, 411 N. Wellons St., Smithfield 27577	10		x		0	0	21873	1056	22929		8580		1300	480	6958	17318
Beulah	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334	10	x			3	2	17000		10642	5400	2600	13000		372	1007	16979
Blackmans Grove	Fulton Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 21524	4	x			.11	.02	8888		8888		2470			742	1334	3946
Burnell	W. T. Allen, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	4	0	0	0	0	0	6630		6630		1745	1252		471	562	4030
Calvary	Nelson Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	3	0	0	0	50	46.5	3396		3396		1200	165		111	1064	2540
Carters Chapel	Kenneth Anderson, Box 102, Micro 27555	8		x	x	2	15	8127		8127		3600			400	4377	8377
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Clayton 27520	3			x	0	0	7930	28	7958	3000	2935			300	5089	8324
Clayton First	J. Vernon Corbett, Box 775, Clayton 27520	55			x	31.	.011	94473	14220	108693		30456		8989	2546	40687	82678
Clydes Chapel	Nevell Davis, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	24			x	.05	.01	17711		17711		5478		3900	695	5190	15263
Corinth	O. Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	40	x			4	1	20486		20486		6840			1315	2960	11115
Crestwood	Lacy Wall, Rt. 4, Box 409, Smithfield 27577	35		x		10	2	15559		15559		5395		2640	863	2264	11162
Faith	Mrs. Marie Ricks, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	16			x	2½	2½	8813		8813		3348			240	8400	8640
Four Oaks	Jesse Keen, Box 291, Four Oaks 27524	50	x			15		37227		37227		16035			2138	16691	34864
Hales Chapel	Mrs. F. C. Vann, Rt. 1, Box 46, Zebulon 27597	8			x	4½	1½	17271		17271		6125		3716	417	6083	16341
Hephzibah	Charles Glenn Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	10		x		2	3	17848		17848		5355			689	10521	16565
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Bass, 706 E. Joyner St., Clayton 27520	65	x			17	1.7	34840		34840		10696		3968	1270	2487	18421
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Box 99, Benson 27504	3			x	2.1	.7	4618	150	4768		1445			151	1144	2740
Kenly	J. D. Bailey, Kenly 27542	12	0	0	0	0	0			13433		6770		800	335	4011	11917
Lees Chapel	Oris Stallings, P.O. Box 204, Middlesex 27557	6	x			3	1	12131		12131		3600	999	2500	257	2373	9729
Live Oak	Mrs. Chloe Scott, Rt. 1, Selma 27577	18			x	2	1	20021		20021	8000	5850	19189		807	5970	31817
Lyles Memorial	Muriel Heath, Box 73, Clayton 27520	28	0	0	0	0	0	9611		9611	12750	440	10963	8818	133	828	21182
Micro	Thurman Batten, Box 103, Micro 27555	14	x			5	2	11042		11042		3551			493	5836	9880
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 240, Middlesex 27557	23	x			.12	0	16933	62	16995		4340		1012	516	4704	10572
Newton Grove	Mrs. Elizabeth Brinkley, Fayetteville Hwy., Newton Grove	0	x			0	0	6084		6084		2365			245		2610
Nobles Chapel	Reuben Strickland, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	20	x			0	0	13197	90	13287		4669		1412	435	6	1700
North Smithfield	Mrs. Hazel Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	25			x	0	0	11883		11883	7500	5500	8517	2428	339	2996	19780
Oliver Grove	Thel Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	5	0	0	0	0	0	2000	7129	9129		1800	9506		305	2442	14053
Parrish Memorial	Lester House, Rt. 2, Box 294, Princeton 27569	9	x	x	x	2	1	17396	433	17829		6330		3540	390	5526	15786
Pauline	Barber Wood, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	7	x			10	0	12071		12071	7500	3000		5115	417	2593	11005

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EDWARD RENFROW
Address: City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

19	20			21	22	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.														
CHURCHES / TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Pine Level — Hubert F. Radford, Pine Level 27568			x	12	1.5	33008		33008		12208		4755	2720	6817	26500
Pinkney — Mrs. Durwood Bailey, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	6791	328	7119		1806	5815		258	539	8419
Pisgah — Edward Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 96, Smithfield 27577	x			9	2	22662	32	22694		7106		1240	1422	2465	12233
Pleasant Grove — Mrs. Charles Gregory, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	x			6	2	12071		12071		5120		1190	400	1729	8439
Princeton — Earl S. Price, Box 246, Princeton 27569		x		8	½	28806		28806		10453	631		1041	10000	22125
Sardis — Thurman D. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	10103		10103		3465	644		187	2181	6477
Selma — Hubert Allen, Pool Dr., Selma 27576	x			10	1	49000		49000		16892		3850	905	4535	27182
Sharon — Shelton Castleberry, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	x			12	2	46801	285	47086		13809	1225	14625	913	7101	37673
Shiloh — James Elbert Hall, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	0	9154		9154		5200	700		319	2137	8356
Smithfield — G. A. Allen, 4015 2nd St., Smithfield 27577		x		10	2	102932		102932		34120		12498	2429		49047
Stephens — Joseph N. Hatcher, Box 211, Princeton 27569		x		9	1	9844	288	10132	0	2591			317	917	3825
Thanksgiving — Clifton Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576		x		7	3	10639		10639		5045	4000	3000	153	6799	18998
Trinity — Mrs. David E. Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504		x		5½	1½	17188	931	18119		6268			566	7208	14042
Watkins Chapel — Phillip Parrish, Box 211, Wendell 27591	x			1	1	9598		9598		4200			855	3349	8404
White Oak — Charles H. Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520			x	2	1	23279		23279	3000	8787	4000	2860	1485	7404	24536
Wilson Mills — D. P. Brown, Box 61, Wilson Mills 27593	0	0	0	6	4	10469		10469		4528			983		11164
TOTALS						1028494	25167	1050267	67150	354413	93172	120285	37621	245491	850379

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): R. E. MOORE
Address: Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: North Carolina Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	135 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Gail Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma 27576				700	86		10					9		105	805
Baptist Center	Mrs. Mary Chappel, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520				1249	175	50	129	232	25	50	100	25			2035
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. J. Ray Nowell, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591				3800	525	83	310	777	16	102	86	46	61	2006	5806
Benson	Mrs. Charles Turlington, 102 Pine St., Benson 27504	450		450	5644	870	200	369	1146		325	350	250	124	3634	9728
Benson Grove	Mrs. Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504				25						75	62		428	565	590
Bethany	O. B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	379		379	810	100	50		150		250	100	130	50	830	1640
Bethesda	Mrs. Vickie Beasley, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520				1536	260	100	277	400	50	100	120	50	205	1562	3098
Beulah	Mrs. Freddie L. Beasley, Rt. 2, Box 72, Dunn 28334					115	174				65	75	41		459	459
Blackmans Grove	Mrs. Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Box 299, Four Oaks 27524				688	125	93	125	311	22	344	160	129	50	1357	2045
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524				135	100	40	30	94		110	50	45	143	747	747
Calvary	Mrs. John Morgan, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334				50	60	15	40	67		53	35	25	120	415	465
Carters Chapel	Woodrow Lamm, Box 164, Micro 27555				175	100					200				200	475
Cedar Grove	Miss Madie Morris, Rt. 2, Wilson 27893				165	35					8				43	208
Clayton First	Mrs. J. W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520				8724	900	15	900	1822		250	250	110		4247	12971
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. Anne Johnson, Wendell 27591				950	210	126	71	128	39	110	75	72	234	1065	2015
Corinth	Mrs. W. F. Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591				400	180	52	82	136		118	63	17	0	648	1048
Crestwood	Mrs. Charlotte Wall, Rt. 4, Box 409, Smithfield 27577				1556	175			63		30			45	308	1868
Faith	Mrs. Myrtle Ballard, Rt. 3, Selma 27576				22	39	27	27	27	27	27	27	27		216	238
Four Oaks	James B. Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524				3722	500	275	554	1216	642	295	212	188	30	3912	7634
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Frank Chamblee, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597				603	165	22	162	193						542	1145
Hephzibah	Mrs. Sheila Braswell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577				360	240	57	61	105		34	43	40	9	589	949
Hocutt Memorial	Roy Benson, Box 625, Clayton 27520				5387	600	57	310	786	69	50	84	50	131	2137	25945
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 213. Benson 27504				75	25	17	35	54	11	30	30	30	369	601	676
Kenly	Mrs. H. V. Edgerton, Box 663, Kenly 27542				720	144		125	181		125	50			625	1345
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Jesse Alford, Rt. 1, Box 449, Middlesex 27557				225	87		236	205		23			10	561	786
Live Oak	Mrs. Roy Hinton, Rt. 1, Selma 27576				200	110	50	93	100	50	175	50	150	29	807	1007
Lyles Memorial	Betty J. Evans, 411 Andrews, Clayton 27520				22	0	57	11	25		24	19	17	10	163	185
Micro	Mrs. Shelby Jean Barnes, Rt. 3, Selma 27576				200	75	7	19	110		75	43	19		348	548
Middlesex	Mrs. Frances B. Chamblee, Box 226, Middlesex 27557				1343	205	141	150	200		100	50	50	38	934	2277
Newton Grove	Mrs. Jo Ann Williford, Box 128, Newton Grove 28366				25	75	25	25	25		35		35	25	245	270
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Charles Boykin, Box 6, Wilson 27893				400	200	60	88	101	28	215	53	36	107	888	1289
North Smithfield	Mrs. Edith Dees, Rt. 3, Box 238, Smithfield 27577						15	160	33	50	50	50	5	13	376	376
Oliver Grove	Mrs. Janie Price, Rt. 3, Box 287, Four Oaks 27524					15					147	145			307	307
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Judith Daughtry, Rt. 3, Box 182-A, Selma				350	200	50	50	100		50	50	50		550	900
Pauline	Mrs. Barber Wood, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	119		119	840			33	73		62	41			210	1171

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): R. E. MOORE
Address: Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: North Carolina Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	135 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Pine Level	Robert L. Thompson, Pine Level 27568				2555	450	248	631	1500	42	267	200	47		3385	5940
Pinkney	Mrs. Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Box 3340, Pikeville 27863						157	362	50	0	150			190		909
Pisgah	Mrs. Christine Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 280, Smithfield 27577				1649	525	375	520	808	300	517	378	300	165	3888	5537
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eva Austin, Rt. 1, Garner 27529				644	361	3	28	172	8	157	36			768	1412
Princeton	Mrs. G. F. Brown, Box 305, Princeton 27569				2000	600	400	240	675	200	300	200	150	275	5040	7040
Sardis	Mrs. Delphia O. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 160, Smithfield 27577				200	75	40	69	113		120	100	50	42		809
Selma	Bernard F. Proctor, 409 W. Elizabeth, Selma 27576				4000	360	80	193	901	30	170				1734	5734
Sharon	Glenwood Parker, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577				4484	747	68	50	413		140		138	229	1785	6269
Shiloh	Mrs. Judy G. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529				100	50	20	49	13						132	232
Smithfield	William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield 27577				11830	800	250	1092	1973		525			4555	9195	21025
Stephens	Jerry F. Oliver, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577				60	50	25	35	25		100	50	50	10	345	405
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576				613	263	65	82	424		58	53				145
Trinity	Mrs. J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504				717	150	88	126	223		126	150	125		988	1705
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Ann Parrish, Box 211, Wendell 27591				150	125	25	25	50		35	60	35	50	405	555
White Oak	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 580, Clayton 27520				646	300	130	121	327		67	62	82	500	1589	2235
Wilson Mills	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 100, Smithfield 27577				737		55	45	112		30			10	252	989
	TOTALS	948	0	948	71486	11552	3887	8150	16639	1609	6469	3762	2623	8257	61708	153991

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: M. B. MACLEOD, JR.
Address: Box 1337 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
							Does church have or observe?															
Antioch	Johnny Narron, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	9	0	0
Baptist Center	Lawrence Canady, 203 Blance, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Kenneth Newell, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	9	0	0
Benson	Robert D. Warren, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	9	1	0
Benson Grove	Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Bethany	Willie Whitley, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	6	0	0
Bethesda	D. P. Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	3	12	0	0
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	0	1	5	0	0
Blackmans Grove	James William Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	8	0	0
Burnell	Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	0	0	7	0	0
Calvary	E. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	3	0	0
Carters Chapel	A. C. Grady, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	1	7	0	0
Cedar Grove	Henry Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	1	0	5	0	0
Clayton First	W. R. O'Neal, 513 S. Starling St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	1	3	18	N	Y
Clydes Chapel	Roderick Strickland, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	8	0	0
Corinth		0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	6	0	0
Crestwood	Jerry Grice, Rt. 3, Box 526, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Faith	David Howell, N. Webb St., Ext., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	3	0	0
Four Oaks	Jesse Keen, Box 291, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	1	9	1	0
Hales Chapel	Larry Andrews, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	6	1	0
Hephzibah	Glenn Creech, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	8	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	Cameron Mercer, 309 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	0	2	9	0	0
Hoods Grove	W. A. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 212, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	4	0	0
Kenly	J. Layton Tart, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	5	0	0
Lees Chapel	Floyd Brunn, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	12	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	12	0	0
Live Oak	Vernon Edwards, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Lyles Memorial	Henry Woodell, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	3	0	0
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Middlesex	Joe Overman, Box 202, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	6	0	0
Newton Grove	Maddrey Bass, Carolina Dr., Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	4	0	0
Nobles Chapel	Thad P. Sharpe, Jr., Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	8	0	0
North Smithfield	Lenwood Starling, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	0	0	5	0	0
Oliver Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	0	0	6	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Frank Davis, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	●	9	0	0
Pauline		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	●	7	0	0

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: JOHNSTON BAPTIST

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: M. B. MACLEOD, JR.

Address: Box 1337 City: Smithfield State: North Carolina Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Pine Level	Rudolph Starling, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	0	9	0	0
Pinkney	Clinnon Mitchell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Pisgah	Wilbert C. Massengill, Rt. 3, Box 177, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	0	12	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Glenn Carroll, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	0	0	5	0	0
Princeton	Elwood Evans, Box 561, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	3	15	0	0
Sardis	Howard Olive, Jr., Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	6	0	0
Selma	John Radford, 903 Sharpe St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	12	3	12	0	0
Sharon	Henry Whitley, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	0	0	10	0	0
Shiloh	Amos W. Coats, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	6	0	0
Smithfield	William H. Perry, Rt. 1, Box 501, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	2	16	0	0
Stephens	Sherrill Thompson, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	8	0	0
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	9	0	0
Trinity	Wilbur Alford, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	1	5	0	0
Watkins Chapel	Phillip Parrish, Box 211, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	0	1	9	0	0
White Oak	George B. Smith, Box 121, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	2	9	0	0
Wilson Mills	Charlie Wood, Box 125, Wilson Mills 27593	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	7	0	0
	TOTALS	0	12	0	0													14	34	388	0	0

Church Directory

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

NAME OF CHURCH — DIRECTORS' NAMES AND ADDRESSES

ANTIOCH - Erdene Narron, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
BETHESDA - Mrs. E.C. Reeves, Route 1, Clayton 27520
CLAYTON, FIRST - Mrs. Wilson Champion, 330 West Stallings Street, Clayton
CLYDES CHAPEL - Mrs. Patricia Whitman, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH - Mrs. Wilbur Johnson, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
CRESTWOOD - Miss Diane Shrum, 402 N. Sharpe St., Selma 27576
FAITH - Mrs. Ruth Howell, North Webb Street, Selma 27576
HALES - Mrs. Herman Hocutt, P.O. Box 1151, Zebulon 27597
KENLY - Lulu Jolliff, Kenly 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Mike Wimberly, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
LIVE OAK - Miss Amy Lock, Route 1, Selma 27576
MIDDLESEX - Mrs. Linwood Walston, Middlesex 27557
PARRISH MEMORIAL - Tony Medlin, Route 3, Selma 27576
PINE LEVEL - Mrs. Kenneth Phillips, Highway 96, Selma 27576
PISGAH - Mrs. Alton Whitley, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
PLEASANT GROVE - Miss Diane Campbell, Route 1, Angier
PRINCETON - Erma Lee Woodard, Box 267, Princeton 27569
SELMA - Mrs. Virginia Baker, 502 W. Richardson Street, Selma 27576
SHARON - Mrs. Valeria Vinson, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
STEPHENS CHAPEL - Mrs. Jerry F. Oliver, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
TRINITY - Mrs. Carl Peacock, Route 2, Benson 27504

ORGANIST (OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

NAME OF CHURCH — ORGANISTS' NAMES AND ADDRESSES

ANTIOCH - Lou Belle Davis, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
BAPTIST CENTER - Mrs. Willa Stanley, Route 1, Box 8, Clayton 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Route 1, Wendell 27591
BENSON BAPTIST - Mrs. Wilhelmina Utley, West Main, Benson 27504
BENSON GROVE - Mrs. Charles Parrish, Route 1, Angier 27524
BETHANY - Mrs. Gerald Massey, Route 2, Kenly 27542
BETHESDA - Miss Yvonne Kennedy, Route 1, Clayton 27520
BEULAH BAPTIST - Mrs. Judy M. Clifton, Route 2, Benson 27504
BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Mrs. Earl B. Johnson, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
BURNELL - Miss Beverly Massengill, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
CALVARY - Miss Teresa Barefoot, Route 2, Dunn 28334
CARTER'S CHAPEL - Miss Sherry Johnson, Route 2, Selma 27576
CEDAR GROVE - Miss Sue Ellen Williamson, Route 1, Wilson 27893
CLAYTON, FIRST - James Elmore, 709 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Miss Verna E. Phipps, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH - Mrs. Eugene Hinton, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
CRESTWOOD - Mrs. Deborah Simmons, Box 538, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

FAITH - Mr. Vernon Ricks, 1002 S. Pollock St., Selma 27576
FOUR OAKS - Mrs. Carolyn Price, Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL - Mrs. Bill Creech, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
HEPHZIBAH - Mrs. Geraldine Reardon, Route 1, Princeton 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL - Mrs. Debbie Lewis, Route 2, Clayton 27520
HOOD'S GROVE - Mrs. Donald Parker, Route 2, Box 99, Benson 27504
KENLY BAPTIST - Mrs. R.A. Simmons, Kenly 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Johnnie Kemp, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
LIVE OAK - Mrs. Linda Creech, Route 1, Selma 27576
LYLES BAPTIST - Fredia Heath, P.O. Box 73, Clayton 27520
MICRO - Mrs. Lloyd Batten, Jr., Route 2, Selma 27576
MIDDLESEX - Mrs. Barbara N. Strickland, Box 57, Middlesex 27557
NEWTON GROVE - T.A. Williford, Box 128, Newton Grove 28366
NOBLES CHAPEL - Mrs. Carl D. Glover, Route 1, Sims
NORTH SMITHFIELD - None
OLIVER'S GROVE - Miss Lanie Tyner, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL - Mrs. William R. Woodard, Micro 27555
PAULINE BAPTIST - Mrs. Joe Carl Gregory, Route 3, Four Oaks 27524
PINE LEVEL - Mrs. C.F. Godwin, Pine Level 27568
PINKNEY - Miss Janet Collier, Route 1, Kenly 27542
PISGAH - Mrs. Linda Gordon, Route 1, Smithfield 27577
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, Route 3, Benson 27504
PRINCETON BAPTIST - Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Box 335, Princeton 27569
SARDIS - Mrs. Ronnie Langston, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
SELMA - Mrs. Leon Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576
SHARON - Mrs. Carolyn Crocker, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
SHILOH - Verna Mae Adams, Route 1, Garner 27529
FIRST BAPTIST, SMITHFIELD - Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall Street, Smithfield 27577
STEPHENS CHAPEL - J.V. Wellons, Jr., Route 2, Smithfield 27577
THANKSGIVING - Mrs. Lynwood Price, Route 1, Selma 27576
TRINITY - Christopher Barefoot, Route 2, Benson 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL - Miss Julie Wilson, Route 1, Middlesex, 27557
WHITE OAK - Mrs. Glenn Moore, Route 2, Clayton 27520
WILSON'S MILLS - Mrs. Willis Creech, Route 3, Smithfield, 27577

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD

ANTIOCH - Kenneth D. Holland, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
Worth C. Brown, Route 2, Selma 27576
Bobby Hinton, Route 1, Middlesex 27557
BAPTIST TABERNACLE - Barry Chamblee, Route 1, Wendell 27591
BETHESDA - Luther C. Puckett, Route 1, Clayton 27520
BEULAH - Wade Lee Barefoot, Route 2, Dunn 28334
Malah McLamb, Route 2, Benson 27504
BLACKMAN'S GROVE - Lawrence Massengill, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
BURNELL - Josephus Johnson, Route 1, Willow Springs 27592
CALVARY - E.B. Williams, Dunn 28334
CLAYTON, FIRST - Reverend Patrick Forbes, Clayton 27520
CLYDE'S CHAPEL - Reverend Randolph Kesler, Route 1, Wendell 27591
Nevell Davis, Route 1, Wendell 27591
CORINTH - Mrs. Christine Glover, Route 1, Zebulon 27597

CRESTWOOD - Reverend N.R. Demchak, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
FAITH - Reverend Walter Jones, Jr., Box 152, Smithfield 27577
W.G. Ricks, Route 3, Selma 27576
FOUR OAKS - Douglas Johnson, Route 2, Four Oaks 27524
HALES CHAPEL - Will Creech, Route 1, Zebulon 27597
HEPHZIBAH - Waylon Howell, Route 1, Princeton 27569
LEE'S CHAPEL - Louis Driver, Middlesex 27557
LIVE OAK - Noah Blackman, Route 1, Selma 27576
MIDDLESEX - John Brantley, Middlesex 27557
NOBLES CHAPEL - Charles B. Boykin, City 33, Box 6, Wilson 27883
NORTH SMITHFIELD - Reverend Sherrill Lane, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
Lloyd McLeod, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
PAULINE - Earl Lee, Four Oaks 27524
PINE LEVEL - Rudolph Starling, Route 3, Selma 27576
PISGAH BAPTIST - Alton Whitley, Route 3, Smithfield 27577
PLEASANT GROVE - Alton Johnson, Route 3, Raleigh 37529
PRINCETON - J.G. Brown, Route 2, Princeton 27569
SARDIS - William Godwin, Jr., Selma 27576
SELMA - John P. Hines, Lizzie Mill Road, Selma 27576
SHARON BAPTIST - Henry Whitley, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, Route 4, Smithfield 27577
SMITHFIELD, FIRST - John Ryberg, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577
E.S. Simpson, P.O. Box 1336, Smithfield 27577
George Mast, 112 Riverside Drive, Smithfield 27577
STEPHENS CHAPEL - Reverend C.E. Clayton, Pine Level 27568
John V. Wellons, Route 2, Smithfield 27577
THANKSGIVING - Mrs. S.C. Woodard, Selma 27576
TRINITY - Mrs. Joe Parrish, Benson 27504
Mrs. Carl Peacock, Benson 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL - Kenneth Wall, Route 3, Zebulon 27597
WHITE OAK - Jake Barnes, Route 1, Wendell 27591
WILSON'S MILLS - Joe C. Deaton, Route 3, Smithfield 27577

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBI

Southern Baptist I
Wolfe City, Tex

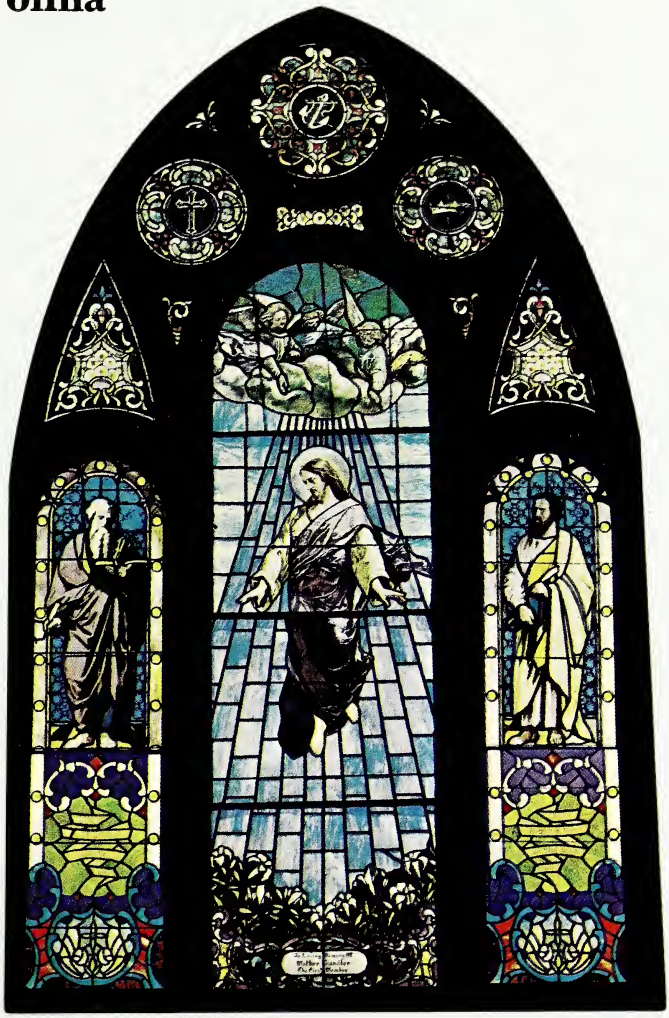
B
206.9756
M66 jo

JOHNSTON

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



ANNUAL
of the
JOHNSTON
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

Containing

Proceedings of the

SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 21, 1974

SELMA BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 22, 1974

Theme
"SHARE THE WORD"

The next Annual Session will be held at
THANKSGIVING BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 20, 1975

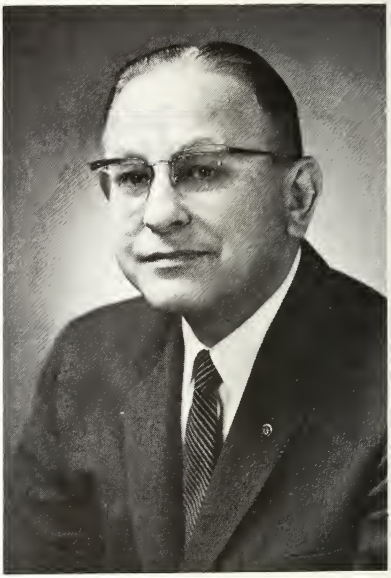
AND

HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 21, 1975

Dedication

THE SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL IS
DEDICATED TO

Mrs. Lucille Hocutt



Rev. Troy Jones

The Johnston Baptist Association has dedicated its Seventy-Second Annual to Mrs. Lucille Hocutt for her outstanding Christian service to the Association. Mrs. Hocutt or "Miss Lucille" as she was so well known, was a resident of Clayton North Carolina, and a member of Clayton First Baptist Church. She has served the Johnston Baptist Association over a period of sixty years and her duties have ranged from Messenger to Superintendent. Mrs. Hocutt is remembered most for her continuous and endless work in the Woman's Missionary Union.

The Johnston Baptist Association has dedicated its Seventy-Second Annual to Rev. Troy Edward Jones for his many years of service. He has served as a pastor for a period of forty years in Cumberland, Roberson, Orange, Randolph and Johnston Counties. Rev. Jones was a resident of Smithfield, North Carolina, and a member of Smithfield First Baptist Church. Rev. Jones will always be remembered for his dedication and faithfulness to our Association.

Table of Contents

Dedication 2
Associational Directory 4
Sunday School Officers 4
Church Training Officers 4
Brotherhood Officers 4
Music Officers 4
Library Officers 4
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4
Standing Committees 5
Messengers 6
Constitution 8
Proceedings 10
In Memoriam 28
Assistant Pastors 34
Ministers Licensed This Year 34
Ministers Ordained This Year 34
Historical Events of Special Interest 34
Historical Table 36
Map of the Association 30
Program 11
Statistical Tables 39
Church Directory 58

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Vice-Moderator ..... John M. Radford, Selma 27576
Clerk ..... Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569
Treasurer ..... Edward Renfrow, Box 731, Smithfield 27577
Historian ..... Mrs. Leata Barnes, Clayton 27520
Superintendent of Missions ..... R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks 27524

Associational Sunday School Officers

Director ..... John D. Johnson, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Teacher Improvement Director ..... Don Horn, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Joe Deaton, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Robert Leonard, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Joe Deaton, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577
Youth Director ..... Miss Martha Chapman, Benson 27504
Adult Director ..... J.-G. Brown, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569

Associational Church Training Officers

Director ..... Hoyt Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Adult Director ..... Leonard Braswell
Youth Director ..... Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Bill Morris, Box 186, Middlesex 27557
Preschool Director ..... Mrs. Robert Leonard, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569

Associational Brotherhood Officers

Director ..... Edison Temple, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Nathan Peterson, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577
Mission Action Leader ..... Walton Herring, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569
Mission Study Leader ..... Dr. Larry Williams

Associational Music Officers

Director ..... Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Director of Youth Music ..... Miss Winkie Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Director of Children's Muisc ..... Mrs. Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524

Associational Library Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Virginia Baker, 502 Richardson St. Selma 27576
Consultants ..... Mrs. Bud Smith, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Mrs. Herman Vinson, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577

Associational Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Box 98, Pine Level 27568
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Jerry Wood, Cherry St., Selma 27576
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. William Barnes, Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield 27577
Baptist Young Women's Director ..... Miss B. Jaye Bunn, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Jan Barry, Hancock St., Smithfield 27577

Girls in Action Directors ..... Miss Nancy Daughtry, Rt. 1, Pinceton 27569
Mrs. Andrew Moon, Rt. 1, Willow Springs
Mission Friends ..... Miss Sheila Thomas, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Miss Jean Rains, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Mission Action Director..... Mrs. Cameron Mercer, Horne St., Clayton 27520

GROUP LEADERS:
Group 1—Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
Group 2—Mrs. R. E. Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Group 3—Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569
Group 4—Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577
Group 5—Mrs. Dalton Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Group 6—Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier
Group 7—Mrs. Leata Barnes, 1129 Main St., Clayton 27520
Group 8—Mrs. Sam Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
Mitchiner Loan Fund Committee: Mrs. F. E. Allen, Mrs. Joe Parrish and Mrs. S. E. Powell
Nominating Committee: Mrs. Albert W. Williams, Mrs. S. E. Powell and Mrs. L. R. Stanley

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES FOR 1974-75

Appointed by Moderator Hoyt Lock, Selma Baptist Church
October 22, 1974

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Horace Ricks, Chairman, Box 215, Princeton 27569
Mrs. S. Clarence Woodward, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Mrs. William A. Barnes, Smithfield 27577
Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, Smithfield 27577
COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Donald K. Horn, Chairman, Smithfield, 27577
Earl Lee, Four Oaks 27524
Franklin Grant, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Robert Leonard, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569
COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE &PREACHER:
Dr. Jack Colwell, Chairman, Four Oaks 27524
Johnny Guy, Four Oaks 27524
Rudolph Starling, Pine Level 27568
COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:
Rev. D. Wayne Martin, Selma 27576
Glenwood Brown, Princeton 27569
Richard Swift, Zebulon 27597
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE:
John Ryberg, Chairman, Smithfield 27577
J. A. Creech, Jr., Selma 27576
R. A. Avery, Jr., Selma 27576
Donald Price, Benson 27504
REPORTER:
Dr. & Mrs. Jack Colwell, Four Oaks 27524
COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
John Ryberg, Chairman, Smithfield 27577
Patrick Forbes, Clayton 27520
Horace Ricks, Princeton 27569
Mike Moore, Clayton 27520
Donald Price, Benson 27504
Robert Leonard, Princeton 27569
Wayne Martin, Selma 27576

Jack Colwell, Four Oaks 27524
Donald Horn, Smithfield 27577
COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:
Mrs. Josephine Creech, Selma 27576
COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
Shuford O. Edwins
Joe Deaton, Smithfield 27577
Kenneth Wellmon, Zebulon 27597
Hoyt Lock, Chairman, Selma 27576

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES:

BAPTIST COLLEGES—Dr. Bud Smith, Benson 27524
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE—Patrick Forbes, Clayton 27520
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—Walter Jones, Smithfield 27577
BAPTIST HOSPITAL—John C. Grant, Benson 27504
N. C. BAPTIST HOMES—Wayne Martin, Selma 27576
CHILDREN'S HOMES—Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, Smithfield 27577
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY—N. R. Demchak, Smithfield 27577
BAPTIST FOUNDATION—Mrs. G. Tom Scott, Selma 27576
ANNUITY BOARD—Fletcher Ford, Smithfield 27577

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH—Tom Batten, Thurman Batten, and Susie Narron; Alternates: Mavoreen Hinton and Erdeen Narron
BAPTIST CENTER—Mrs. Mary Chappel, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Canady
BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Mr. and Mrs. Gary Hocutt, Mrs. Odessa Batten Mr. Nellie Chamblee, Mr. Ray Nowell, Mr. and Mrs. Linwood Creech, Miss Kennette Nowell and Mrs. Sadie Batten
BENSON BAPTIST—None
BENSON GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Victor Byrd, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Revels, Mrs. Barry Barbour, Mrs. Mitchell Barbour
BETHANY—Mr. and Mrs. Earl Brown, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Whitley and Mrs. Mozelle Parrish
BETHESDA BAPTIST—Mary Puckett, Luther Puckett, Clyda Hobbs, Jack Lee, Lola Mae Lee, Dixie Harper, Gertie Thomas, Gladys Harper
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Tart
BLACKMON'S GROVE—J. G. Lee, Herma Massengill, Lawrence Massengill, W. D. Beasley, Mrs. J. G. Lee and Mrs. W. D. Beasley
BURNELL BAPTIST—Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Lassiter, Mrs. Bass Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Allen
CALVARY—Charles Denning, Marie Denning, Mr. and Mrs. John Morgan, E. B. Williams, Jean Johnson, Janice Langston
CARTERS CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Louis Edwards, Mrs. Doris Johnson, Mrs. Jessie Woodruff, Miss Martha Strickland
CEDAR GROVE—Henry F. Dail, Donnie Price, Roney Mercer, Bertis Deans, Rev. Eldridge Narron
CLAYTON FIRST BAPTIST—None
CLYDES CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Strickland, Mr. M. R. Kesler, Mr. R. S. Phipps, Mr. Nevell Dabbs, Mrs. Mozelle Spell; Alternates: Mrs. Della Medlin, Miss Verna Phipps, Mr. Titus Painter, Mrs. Nettie Dean
CORINTH BAPTIST—Rev. and Mrs. James Bock, Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Johnson, Mrs. Carl Glover; Alternates: Mrs. Wilbur Pulley, Mrs. Eugene Hinton
CRESTWOOD—Rev. and Mrs. N. R. Demchak and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Grice
FAITH BAPTIST—Mr. and Mrs. John Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. David Howell and Mr. Leo Newsome
FOUR OAKS BAPTIST—Jack Calwell, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Moore, Mrs. B. B. Creech, Mrs. Jesse Keen, Edison Temple and Douglas Johnson
HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST—Mr. and Mrs. Will Creech, Mrs. Douglas Brown, Mrs. James Leonard

HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST—Mr. and Mrs. Waylon Howell, Mr. and Mrs. William Whitfield, and Jimmy Woodard

HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST—Rev. Mike Moore and Mrs. Judy Moore, Mr. Chester Capps, Mrs. Charlotte Jones, Mr. Terry Wade and Mrs. Lena Mercer

HOOD'S GROVE BAPTIST—Mrs. Maggie Jackson, Mrs. Lena Lee, Mrs. Cleo Hood

KENLY BAPTIST—None

LEE's CHAPEL—Mrs. A. D. Driver and Mr. A. D. Driver and Mr. Joe Faison

LIVE OAK—Chloe Scott, Josephine Creech, Retha Hinton, Hoyt M. Lock

LYLES BAPTIST—Muriel Dean Heath and Larry Rains

MICRO FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. and Mrs. W. Arthur Boykin, Mr. and Mrs. Pervy Parrish, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Braswell

MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY BAPTIST—Mr. and Mrs. John Brantley, Rev. and Mrs. William B. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. William G. Morris, Mr. Cecil Corbett and Mrs. Nancy Lewis

NEWTON GROVE BAPTIST—None

NOBLES CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Thad Sharp, Mrs. Pearle Glover and Mr. Reuben Strickland

NORTH SMITHFIELD—Mr. Lloyd McLeod and Mrs. Edith Dees

OLIVERS GROVE—Mr. L. H. Allen, Mrs. Teresa Allen, Mr. Carl C. Moore, Mrs. Johnny Moore, Mrs. Alene Love, Miss Glenda Love, Miss Lanie Tyner, Mrs. Johnnie Price, Mrs. Annie Johnson and Mrs. Worth Johnson

PARRISH MEMORIAL—Tony Medlin, Johnny Medlin, Elmer Pilkington, Shirley Thornton, Lunerva Coggins

PAULINE BAPTIST—Mr. and Mrs. Earl Lee and Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Guy

PINE LEVEL BAPTIST—H. F. Radford, D. E. Woodard, Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Mrs. Ben Parker, Clyde Mozingo, Ben Parker

PINKEY BAPTIST CHURCH—Norwood Mitchell, Earl Hales, Wayne Pittman

PISGAH BAPTIST—Rev. Donald Horn, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Irvin Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Stephenson, Blake Thomas, and Bolton Jones

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST—Mr. Alton Johnson, Mr. Brant Johnson, Mr. Troy Buffkins, Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Mr. Charles Gregory, Mrs. Claudia Brown

PRINCETON BAPTIST—Rev. Horace Ricks, Mr. J. G. Brown, Mr. J. F. Daughtry, Miss Alberta Boyette, Mrs. Eliza Olive, Mrs. Nota Williamson, Mrs. H. E. Massengill, and Mrs. A. F. Holt

SARDIS BAPTIST—Mrs. Delphia Whitley, Mrs. Ranson Grice, Mrs. Helois Daughtry, Mrs. Hannah Creech

SELMA BAPTIST—Rev. and Mrs. D. Wayne Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Williams, Miss Annie Vick and Mrs. Hettie Smith

SHARON BAPTIST—Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, M. B. MacLeod, Mr. Fletcher Ford, Henry Whitley, Carolyn Tharrington, Lois Whitley, Signa Castleberry

SHILOH BAPTIST—Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Pearce, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Coats, Mr. and Mrs. Glenwood Parrish

SMITHFIELD FIRST BAPTIST—John Ryberg, E. S. Simpson, M. A. Morgan, George Mast, Mrs. William Barnes, Mrs. Lynn Barry, Bill Perry, William Perry, Susan Wilkins, and Steve Williams

STEPHENS CHAPEL—Mr.and Mrs. Jerry Oliver and Mr. and Mrs. Landis Howell

THANKSGIVING—Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Lynch, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Woodard, Rev. Frank Grant and Mrs. R. E. Earp

TRINITY BAPTIST—Dr. Budd E. Smith, Rev. John C. Grant, Wilbor Alford, Mrs. Ludie Alford, Mrs. Thennie Barefoot

WATKINS CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. Roy Driver

WHITE OAK BAPTIST—Rev. C. W. Driver, Mr. and Mrs. George Smith, Mr. Garland Price, Mr. J. T. Smith, and Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Castleberry

WILSON'S MILLS BAPTIST—Mrs. Willie Garner, Mrs. Al Johnson, Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Mrs. Ethel Lamm, Mrs. Harvey Stuckey

Constitution

ARTICLE I.—NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II.—PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III.—MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV.—NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the Executive Committee, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual meeting of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual meeting of the association.

ARTICLE V.—MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual meeting. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI.—AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the Executive Committee and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII.—OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual meeting of the association, and a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election.

2. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the Annual of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the association subject to its order. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association, and shall be available to work and counsel with the churches of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational session immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nomination for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational session.

4. The Directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director and Associational Director of Library Services. The Directors of the Program Services departments shall be elected by the Executive Committee in the June meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the September meeting of the Executive Committee. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII.—COMMITTEES

1. At the annual meeting of the association, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Evangelism Committee; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotions of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The association shall have an Executive Committee which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the Executive Committee shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents), and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Muisc Director, and Associational Director of Library Services.

3. The Executive Committee shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The Executive Committee shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The Executive Committee shall have an Associational Council composed of the general officers and the heads of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as chairman of this committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman, and Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee, and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the Executive Committee about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Executive Committee shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Treasurer.

8. The Executive Committee may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X.—AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the Executive Committee and approved by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of that committee present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual meeting of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the meeting. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

By-Laws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports ıall conform to the dates of the fiscal year.

3. The Executive Committee of the association is charged with the responsibility of having ıe financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once ıch year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of e Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N. C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern ıptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics. Baptist Sunday School ıard, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and cieties which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of 'der.

Proceedings

Monday Evening—October 21, 1974

. The Seventy-Second Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association assembled at :utt Memorial Baptist Church on Monday Evening, October 21, 1974, at 7:30 p. m. with the derator M. B. MacLeod presiding.

2. Billy Ray Creech led the congregation in singing "Send the Light."
3. Mike Moore welcomed the members of the association to Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church.
4. The assembly enjoyed special music by the Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church Choir, "The Cross Made the Difference for Me" and Medley of Hymns"
5. Hoyt Lock presented the Order of Business and presented the program for the Seventy-Second Annual Session and moved adoption of the program for the annual meeting of the Association subject to such change as necessary. The program was unanimously adopted.

Program

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:
Moderator—Mr. M. B. MacLeod, Jr., Sharon Church
Clerk—Mr. George Mast, Smithfield First Church
Treasurer—Mr. Edward Renfrow, Sharon Church
Historian—Rev. Horace Ricks, Princeton Church
Superintendent of Mission—Rev. R. E. Moore, Four Oaks Church

Monday Evening, October 21, 1974
Hocutt Memorial Baptist Church

7:30 Worship
Hymn Led by Billy Ray Creech and Organist from Hocutt Memorial
Welcome and announcements, Mike Moore
Adoption of Order of Business, Hoyt M. Lock
Special Music, Hocutt Memorial Church
Scripture and Prayer, Richard Swift
Annual Sermon, Donald K. Horn

8:15 Hymn, Billy Ray Creech
Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors
Report on Cooperative Program, Troy Jones
Missionary Message, Raymond Moore
Report on the Christian Life Committee, John Ryberg
Report of Superintendent of Missions, Raymond Moore
(Emphasis on World Mission Conferences)

9:30 Benediction

Tuesday Afternoon, October 22, 1974
Selma Baptist Church

3:00 Hymn Led by Billy Ray Creech
Scripture and Prayer, James Bock

3:10 Associational Reports:
Annuity Board, S. B. C., Fletcher Ford
Sunday School, Tony Braswell
Church Training, Hoyt M. Lock
Womans Missionary Union, Mrs. L. R. Stanley, Jr.
Brotherhood, Edison Temple
Historian, Horace Ricks
Library Services, Mrs. Jerry Wood

3:50 Baptist Hospital, John C. Grant

N. C. Baptist Homes, Wayne Martin
N. C. Baptist Foundation, Mrs. G. Tom Scott
N. C. Baptist Childrens Homes, Mr. Carolyn Tharrington
Christian Literature, Patrick Forbes

4:30 Hymn led by Billy Ray Creech
Miscellaneous Reports:
Executive Committee, George Mast, Clerk
Digest of Church Letters, George Mast, Clerk
Committee on Ordinations, John Ryberg
American Bible Society, N. R. Demchak
Treasurer's Report, Edward Renfrow
Building Planning Committee, Henry Whitley
Budget and Finance Committee, Wayne Martin

5:10 Memorials, Mrs. J. Ray Nowell

5:15 Special Music, Selma Church
Doctrinal Sermon—Dr. Stewart Newman

5:50 Announcements and Recognition of Visitors
Report of Time, Place and Preacher Committee, D. Elvin Johnson
Report of Committee on Nominations, Horace Ricks
Committee Appointments, Moderator Elect

6:00 Benediction and Blessing of Evening Meal, Wayne Martin

6:15 Evening Meal

Tuesday Evening, October 22
Selma Baptist Church

7:15 Hymn led by Billy Ray Creech
Scripture and Prayer, Thomas Pearce
Resolutions Committee Report, Wayne Martin
Report on Christian Higher Education, E. S. Simpson
Message by Dr. Bud Smith
Miscellaneous Business and Announcements

8:00 Special Music, Sharon Church Youth Choir
Message, Robert T. Mullinax

8:45 Adjournment and Benediction

Submitted by
Order of Business Comm.
Hoyt M. Locke, Chm.

PASTORS OF THE CHURCHES OF THE JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Antioch—Kenneth D. Holland, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
Baptist Center—Robert G. Brooks, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle—Shuford O. Edwins, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
Benson—Donald Price, 204 West Church St., Benson 27504
Benson Grove—Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton 27520
Bethany—Vance Johnson, 526 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27594

Bethesda—
Beulah—James David Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Blackmans Grove—Roger D. Cope, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell—William F. Harrell, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Calvary—Ted Williams, Box 2121, Rocky Mount 27801
Carters Chapel—Robert Barefoot, Rt. 4, Westview Smithfield 27577
Cedar Grove—Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
Clayton, First—Patrick N. Forbes, Box 35, Clayton 27520
Clydes Chapel—M. Randolph Kesler, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
Corinth—James Bock, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood—N. R. Demchak, Rt. 3, Box 480, Smithfield 27577
Faith—Walter S. Jones, Box 152, Smithfield 27577
Four Oaks—Jack V. Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel—W. Kenneth Wellmon, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah—Robert Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 177, Princeton 27569
Hocutt Memorial—Mike Moore, Box 358, Clayton 27520
Hoods Grove—Leonard Braswell, Rt. 3, Holland Drive, Smithfield 27577
Kenly—James D. Tucker, Kenly 27542
Lees Chapel—
Live Oak—Hoyt M. Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Lyles Memorial—H. Buel Creason, Box 415, Clayton 27520
Micro—Thomas R. Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 330-E, Smithfield 27577
Middlesex—William B. Taylor, Box 224, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove—
Nobles Chapel—Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880
North Smithfield—W. B. Shipp, Rt. 3, Box 286A, Smithfield 27577
Olivers Grove—Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart, Clayton 27520
Parrish Memorial—Harold Medlin, Rt. 2, Box 280, Selma 27576
Pauline—Niles Compton, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Pine Level—
Pinkney—James Randolph Rowe, Rt. 1, Box 57, Dudley 28333
Pisgah—Donald K. Horn, Rt. 1, Box 275, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove—Andrew B. Moon, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willow Springs 27592
Princeton—Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569
Sardis—
Selma—D. Wayne Matartin, Box 446, Selma 27576
Sharon—Kenneth Thrasher, P. O. Box 481, Smithfield 27577
Shiloh—Thomas Pearce, Rt. 1, Garner 27529
Smithfield, First—John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel—C. E. Clayton, Box 146, Pine Level 27568
Thanksgiving—Frank Grant, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Trinity—John C. Grant, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel—Richard Swift, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
White Oak—C. W. Driver, Rt. 2, Box 587, Clayton 27520
Wilsons Mills—Joseph C. Deaton, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 117, Smithfield 27577

6. Richard Swift read scriptures from the Book of John, and then led the opening prayer.
7. Reverend Donald K. Horn presented the annual sermon. The theme of his sermon was "Planning For Where We Are Going." He noted that the purpose of Pastors is to motivate their members and it is necessary that the members become involved with the people. Reverend Horn also made the following motions concerning the Johnston Baptist Association:
   1. Determine to observe "Celebration Sunday" for God's glory, not for self and self glory, but for the Lord, as a demonstration of our "Sharing the Word."
   2. Set a goal of 7,000 people in our Sunday Schools on Sunday, November 17, 1974.
   3. That each church be asked to set a goal for its Sunday School as soon as possible and begin right away publicizing and promoting "Celebration Sunday" on November 17.
   4. That each church in the association have its Pastor or Sunday School Director report

to the Director of Missions, Raymond E. Moore, the attendance in their Sunday School between the hours of 1:30 until 3:30 p. m., November 17, in order for Mr. Moore to give his report to Watts Line between the hours of 4:00 and 5:00 p. m.

5. That we make a commitment to continue building enthusiasm for a growing Association, Churches and Sunday Schools that care for people.

8. Billy Ray Creech led the congregation in singing "Bring Them In."

9. Horace Ricks reported concerning the Constitutional Amendment Committee as follows:

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION REVISION COMMITTEE

The Committee submits its report with the recommendation that the Constitution of the Johnston Baptist Association be amended in the following manner:

1. That Article VII, section 2, line 7, the words, "The Superintendent of Missions" be amended to read "The Director of Missions." The sentence would read: "The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give support to the officers and committees of the association, and shall be available to work and counsel with the churches of the association."
2. That Article VII, section 4, line 1, the words "Heads of the Departments" be amended to read "directors of the departments." The sentence would read: "The directors of the department of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year."
3. That Article VII, section 4, line 5, the words "The department heads" be amended to read "The directors of the Program Services departments." The sentence would read: "The directors of the Program Services departments shall be elected by the Executive Committee in the June meeting."
4. That Article VIII, section 1, line 4, be amended by striking the works "Church Library Committee."

   These persons are nominated by the Nominating Committee and are not appointed by the Moderator.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Ricks
M. B. McLeod
Hoyt Lock
R. E. Moore

10. Reverend R. E. Moore recognized the new pastors as follows: Bethany—Vance Johnson, Burnell—William F. Harrell, Calvary—Ted Williams, Corinth—James Bock, Hephzibah—Robert Leonard, Lees Chapel—Johnnie M. Davis, North Smithfield—W. B. Shippe, Shiloh—Thomas Pearce, Thanksgiving—Frank Grant and Watkins Chapel—Richard Swift.

11. Dr. Nathan Brooks of Raleigh presented Report on Stewardship-Cooperative Program as set forth in the Book of Advanced Reports, as follows:

1974 STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

More than 5,000 missionaries at home and abroad depend on gifts through the Cooperative Program for a salary each month. Over 3,000 of these have a basic ministry of evangelism, with all of the others using their skills as nurses, teachers, doctors, etc. to meet human needs in order to bring these to Christ. Through the Cooperative Program you are helping the widow, the homeless child, the homeless aged, the sick, plus the ministries of preaching and teaching.

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have good

follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,236 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Two of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1973. These two associations were: Flat River and the Tar River.

Will you do four things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and associational mission giving by 10 percent or more?
2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each service in your church during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?
3. Will you send your check for Cooperation Program EACH MONTH to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Post Office Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611?
4. Will you help us have a good stewardship workshop in your association next spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases: (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in YOUR GOALS for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

12. The Missionary Message was presented by Reverend R. E. Moore. He read from the Book of Ephesians and spoke concerning the fellowship of member churches and the association.

13. John Ryberg reported on the Christian Life Committee as follows:

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
(Adapted from S. B. C. report by Foy Valentine)

The Christian Life Commission worked during the past year to enlarge its services to Southern Baptist Churches in the development of Christian morality.

Functioning specifically in family life, race relations, daily work and economics, Christian citizenship, and special moral concerns such as alcohol and other drugs, gambling, and pornography, the Commission engaged in continuing study, research, and action to help Southern Baptists in applying Christian principles in daily life.

Education and action in Christian social concerns continued through an extensive ministry of speaking and preaching, through an expanded emphasis on Christian citizenship development, through distribution of some ninety pamphlets and cassettes on applied Christianity, and through the preparation of curriculum materials for cooperating Baptist organizations. Thousands of churches across the Convention observed Race Relations Sunday in Febraury and Christian Citizenship Sunday prior to July 4. Churches are urged to use Christian Life Commission materials in observing these special occasions listed on the denominational calendar: Race Relations Sunday, February 9, 1975; and Christian Citizenship Sunday, June 29, 1975.

The Christian Life Commission conducts an extensive conference program to foster Christian morality development among Southern Baptists. In the spring of 1973, a national seminar on "A Future for the Family" was conducted in Charlotte, North Carolina. In 1974, a national seminar on "Christians Confronting the Economic Crisis" was held in Houston, Texas. Materials from these seminars have been widely disseminated by radio, tapes, and through printed Proceedings. The next annual seminar will meet in Louisville, Kentucky, March 10-12, 1975, to deal with integrity. Each summer the Commission sponsors conferences at each of the Convention Conference Centers. The 1973 conference program at Glorieta was "Southern Baptist Working for Criminal Justice" and at Ridgecrest, "Race: New Directions for a New Day." In 1974, the conference titles were "Christian Liberation for Contemporary Women" at Glorieta, and "The Bible and the Christian Life" at Ridgecrest.

The Commission's new literature, "Christian Life Style for Families" and "Christian Life Style for Youth," has been widely used throughout the Convention. Churches are urged to write the Christian Life Commission asking for a free illustrated order blank which describes all of the material on applied Christianity produced by the Commission for use in the churches. The Commission is also happy to send to churches and associations a free pamphlet entitled "Christian Life Committee Guidelines" when requested.

Especially encouraging is the growing interest on the part of Baptist at the associational level in more faithfully applying the gospel. The Christian Life Commission is committed to "helping changed people change the world." The staff of the Christian Life Commission stands ready to be of assistance to associations, local churches, and Christian individuals in developing Christian Life Committees and in maintaining a continuing emphasis upon applied Christianity.

In North Carolina the basic work of the Christian Life Council continues to be that of a resource, research and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists. The Council responds to daily inquiries from churches and individuals seeking to discover Christian insights for everyday living.

The Council conducted a workshop last March entitled "Helping Churches Help Families." Over 1200 attended part of all of that workshop.

The Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs consists of 16 persons who give guidance to the full-time director, Dr. Charles V. Petty.

Respectfully submitted,
John Ryborg, Chairman

14. Reverend R. E. Moore presented his Superintendent of Missions report as follows:

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

The past year has been a hard year in many respects. It was not easy for your Superintendent of Missions to adjust to the personal loss he suffered in the tragic death of his wife, Mareta. However, pastors and other Christian friends have been very helpful and considerate. Their prayers and God's grace made it easier to bear the loss and to adjust to the circumstances. For the past several months, Oleta has also been a great help in the home and in the work in the associations.

The Bible Study Cruise of last Summer was a real treat to your Superintendent of Missions and Mrs. Moore. Anticipating the trip, experiencing it and looking back on it have all been a blessing. It was an experience for which they will ever be grateful.

Look back over the past year, the records reveal the following: Specific work done in the churches 26 times.

Visits made to the churches—125
Associational meetings attended—26
Denominational causes presented to the churches:
- Cooperative Program
- Children's Homes Special Offering
- Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions.
- North Carolina Baptist Homes special offering
- Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions.
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital special offering.
- Special offering for State Missions.
- Associational Missions Week of Prayer.

The following meetings were attended outside the association:
- Metropolitan Missions Conference at Southeastern Seminary.
- Brotherhood Workshop, New River Association
- Conference on Work with Mentally Retarded, Kinston.
- Baptist State Convention, Greensboro.

Superintendents of Missions and Convention Staff meeting, Raleigh.
Conference on planning World Missions Conferences, Kinston.
Meeting at Campbell College for Planning Bible teaching.
Dedication of Baptist Building Annex, Raleigh.
World Mission Conference, New River Association
Sunday School Leadership Training, Raleigh.
Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro.
W. M. U. State Convention, Winston-Salem.
Stewardship Seminar, Goldsboro.
Regional Brotherhood Planning, Raleigh and Training meeting, Durhan.
Convocation on Associational Work, Ridgecrest, 5 days.
Conference on Developmental Disabilities, Atlantic Beach, 5 days.
Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Raleigh.
Superintendents of Missions Conference, Fruitland.

Conferences held: Group Conferences—45, Committee—23, Individual Conferences, estimated 232. Miles traveled in work—17,329.

Every opportunity to be of help to pastors, individuals or churches has been appreciated. It is a pleasure to see churches make progress in any area. It is indeed a pleasure to be able to feel that one has been of some help in helping to solve problems or of helping churches to plan for more efficient work. Your Superintendent of Missions desires to be helpful to churches in any way possible. He requests continued support of the churches through prayer.

Respectfully submitted, R. E. Moore

15. All of the preceding reports were unanimously approved.
16. M. B. MacLeod, Moderator, presided over the Tuesday Session of the Seventy-Second Annual Session held at Selma Baptist Church on October 22, 1974.
17. Billy Ray Creech led the assembly in singing "I Will Sing The Wondrous Story."
18. James Bock read scripture and led in prayer.
19. The Annuity Board was submitted by Fletcher Ford as follows:

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board paid out a record nearly $16 million in retirement and protection benefits during 1973. This means that in the Board's history, it has now paid out over $100 million in retirement and protection benefits.

More than 9,000 retired pastors and other church-related vocational workers or their widows receive the benefits.

In addition, the Annuity Board set another record. This one was for funds held in trust for those participating in retirement and protection plans while still in a active service. About 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational agency employees are included.

Funds held in trust exceed $350 million for the first time, President Darold H. Morgan reported.

The Board issued another 13th Check, or extra benefit, for annuitants shortly before Christmas 1973. It amounted to two extra months' worth of benefits and totaled $1,187,379. The 13th Check helps annuitants, whose benefits are fixed, to meet the rising cost of living. Payment of the 13th Check is over and above the 12 contracted monthly benefits and depends from year to year on investment income.

Board officials and national market experts expected the investment picture to brighten in 1974 after a poor performance in the general stock market in 1973 resulted in a deep cut in income from investments. Investment income declined to $10 million in 1973 after hitting a record of more than $22 million the year before.

The Board's decline in equity, or stock, investments paralleled the decline in the market generally, which affected all other types of investors as well. The major market indicators—Dow-Jones, Standard and Poor, and Value Line—all were down during the year.

By comparison, the Board's investment in mortgage loans and real estate lease-backs proved to be profit-making for the year. In an effort to continue earning from real estate investments, the Board announced a new type of Plan C investment called land equity loans. Plan C is the Boards variable benefit plan, which supplements the basic retirement program, called Plan A, for ministers.

Additional information on the Annuity Board may be secured from Development Office, SBC Annuity Board, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Fletcher Ford

20. No Sunday School Report was presented in the absence of Tony Braswell.
21. Hoyt Lock presented the Church Training Report as follows:

REPORT ON CHURCH MINISTERIES AND TRAINING

Three events of interest merit our attention as we look back for purpose of evaluating our associational year in the field of church training.

On November 26, 1973 "M" Night was held at the Live Oak Baptist Church. This event was well attended and a good program was presented using a film and Johnston Baptist Associational talent.

Another event of importance was "Youth" Night held March 16, 1974 at the Trinity Baptist Church under the leadership of Dr. Jack Colwell. This event is always a highlight for the youth of our association.

The third event coming under the heading of Church Training was held at the Pine Level Baptist Church on May 13, 1974. This event was a Reach Out clinic. Attendance at this meeting included 35 people from 10 of our churches.

As we look forward to the year 1974-75 your Church Ministeries and Training Committee would like to see all our churches have a well planned January Bible Study. Again we encourage each church to develop a program of doctrinal study along with new church member training. Also evangelism and stewardship should be stresses in all our churches.

22. The Woman's Missionary Union report was presented by Mrs. Agnes Stanley as follows:

REPORT OF WOMANS MISSIONARY UNION

An associational leadership workshop was held in September of 1973 at Sharon Baptist Church followed by Women's Day of Prayer at Four Oaks Baptist Church in November. The Johnson WMU women voice and acted in the defeat of liquor by the drink in North Carolina.

WMU Focus Week in February was observed with five women speaking on Morning Devotionals on a local radio station. Baptist Young Women and Men held a joint dinner and inspirational meeting at Lee's Chapel.

All age level directors held associational meetings for respective age level groups.

The Associational WMU met in Clayton First Baptist Church and as an added interest each church brought Arts and Crafts for sharing idea's and enjoyment. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs and Mrs. J. L. Thomas spoke.

WMU members wrote letters to Representatives in the General Assembly regarding Obscene literature and the bill was passed as Christian Action League recommended.

Eleven age level Directors attended a workshop at Mundo Vista and held workshops at Lee's Chapel Baptist Church and Trinity Baptist Church for 1974-75 officers, leaders and other interested persons.

The Associational WMU was presented the Distinguished Award which represents the highest level of work suggested by Southern Baptist WMU leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Agnes Stanley

23. In the absence of Edison Temple no Brotherhood Report was submitted.
24. Horace Ricks presented the Historian's Report as follows:

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

What is a history worth? Likely the answer depends upon the use one makes of it. A family history is interesting and helpful in having some basic information concerning one's ancestors.

A Church's history is important for the same reason. It has been said that an institution cannot be known unless it is know historically. If that is true, we need to be diligent in collecting recording and distributing the facts of our history.

All of our churches have interesting histories. All of them have some chapters that are glorious and inspiring. But those momentous events need to be recorded and made available to the members of the congregation.

A well-planned use of the facts of the history of a church can be helpful in creating pride in the past and in challenging persons in the present to great and noble achievements.

The Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist Historical Collection housed on the campus of Wake Forest University at Winston-Salem, North Carolina, are dedicated to the task of assisting the churches in collecting, preserving, and making materials available for the study and the writing of our Baptist history.

The Collection is interested in procuring Church minutes, histories, news-letters, bulletins, special reports, associational terms, photographs of churches and associational property and other historical materials of any nature.

The Baptist Collection functions upon the principal that Baptists must know their history in order to understand their heritage and world mission. Thus it seeks to serve individuals, churches, associations, the convention and its institutions to enable them to know Baptist history and to appreciate what it can do for them.

As your historian, I would encourage churches to take the proper action to see to it that the church's history is collected, recorded and publicized in the congregation and sometimes in local newspapers. It is further suggested that the churches have a historian who is asked to prepare a chapter of the church history each year and that it be made available to the congregation in print. Also, make certain that copies of the church's history are deposited safely in more than one place. Then if one depository is destroyed, the records are still available.

Let us resolve to preserve the record of a common heritage so that succeeding generations can know their churches historically.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace W. Ricks, Historian

25. The report on Library Services was presented by Mrs. Floyd C. Price, Jr. Mrs. Price offered the services of the Committee in forming church libraries.
26. A motion was made to approve all of the preceding reports, the motion was seconded and unanimously approved.
27. John C. Grant reported on the Baptist Hospital as follows:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your North Carolina Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding." Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer, of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which enables and combines the use of x-rays and computers, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the progress of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the Past three years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black." The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to $375,000. At the time, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds. It would make us all happy to know that all of our churches would participate in this offering. To date, only 31 of our churches have made contributions.

Your hospital staff, and the prople they serve, are grateful for your interest your prayers and your financial support. May we of Johnston Baptist Association strive to do better in 1975.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Grant

Boyce Brocks further added to Mr. Grant's report that the Mother's Day offering was $13,-000.00 over last years and that the hospital needs our help. He noted that there was a great need for funds to continue the excellent service.

28. Wayne Martin reported on the North Carolina Baptist Homes as follows:

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part of serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year: (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000 providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped a major State-Wide Fund raising effort to obtain the necessary money to

build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever-increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Martin

29. The report on the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was presented by Mrs. G. Tom Scott as follows:

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Realizing that one of the greatest sources of loss to the cause of Christ has been the death of Christians who leave their estates to heirs indifferent to Christ and His claims, Baptists of North Carolina, meeting in convention in 1919, authorized the establishment of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. It was chartered in 1920 by the State as an agency whose duties included cultivation of Living Memorials, through gifts in life and in the writing of Christian wills, and to administer such funds in behalf of the donor supporting any or all Baptist work, locally or convention-wide.

Today, as during its early years, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation's Board of Directors is keenly conscious of the need of an enduring financial support for Baptist institutions and agencies.

The value of Foundation assets is approaching two million dollars. During 1973-74, the Foundation received gifts amounting to $150,310.15. A major portion of these gifts was for the establishment of annuity trust funds, providing income to the donor or his survivor, with the residual beneficiary to be a Baptist institution, agency, or cause. 10.08% of all gifts received during the year will eventually benefit SBC causes beyond the State.

Income distributed by the Foundation this year amounted to $47,858.74. Approximately $6,-700.00 of income was reinvested by the Foundation in accordance with instructions for the donors.

There are various services offered by the Foundation, with two major ones being, the Life Income Trust and the Charitable Remainder Annuity Trust. Other services will be upcoming in the near future. Please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, The N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611, or phone: 919-833-1605, if we may be of service to you.

DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS FROM INVESTMENTS INCOME

A. N. C. Baptist State Convention	$19,720.53
B. N. C. Baptist Institutions, Agencies & Causes	$19,902.56
C. Southern Baptist Convention Institutions and Agencies (Direct)	3,092.75
D. Baptist Churches	2,222.64
E. Annuties	2,920.26
Total paid out to Beneficiaries	$47,858.74
F. Reinvested Income: N. C. Baptist Foundation	6,740.41
G. Paid Wachovia Bank for investment services	2,473.78
	$53,980.18

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. G. Tom Scott
Representative

30. Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington reported on the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes as follows:

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONS

Eastern Area
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
1974

Child care in Eastern North Carolina can well be characterized as "A Shared Christian Adventure." We are sincerely trying to practice the theme of our 1974 Alumni Homecoming at Kennedy Home, which is "Doing the Will of God."

A part of our Christian strength comes through the close relationship we seek to maintain with the Baptist churches and individuals who pray for us and support us in a variety of ways. You, in the associations, have helped us retain this warm fellowship by visiting our campuses at both Kennedy Home and Odum Home; by allowing us to visit with your pastor and their wives in special meetings to explain our program; by opening your homes and churches to our tour choirs on special occasions and by keeping up with our many activities through the pages of CHARITY AND CHILDREN.

Your will be glad to know that our campuses are operating at capacity; that our foster homes are full; and that our children are making good use of their opportunities. A new cottage for twelve children and two staff residences will be completed by the end of the year.

Because more and more troubled teenagers are being referred to us for care, we have started a new program on the Kennedy Home campus. Limited to only eight boys, it is designed to help them work through some of their deepest troubles by using the principles of group therapy.

Our farm-food program continues to be of vital importance. Although feed and fertilizer cost have risen tremendously, the Lord has blessed us with a good season and all of our cottage and staff people are preserving as much food as possible to fight the rising cost of inflation.

A special campaign is in progress to increase the services available at Odum Home. Support for a recreation building and two family-style cottages is being sought in a nine county area surrounding Pembroke. A year ago our first campus integration occurred, with the placement of a Black child at Odum Home. Our success in involving and ministering to Black children has continued at Kennedy Home in 1974. The program of therapy at the McNeill Cottage, located at Indian Beach, continues to be one of the meaningful benefits which all of our children in group care homes enjoy.

We desperately need your prayers and loving support as we face the pressures of an uncertain economy, rapidly spiraling costs, and the need to serve children whose personal problems are most intense.

Mr. Roger Williams, Director of Kennedy Home, spoke briefly and thanked the Association for the continued support.

31. The Oral Christian Literature report was given by Patrick Forbes. He stated that THE BIBLICAL RECORDER was one of the best sources of Chrisitan literature. Mrs. Marse Grant spoke briefly about THE BIBLICAL RECORDER and about other groups who are raising funds and promoting other doctrines.

32. A motion was made and seconded that the preceding reports be approved. It passed unanimously.

33. Billy Ray Creech led the assembly in singing.

34. The Constitution Revision Report submitted earlier by Horace Ricks was unanimously approved.

35. The Executive Committee Report was submitted by George B. Mast, Clerk, as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee held four meetings during the year. Charged with the responsibility of carrying on all business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual meetings, the Committee has directed its efforts toward this end. The Executive Committee is composed of officers of the association, pastors serving churches of the association, and one lay representative from each church of the association elected by the church.

M. B. MacLeod, moderator, presided over all meetings of the Executive Committee, with the exception of one which was held at Sharon Baptist Church.

A brief resume of the Committee's work is as follows:

1. The first meeting was held on January 15, 1974. Members heard reports from the organization directors and their plans for the forthcoming year or quarter. Special recognition was given for the association's work on the "Liquor by the Drink Bill."
2. The second meeting was held March 26, 1974. Reports were received from all organization directors as well as forthcoming events for the next quarter. A special report was received from the building committee.
3. The third meeting was held on June 24, 1974. Organizational plans and progress reports were presented.
4. The fourth meeting was held September 24, 1974. Organization directors gave reports and reported past year's activities. The calendar of events for the forthcoming year was presented and approved. The budget for the year 1974-75 was presented. Nominations for officers in the organizations were presented and the officers were elected. Final plans for the World Mission Conferences to be held in the churches of the association October 27-31 were presented.

The minutes of the Executive Committee are available for review with respect to the specific work which has been done by the Executive Committee for the past year. Any member of the association is invited to review the minutes if he so desires.

Respectfully submitted,
George B. Mast, Clerk

36. George B. Mast also presented a digest of the Church Letters.

37. The Ordination Report was presented by John Ryberg as follows: The following men were examined and recommended for ordination:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Jack Bailey, Baptist Tabernacle
Harvey Pittman, Pinkey
Harold Medlin, Parrish Memorial
Eldridge Narron, Cedar Grove
Leonard Braswell, Crestwood
Franklin Grant, Thanksgiving

Respectfully Submitted,
John Ryberg, Chairman

38. In the absence of N. R. Demchak, the written report of the American Bible Society was submitted for the Book of Advanced Reports as follows:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Supplying the millions of men, women and children who become new readers each year with Scriptures they can understand, is seen by the American Bible Society as one of the most pressing of the many challenges facing it today.

To bring the Word of God to every person in the world has, of course, always been the soul purpose of the Society. To do so it has engaged in hundreds of programs of Scripture translation, publication and distribution by cooperating with churches and agencies that need Scriptures. But even with all these programs, the Bible Society is aware that a large part of the world's people are not being reached.

Now there is GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS, a unique and extensive program that will provide special Scripture Literacy Selections on five graded levels, in 200 languages. It will enable millions of people to read the Word of God for themselves for the first time.

Over the next twelve years, 725 million Selections will be required at a cost of over $62,000,000. Already two levels are complete in 112 languages. Their ready acceptance indicates the great spiritual hunger of the world's people and the need for these tools.

The American Bible Society, working through the United Bible Societies, continues to be the primary source of the Scriptures for the missionary enterprise and remains constantly ready to supply the Southern Baptists' Scriptural needs in the United States and abroad.

In behalf of the Southern Baptist Convention and several of its state and local organizations, the American Bible Society has produced 16 special Scripture editions totaling over 3 million copies in 1973. The world total distribution for 1973 is up 14.1 per cent over 1972.

The number of languages in which at least one book of the Bible has been published by Bible Societies and other Christian organization increased by 26 in 1973 to 1,526. To date, common-language Scriptures have been published in 36 languages.

The world's best selling paperbook, "Good News for Modern Man," reached a total circulation of more than 43 million copies by the end of 1973. TEV translation work on the Old Testament continues in preparation for the publication of the complete Bible in 1976.

Distribution continues in the work for the blind with Scriptures in Braille, tape, and records. In missionary fields abroad, the American Bible Society is proving its effectiveness in areas of particular interest in countries where the Southern Baptist Convention has active missions. Scripture Literacy Selections are being used effectively to involve more of the population in the Word of God.

The American Bible Society is most grateful for its close and continuing relationship with the S. B. C. The Society is facing growing need for knowledge of the Gospel. Therefore, the Society asks for continued support.

Respectfully submitted,
N. R. Demchak

39. Edward Renfrow presented the Treasurer's Report as follows:

REPORT OF TREASURER

Statement of cash receipts and disbursements for period ending 9/30/1974

Receipts:	Per Book	Budget 1973/74
From the churches of the association	$13,400.03	$14,234.00
Baptist State Convention	416.00	
Book Store	10.25	
Building fund	1,751.95	
Interest earned	205.32	
Pulpit supply	245.00	
	$16.028.55	$14.234.00
Disbursements:		
Salary—Superintendent of Missions	6,000.00	6,000.00
Rent on house and office	1,200.00	1,200.00
Travel expense	1,620.00	1,620.00
Utilities—house and office	720.00	720.00
Annuity and insurance	1,343.43	1,594.00
WMU expense	654.81	500.00

Office supplies and postage	388.03	425.00
Equipment and repairs	231.04	250.00
Convention expenses	102.05	375.00
Vacation Bible School	107.71	100.00
Annual meeting	135.26	100.00
Publishing of Annual (Minutes)	485.64	525.00
Brotherhood expenses	75.00	100.00
Sunday School expenses	7.49	75.00
Clerk honorarium		75.00
Stenographer		100.00
Miscellaneous		200.00
Church Training		75.00
Music		50.00
Leadership workshops		50.00
Personnel & training		100.00
	$13,070.46	$14,234.00

Reconciliation of cash balances as of 9/30/74:

Cash in bank—October 9, 1973		
Regular checking	$2,488.80	
Savings—Building Fund	2,715.10	$5,203.90
Plus:		
Excess receipts over disbursements		2,958.09
Cash in bank—September 30, 1974		
Regular checking	3,489.62	
Savings—Building Fund	4,672.37	
	$8,161.99	$8,161.99

Note—Contributions by churches will be recorded in the "Digest of church letters." These figures will be the figures reported by the Treasurer. They may not correspond to the figures reported by the churches on the church letters.

40. All of the reports presented above were unanimously approved.
41. Henry H. Whitley presented the following report of the Building Planning Committee

REPORT OF THE BUILDING PLANNING COMMITTEE

The Building Planning Committee consists of Henry H. Whitley, Chairman, George Mast, and Raymond Moore. This committee has been chosen in the past to select and purchase a lot for the future building of a headquarters building for the Johnston Baptist Association. We reported last year that we had visited several associations and examined the buildings that they occupy and we have been looking this year for suitable land in order that we may present this to you in this annual meeting along with a cost factor and a recommendation to build.

We must report to you at this time that we have not found an acre of land in a suitable location that could be purchased for any reasonable price. We find the appraised value of this size plot to be from $5,000 to $10,000 in any reasonably good location around any of our central towns of the Association. Even at these costs, we have not found anything we felt worthy of recommendation to purchase.

We believe that our best alternative at present is to look for an existing building with sufficient land to satisfy our parking needs. We feel that based on today's cost of building that we shall be better able to satisfy our need with existing structure. We do not believe that it would be wise to build since material and labor prices are at their peak and we recommend that we

continue saving to this building program until suitable properties present themselves.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry H. Whitley, Chairman

42. The Budget and Finance Committee Report was presented as follows by Wayne Martin. The budget for the 1974-75 was unanimously approved.

BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1974-1975:	
PERSONNEL:	
Superintendent of Missions salary	$6,600.00
Annuity and insurance	1,600.00
Convention and conference expense	400.00
Clerk honorarium	75.00
Stenographer	100.00
	8,775.00
OPERATING EXPENSES:	
Travel	1,900.00
Rent—House and office	1,200.00
Utilities—House and office	1,000.00
Office supplies and expenses	450.00
Office equipment and repairs	250.00
Publishing of Annual	525.00
Annual Meeting	100.00
Miscellaneous	200.00
	5,625.00
ORGANIZATIONS AND PROMOTIONS:	
Sunday School	75.00
Church Training	75.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	750.00
Vacation Bible School	100.00
Music	50.00
Leadership Workshops	50.00
Personnel training	100.00
	1,300.00
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCES	4,500.00
Total Anticipated Expenditures	$20,200.00
ANTICIPATED INCOME:	
Contributions from churches to budget	$15,700.00
Contributions for World Missions Conference to be paid by participating churches	4,500.00
Total Anticipated Income	$20,200.00

Submitted by:
Budget and Finance Committee
D. Wayne Martin, Chairman

43. Mrs. J. Ray Nowell presented the memorials.

. . .YEA, THOUGH I WALK THROUGH THE VALLEY OF THE SHADOW OF DEATH, I WILL FEAR NO EVIL; FOR THOU ART WITH ME, THY ROD AND THY STAFF THEY COMFORT ME. . .

PSALMS 23:4

44. "Just a Closer Walk With Thee" and "Blessed Assurance" were presented as special music.

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Carolyn Whitley
Mr. Otis Parker

BAPTIST CENTER
Mr. Carey Underhill
Mr. Felton Harriston

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Mr. Wayne Parrish
Mrs. Estelle Williams
Mr. Olif Creech
Mr. Andrew Batten-Deacon

BENSON BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Mary Rabon
Mr. Allen W. Johnson
Mr. James A. Wood
Mrs. Mary Ryals
Mrs. Iris Lee
Miss Mary Turlington
Mrs. Myrtle McLamb

BENSON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Junius Barbour-Deacon

BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Nancy Hodge
Mr. Jessie Ryals

BETHESDA BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. David Barbour
Mrs. Flossie Crocker
Mr. Jesse Adams
Mrs. Kittie Adams
Mrs. Mae Corbett
Mr. Jim Puckett

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
None

BLACKMAN'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
None

BURNELL BAPTIST CHURCH
None

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. T. H. Johnson, Sr.

CARTER'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Bertha Mozingo
Mrs. Viola Thorne

CEDAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. G. Louis Deans

CLAYTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Delma Blinson
Mrs. J. N. Stephenson
Mrs. David Wilson
Mrs. Annie Mae Pleasant
Mrs. Richard White
Mrs. Lucile Hocutt

CLYDE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Lavata P. Bussey

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Leamon Hocutt
Mr. D. E. O'Neal
Mr. Flonnie Strickland
Mr. Clarence O'Neal
Mrs. Cyndia Upchurch

CRESTWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH
Miss Brookie Pleasant

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
None

FOUR OAKS BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Earl Barbour
Mrs. Junie Stanley
Mrs. John T. Wood
Mr. W. Alton Massengill

HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Thelma Bunn
Mr. Douglas Parrish
Mr. Jeff Gordon
Mrs. Hattie Strickland

HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Willie Braswell
Mrs. Laura Stafford
Mr. Charlie Pittman
Mr. Milton Woodard

HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Johnnie Faison

HOOD'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Clyde Bass
Mr. Almon B. Hood
Mr. Harvey Stephenson

KENLY BAPTIST CHURCH
None

LEE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. H. C. Strickland
Mr. Daniel Hales-Deacon

LIVE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH
None

LYLES MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
None

MICRO FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Douglas Stallings

MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Charley Overman

NEWTON GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Emma Austin
Mr. Henry Strickland

NOBLES CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Rosa Atkinson
Mill Lealon Fulghum
Mr. Elton Flowers

NORTH SMITHFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Waylon Twigg
Mr. Wade Norris

OLIVERS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Flossie Ryals
Mr. Barry Allen

PARRISH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Hayden Creech
Mrs. Pearl Pender

PAULINE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. D. E. Adams

PINE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH
None

PINKNEY BAPTIST CHURCH
None

PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Elbert Johnson
Mr. J. Y. Baker
Mr. P. R. Jordon

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Ralph M. Moss

PRINCETON BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Maybelle Creech
Mr. W. H. Price
Mrs. Leo Tart
Mr. Walter Benson
Mrs. Annie Lee Worley
Mrs. W. S. King

SARDIS BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Robert P. Whitley
Mr. L. F. Daughtry

SELMA BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Julian V. Dean
Mrs. Ola Eason
Mr. Ed O'Neal
Mr. N. G. Blackman
Mr. E. C. Perry

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH
None

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Chester Johnson

SMITHFIELD FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. C. E. Olive
Mr. J. A. Creech
Mr. Wayne Burnette
Mrs. C. L. Britt
Miss Elsie Austin
Mr. Joseph D. Talton
Mrs. W. A. Williams
Mr. C. W. Massey
Mr. D. Cole Ray
Mrs. Doris Medlin Starling
Mrs. Dixie Howell
Rev. Troy Jones

STEPHENS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Iola Thompson

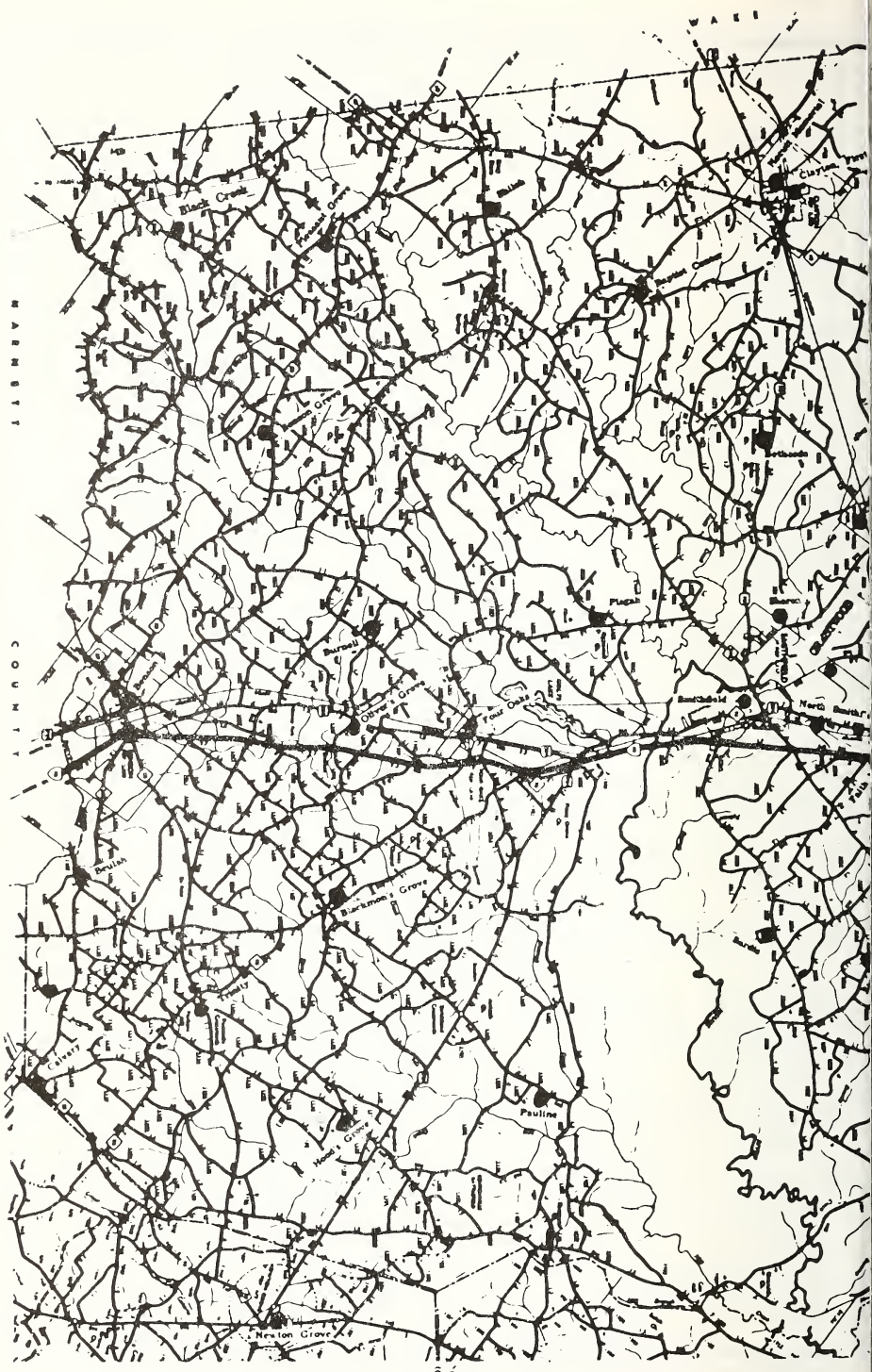
THANKSGIVING BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Otha Wall

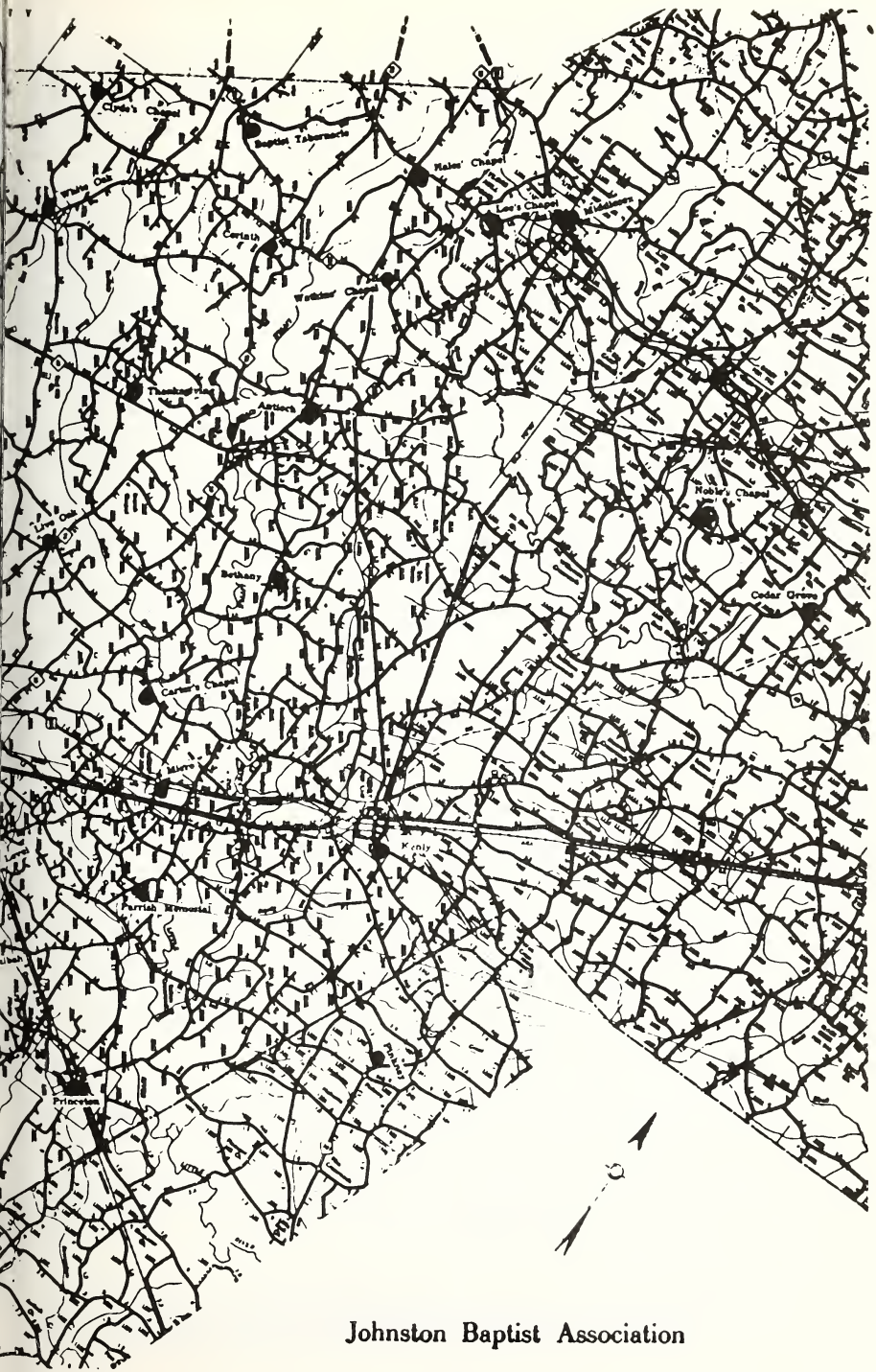
TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Luther H. Lee
Mr. Wade H. Wood

WATKINS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Mr. Valton Wilson
Mr. Alton Hinton

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mrs. Lela Carroll
Mrs. Mary Wall
Mrs. Verona Murphrey
Mr. Mile Johnson
Mr. Billie Fowler
Mr. Ekie Johnson
Mrs. Evangeline Lee
Miss Scarlette Thompson
Mr. S. T. Wall

WILSON'S MILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
None


WAKE
JOHNSTON COUNTY
Black Creek
Pleasant Grove
Micro
Princeton
Kenly
Clayton
Selma
Pine Level
Four Oaks
Benson
Fuquay Springs
Bunnlevel
Hodges
Buies Creek
Coats
Erwin
Dunn
Lillington
Angier
Bailey
Lucama
Wilson
Stantonsburg
Sharpsburg
Elm City
Saratoga
Middlesex
Nashville
Rocky Mount
Spring Hope
Bunn
Zebulon
Wake Forest
Bunn Level
Bunnlevel
Nerro
Bunn
Falls
Bailey
Pulaski
Blackmon's Grove
Pleasant Grove
Micro
Princeton
Kenly
Calvary
Pauline
Hood's Grove
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

45. Dr. Stewart Newman, delivered the doctrinal sermon to the Associational Annual Meeting. Dr. Newman spoke concerning the doctrine of nature, the natural world and the physical universe. If we shut our eyes to what is going on in the world of science we are ignoring that which most people know much about. The Bible was written before most of the scientific developments. Therefore, the universe was ignored due to ignorance. An example of that is the word world which was taken out of context in most of the Bible for this reason.

The miracles of Jesus have their place in the army of God, but they are not the dominant part. God does not intend to change the natural sequence of natural law of life. During the history of the church, church leaders gave religious answers to natural questions. The secular fantasy should have never existed. The world is beautiful and good if you live in it for Chirst.

It is sinful to abuse the soil. We begin with the soil-up to the highest-the Lord. A noted Scientist stated, "The power of scientific technology has become so great that no religon can save men unless it brings men of science into its control." Dr. Newman further stated that our sanity is dependent upon a wonderful world of nature.

46. Hubert Radford reported on the Time, Place and Preacher Committee as follows:

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee On Time, Place and Preacher hereby submit our report:

1. Time: The time for the 1975 annual session is the Monday and Tuesday following the third Sunday in October.
2. Place: The place is Thanksgiving Church for the Monday Session and Hephzibah Church for the Tuesday Session.
3. The Preacher: The preacher will be Dr. Harold White of Clayton and the Baptist State Convention. The alternate will be submitted later if required.

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert Radford, Chairman

47. The Nomination Committee Report was presented as follows by Patrick Forbes. This report was unanimously approved.

Moderator ..... Hoyt Lock
Vice-Moderator ..... John Marion Radford
Clerk ..... Horace Ricks
Historian ..... Leata Allen Barnes

48. Hoyt Lock reported on the Committee Appointments and they are listed in the front section of the annual.

49. The benediction and blessing for the evening meal was given by Wayne Martin.
50. Billy Ray Creech led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."
51. Scripture was read by Thomas Pearce from Matthew 28:16. He also led in prayer.
52. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Wayne Martin as follows:

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to our host churches for their generous hospitality.
BE IT RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to M. B. MacLeod, George Mast, and Edward Renfrow for their Christian Spirit and their work for the association.

BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 72nd Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association express our appreciation to the program committee, to all lay persons and Ministers for their efforts in making this meeting an inspitation for all who participated in it.

BE IT RESOLVED that the 1974 Annual of this 72nd meeting of the Johnston Baptist Association be dedicated to Mrs. Lucile Hocutt, Clayton, North Carolina, a faithful servant of our Lord and a noted Baptist Christian of our County, and to Rev. Troy Jones,

Smithfield, North Carolina, former pastor of churches of our association and resident of our city.

53. E. S. Simpson reported on Christian Higher Education as follows:

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

While churches and colleges are not identical in their purpose, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges in North Carolina do their work in an atmosphere of mutual appreciation. In this sense, churches and colleges are partners. This active partnership includes Baptist Youth Corps, student-led worship and revival services, visits to the campuses by pastors and other leaders, participation of faculty and staff in associational and local church programs, and special projects of promotion on behalf of the Cooperative Program.

Your seven Baptist colleges are grateful for the continuing financial support which they receive through the Cooperative Program. During 1974, approximately $2,350,000 will undergird the work of North Carolina Baptist Colleges. At a very crucial and difficult time, these funds make a tremendous difference in the quality of programs offered by our schools.

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students through pastors and superintendents of missions. No qualified student will be turned away simply because of inability to pay. Baptist colleges are anxious to enroll the young people from our churches.

After 20 years of effective leadership, Dr. Budd E. Smith resigned the presidency of Wingate College. On June 1, Dr. Thomas E. Corts of Georgetown, Kentucky assumed the presidency of the seventy-eight year old institution. Dr. Corts, the eleventh president of Wingate College, came to this position with excellent preparation and experience.

Our colleges—Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate—work together and with the Baptist State Convention through the Council on Higher Education. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges in the promotion of understanding and cooperation as together they deal creatively with persons in the name of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
E. S. Simpson

Dr. Bud Smith, past President of Wingate College spoke on Christian Higher Education and the importance of it in our world today. He noted that Christian Higher Education meant to him that it recognizes a human as an individual and gives one an opportunity. It gives encouragement to the students and gives credit to a job well done. He suggested that we encourage our young people to go to a Baptist College and to make Scholarships available to them.

54. All of the above-presented reports were unanimously approved.

55. The Evangelism Committee Report was presented by Andrew Moon as follows:

REPORT OF THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

In conjunction with the State we promoted the attendance of Pastors and laymen at the State Evangelism Conference in February which was held in Greensboro, North Carolina.

The Statewide Youth Evangelism night, also in Greensboro, North Carolina was a wonderful success.

All the churches have been contacted by R. E. Moore to participate in the World Missions Conference that is to take place October 27 to 31, 1974.

Respectfully submitted,
Andrew Moon

56. Edward Renfrow was duly elected to serve as Treasurer for the upcoming 1974-75 year.

57. Special music was heard by the Sharon Baptist Church Youth Choir.

58. Robert T. Mullinax, Executive Director on Christian Higher Education spoke to the Associational Annual Meeting. Mr. Mullinax asked the question, "Why do we have Christian Education?" He stated that Christian Education may be much broader than we first imagine. He further asked, "what is the nature of Christian Education and answered that, it is the act of speaking truth and love. LOVE FOR TRUTH AND LOVE FOR PEOPLE." When Christian Education finds truth you share it. Mr. Mullinax further stated that Christian Education voices must remain free to speak openly to maintain a free society and that we should have the right to rebel with open voices. Further that the unique ministry which Christian Education affords to the young teaches Christian love and constructive concern for other people.

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Hales Chapel—Mr. Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon
Stephens Chapel—Mr. Walter Thompson, Norfolk, Virginia

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Antioch—Mr. Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex
Baptist Tabernacle—Mr. Lunsford Jack Bailey, Box 789, Wendell
Crestwood—Mr. Leonard Braswell, Rt. 3, Smithfield
Parrish Memorial—Mr. Harold Medlin, Rt. 2, Selma
Pinkney—Mr. Harvey Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville
Shiloh—Rev. Tommy Pearce, Rt. 1, Garner
Thanksgiving—Rev. Frank Grant, Rt. 1, Selma

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Smithfield First Baptist—Rev. Steve Williams, Box 209, Smithfield

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL ENTEREST

ANTIOCH BAPTIST—Built bell tower and front porch, Purchased new song books, water-cooler for the children, and new storm windows on educational building
BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Ordination service for Mr. Lunsford Jack Bailey for the ministry.
BENSON GROVE—New church pews and new pulpit furniture
BETHANY—Homecoming
BLACKMAN'S GROVE—Ronald Massengill ordained as deacon and book shelves were built in Pastor's study.
CLAYTON FIRST BAPTIST—Property across street bought and donated to church by anonymous donor.
CORINTH BAPTIST—Centennial Celebration
CRESTWOOD BAPTIST—Mr. Leonard Braswell ordained; baby of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Jones dedicated.
HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST—Mr. Herman Hocutt licensed to the ministry and Miss Bonnie Parrish committed her life to full time Christian service.
HOOD'S GROVE BAPTIST—Church interior painted, Lighted marquee given by Henry Hood in memory of Hood Family
MICRO FIRST BAPTIST—Placed sidewalks, resumed landscaping, and bought fire proof file for vital records
NOBLES CHAPEL—Dedication of baptismal painting of the Jordan River in memory of Mrs. Rosa Glover Atkinson and purchased new choir robes
PARRISH MEMORIAL—Ordination of Mr. Harold Medlin
PAULINE BAPTIST—Dedicated and paid for educational building
PINKNEY BAPTIST—Began construction of Fellowship Hall and ordained Harvey Pittman to ministry

SARDIS BAPTIST—Constructed Fellowship Hall

SELMA BAPTIST—Homecoming 102nd Anniversary, June 2, 1974

SMITHFIELD FIRST BAPTIST—Purchased land across from present building for future expansion

THANKSGIVING—Ordination of Rev. Frank Grant

WHITE OAK BAPTIST—Youth Program started and first paid youth director was employed

WILSON'S MILLS BAPTIST—Dedication of Public Address System by Major and Alma Jones family, rewired and repaired parsonage, reworked church basement floors, church sent Pastor to South America, and created another new Sunday School Class

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	J. W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	T. B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R. H. Gower	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	C. A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	J. E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	H. F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	R. M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	G. W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	L. B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	J. A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	R. C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	C. H. Cashwell
Nov. 9-10, 1926	Baptist Center	R. H. Gower	S. L. Morgan	W. T. Evans
Nov. 1-2, 1927	Selma	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	I. E. D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	J. E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	S. L. Morgan
Nov. 5-6, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J. G. Lane	S. L. Morgan	W. J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H. N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasnat Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred. N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	

Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S. L. Stealey
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. C. McCall
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	W. S. Caudle
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. C. Cammack
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. D. Parrish
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	M. M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Jorace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	H. O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	Pisgah-Bailey	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 26-27, 1955	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P. E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Pulley
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W. C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield First	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A. L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clyde's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Grove Clayton, First	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks Baptist White Oak Baptist	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth Church Hales Chapel	M. B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial Selma Baptist	M. B. MacLeod	George Mast	Donald K. Horn

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: HORACE RICKS
Address: Box 215 City: Princeton State: N. C. Zip: 27569

1=Open Country 2=Village (under 500 pop.) 3=Town (500-2499) 4=Small City (2500-9,999) Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown 6=Neighborhood 7=Suburban Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown 9=Neighborhood 0=Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5			13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	26	27
Antioch	Kenneth D. Holland, Rt.1, Middlesex 27557	Johnston	1859	1	x		1	0	8	126	148	274	0	0	20000	140000	3000
Baptist Center	Robert G. Brooks, Rt.1, Box 310, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1871	1		x	0	3	2	177	50	227	0	0	25000	65000	0
B. Tabernacle	Shuford Edwins, Rt.1, Wendell 27591	Johnston	1936	1		x	13	6	21	435	145	580	1	3	25000	200000	58882
Benson	Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church, Benson 27504	Johnston	1887	4	x		15	13	24	414	130	544	3	2	25000	322000	7400
Benson Grove	Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1910	1		x	6	1	2	147	0	147	0	0	0	55000	2484
Bethany	C. Vance Johnson, 526 Rice Cr., W. Forest 27587	Johnston	1879	1		x	0	7	7	146	90	236	0	1	0	75000	0
Bethesda		Johnston	1842	1		x	1	7	19	213	36	247	0	1	20000	105000	3700
Beulah	James D. Tart, Rt.2, Dunn 28334	Johnston	1895	1		x	21	9	8	157	13	170	0	0	0	50000	6000
Blackmans Grove	Roger D. Cope, Rt.2, Four Oaks 27524	Johnston	1893	1		x	5	0	0	121	41	162	0	0	0	25000	0
Burnell	Wm. F. Harrel, Rt.3, Box 223-A, Four Oaks 27524	Johnston	1912	1	x		7	3	4	106	25	131	0	0	0	30000	0
Calvary	Ted Williams, 526 Arlington, Rocky Mt. 27801	Johnston	1894	1		x	0	7	2	54	29	83	0	0	0	25000	0
Carters Chapel	Robert Barefoot, Rt.4, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1886	1		x	0	5	8	175	18	193	1	0	0	200000	0
Cedar Grove	Eldridge Narron, Rt.1, Middlesex 27557	Wilson	1951	1		x	3	0	1	100	16	116	0	0	0	25000	0
Clayton, First	Patrick N. Forbes, Box 35, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1811	4		x	10	6	29	553	161	714	1	5	40000	591223	3100
Clydes Chapel	M. Randolph Kesler, Rt.1, Wendell 27591	Johnston	1889	1	x		1	6	3	175	156	331	1	0	17500	135000	0
Corinth	James Bock, Rt.1, Zebulon 27597	Johnston	1874	1		x	0	3	56	257	105	362	0	4	20000	200000	0
Crestwood	N. R. Demchak, Rt.3, Box 480, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1961	1	x		5	8	6	136	9	145	5	0	22000	67000	14542
Faith	Walter S. Jones, Jr., Box 152, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1965	4	x		5	3	2	63	10	73	0	0	0	43000	0
Four Oaks	Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524	Johnston	1891	3	x		2	5	10	255	119	374	0	0	18000	78000	0
Hales Chapel	W. Kenneth Wellmon, Rt.1, Zebulon 27597	Johnston	1918	1		x	9	6	5	196	66	262	1	0	25000	114593	10700
Hephzibah	Robert Leonard, Rt.1, Princeton 27569	Johnston	1912	1	x		12	24	14	174	41	215	0	0	21500	100000	0
Hocutt Memorial	Mike Moore, Box 358, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1956	4	x		9	20	4	339	29	368	1	0	26200	99700	9916
Hoods Grove	Leonard Braswell, Rt.3, Holland Dr., S'field 27577	Johnston	1903	1	x		1	4	7	85	31	116	0	0	0	50000	0
Kenly	James D. Tucker, Box 633, Kenly 27542	Johnston	1906	3		x	4	2	3	104	39	143	2	1	20000	50000	0
Lees Chapel		Nash	1825	1		x	0	0	3	124	84	208	0	0	0	75000	0
Live Oak	Hoyt M. Lock, Rt.1, Selma 27576	Johnston	1867	1	x		3	2	5	228	83	311	0	3	30000	156000	5000
Lyles Memorial	H. Buel Creason, Box 415, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1965	3	x		10	4	11	108	0	108	11	11	16000	70000	0
Micro, First	~~Thomas R. Edwards, Rt.2, Box 330-E, S'field 27577~~	Johnston	1904	2		x	4	0	11	109	73	182	0	0	0	100000	0
Middlesex	Wm. B. Taylor, Box 224, Middlesex 27557	Nash	1908	3		x	10	14	4	158	60	218	10	0	14000	150000	0
Newton Grove		Sampson	1947	3		x	3	0	6	103	31	134	0	0	0	40000	0
Nobles Chapel	Guy C. Moore, Rt.1, Sims 27880 19E Dall	Wilson	1900	1		x	0	1	5	125	26	151	1	2	13000	44600	0
N. Smithfield	W. B. Shipp, ~~Rt.2, Box 28[illegible]~~, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1961	4	x		3	2	10	66	24	80	2	1	20000	25000	6187
Olivers Grove	Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1870	1		x	1	2	2	125	5	130	0	0	0	40000	0
Parrish Memorial	Harold Medlin, Rt.2, Selma 27576	Johnston	1901	1	x		8	7	6	248	160	408	0	1	0	200000	0
Pauline	Niles E. Compton, Rt.4, Benson 27504	Johnston	1904	1		x	1	0	1	115	76	191	0	0	0	75000	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: JOHNSTON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: HORACE RICKS

Address: Box 215 City: Princeton State: N. C. Zip: 27569

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3		4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	26	27
Pinelevel		Johnston	1869	3	x		3	2	3	225	77	302	1	2	10000	110191	0
Pinkney	James R. Rowe, Rt.1, Box 438, Dudley 28333	Wayne	1909	1		x	3	3	1	76	78	154	1	1	0	4500	0
Pisgah	Donald K. Horn, Rt.1, Box 295, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1894	1	x		8	3	7	279	104	383	0	2	20000	140000	2120
Pleasant Grove	~~A. B. Moon~~, Sr., Rt.1, Box 214, Willow Sprs. 27592	Johnston	1920	1	x		5	8	4	180	31	210	0	0	22000	85000	600
Princeton	Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569	Johnston	1889	3	x		13	4	26	414	167	581	1	6	16000	182000	0
Sardis		Johnston	1883	1		x	18	3	4	175	83	258	0	2	0	80000	0
Selma	D. Wayne Martin, Box 446, Selma 27576	Johnston	1872	3	x		7	4	10	295	99	394	0	2	28000	270000	5874
Sharon	Kenneth Thrasher, P.O. Box 481, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1961	7	x		7	7	7	244	34	278	0	0	0	225000	73244
Shiloh	~~Tommy Pearce, Rt.1, Garner 27529~~	Johnston	1860	1	x		9	11	9	130	80	210	2	0	0	65000	0
Smithfield, 1st	John Ryberg, P.O. Box 209, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1832	4	x		23	26	37	756	217	973	2	8	26000	431000	73760
Stephens Chapel	C. E. Clayton, Box 145, Pine Level 27568	Johnston	1938	1		x	3	2	4	119	29	148	1	0	0	50000	0
Thanksgiving	Frank Grant, Rt.1, Selma 27576	Johnston	1899	1	x		2	5	3	139	89	228	1	2	25000	100000	0
Trinity	John C. Grant, Rt.2, Benson 27504	Johnston	1880	2		x	1	4	2	113	63	176	0	0	7000	67000	0
Watkins Chapel	Richard Swift, Rt.1, Zebulon 27597	Johnston	1924	1		x	1	8	7	130	40	170	0	0	0	100000	0
White Oak	C. W. Driver, Rt.2, Box 589, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1857	2		x	9	7	19	357	84	441	0	2	22000	182000	10470
Wilsons Mills	Joseph C. Deaton, Jr. Rt.3, Box 117, S'field 27577	Johnston	1884	2	x		6	7	0	165	48	213	0	0	19000	48000	0
	TOTALS						291	284	452	10014	3452	13053	49	62	617200	6001307	296982

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: JOHN D. JOHNSON
Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Leon Whitley, Rt. 1, Wendell, 27591	5	15	26	23	16	14	36	0	0	2	0	137	90	0	0	0	72	0	72
Baptist Center	Dick Lee, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	3	5	19	25	8	44	13	6	0	20	5	148	75	0	0	0	45	0	45
Baptist Tabernacle	H.E. Edwards, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591	0	50	44	34	44	110	0	0	0	8	0	290	203	0	0	0	120	0	120
Benson	Ernest Strickland, E. Morris Ave., Benson 27504	21	17	50	30	50	95	45	0	14	4	0	326	150	0	0	0	75	0	75
Benson Grove	Lavon Ennis, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	5	9	16	13	25	50	10	0	0	0	0	128	75	0	0	0	47	0	47
Bethany	Wilbert Parrish, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	6	14	24	15	27	25	39	0	0	4	0	154	109	0	0	0	95	0	95
Bethesda	Bobby Godwin, 901 E. Horne St., Clayton 27520	2	12	12	16	21	30	18	0	0	5	0	116	85	0	0	0	231	0	231
Beulah	Wade L. Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	15	10	27	38	35	29	16	0	0	0	0	170	100	0	0	0	104	0	104
Blackmans Grove	Lawerence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	3	0	5	7	10	31	0	0	2	0	58	48	1	20	0	72	0	72
Burnell	Bobby Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 59, Benson 27504	0	5	13	17	17	24	12	0	0	6	0	94	48	0	0	0	29	0	29
Calvary	Lerlene Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	3	4	7	10	12	11	2	0	0	2	0	51	30	0	0	0	70	0	70
Carters Chapel	Roger Sutton, Rt. 2, Box 148, Kenly 27542	2	9	10	20	14	59	0	0	0	2	0	116	95	0	0	0	87	0	87
Cedar Grove	Donnie Price, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	9	10	10	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	63	45	0	0	0	25	0	25
Clayton First	James Ellerbe, 415 Canady, Clayton 27520	0	56	75	68	101	97	147	0	0	4	0	548	216	0	0	0	116	0	116
Clydes Chapel	Elathan Brown, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	7	7	33	23	45	46	6	0	0	4	0	171	100	0	0	0	60	0	60
Corinth	Wilbur Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	5	22	26	30	36	41	25	0	0	3	0	188	115	0	0	0	64	0	64
Crestwood	Ritchie Wall, Rt. 3, Box 480, Selma 27576	5	9	17	24	30	28	0	0	0	3	5	121	56	0	0	0	61	0	61
Faith	Leo Newsome, 115 N. Massey, Selma 27576	2	4	17	5	5	10	2	0	0	3	0	48	31	0	0	0	48	0	48
Four Oaks	Douglas Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 44F, Four Oaks, 27524	5	17	36	42	33	47	40	0	0	3	0	223	131	0	0	0	101	0	101
Hales Chapel	Bobby Wall, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	7	19	25	28	17	41	19	0	0	3	0	159	89	2	21	0	102	0	102
Hephzibah	Steve Daughtry, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	7	22	15	15	23	71	44	0	0	4	0	201	130	0	0	0	102	0	102
Hocutt Memorial	Herman Jones, 216 Cresent Dr., Clayton 27520	3	22	38	40	28	62	35	0	0	8	0	236	117	0	0	0	75	0	75
Hoods Grove	Mrs. W. A. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 212, Benson 27504	0	5	26	18	17	22	8	0	0	4	0	100	65	1	20	0	69	0	69
Kenly	Jimmy Bailey, Kenly 27542	0	9	17	19	0	23	19	0	0	2	0	89	47	1	10	0	24	0	24
Lees Chapel	Randy Lee, Rt. 1, Box 154, Zebulon 27597	0	6	6	19	21	23	29	0	0	3	0	107	63	1	16	0	17	0	17
Live Oak	Ronald Watson, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	3	16	31	23	19	44	14	0	0	4	0	154	106	0	0	0	92	29	121
Lyles Memorial	Ralph Southerland, 117 Buffaloe Tr. Pk., Garner 27529	3	7	16	10	11	16	3	0	0	4	2	72	30	0	0	0	42	0	42
Micro, First	Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555	0	9	6	8	15	9	40	1	0	4	0	92	63	0	0	0	41	0	41
Middlesex	Wm. G. Morris, Box 186, Middlesex 27557	3	14	29	33	10	29	27	0	0	3	0	148	90	0	0	0	80	0	80
Newton Grove	T. W. Wall, Carolina Dr., Newton Grove 28366	2	6	8	20	6	53	7	0	0	0	0	102	53	0	0	0	49	0	49
Nobles Chapel	Charles B. Boykin, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	1	3	12	19	9	17	39	0	0	4	0	104	43	0	0	0	14	0	14
North Smithfield	Joe Nowell, 1013 Cherry, Smithfield 27577	8	7	14	4	12	12	14	0	0	14	0	85	56	0	0	0	60	0	60
Olivers Grove		0	9	20	27	35	30	7	0	0	10	0	138	79	0	0	0	41	0	41
Parrish Memorial	Allan Lane, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	5	39	22	25	57	53	0	0	0	0	201	142	0	0	0	86	0	86
Pauline	Roger Gower, Massengill's Tr. Pk., Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	10	21	7	30	35	8	0	0	3	0	114	87	0	0	0	65	0	65

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: JOHN D. JOHNSON
Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Pine Level	Clyde Mozingo, Pine Level 27568	0	17	40	35	17	65	29	0	0	3	0	206	114	0	0	0	74	0	74
Pinkney	Wayne Pittman, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	3	6	18	10	32	15	0	0	0	2	0	87	65	0	0	0	51	0	51
Pisgah	Leon Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 834, Smithfield 27577	10	16	44	25	15	67	35	0	0	4	0	216	118	0	0	0	140	0	140
Pleasant Grove	Charles Gregory, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	12	11	31	26	36	33	0	0	3	0	152	92	2	12	0	50	0	50
Princeton	Clitus Hinton, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	10	26	61	96	66	116	42	0	0	5	0	422	178	0	0	0	116	0	116
Sardis	Larry Ingram, Linda Dr., Princeton 27569	6	32	14	13	58	31	9	0	0	2	0	165	114	0	0	0	62	0	62
Selma	Jack Patton, 309 N. Pollock, Selma 27576	0	13	33	13	12	41	82	0	0	3	0	197	108	0	0	0	60	0	60
Sharon	Harold Tharrington, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	4	44	51	46	13	105	0	0	0	3	0	266	130	0	0	0	158	0	158
Shiloh	Don Adams, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	22	24	15	31	29	0	0	0	2	0	123	74	0	0	0	54	0	54
Smithfield, First	M. A. Morgan, 122 W. R'side Dr., S'field 27577	13	32	93	106	39	245	82	69	25	3	0	707	284	2	68	65	284	0	284
Stephens Chapel	Thomas G. Daughtry, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	10	7	16	6	30	28	27	0	0	2	0	126	75	0	0	0	62	0	62
Thanksgiving	Jimmie Gordon, Hwy. 301 N., Smithfield 27577	3	11	11	13	3	19	30	3	0	3	0	96	65	0	0	0	41	0	41
Trinity	T. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	8	13	15	9	27	0	0	0	3	0	75	56	0	0	0	60	0	60
Watkins Chapel	Billy Wall, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	5	12	23	17	13	57	10	0	0	18	0	155	98	0	0	0	71	0	71
White Oak	Hoyt Castleberry, Rt. 2, Box 562, Clayton 27520	12	19	36	50	15	75	36	0	0	4	0	247	149	0	0	0	72	0	72
Wilsons Mills	Charlie Wood, P. O. Box 125, Wilson's Mills 27543	2	15	18	31	28	29	14	0	0	3	0	140	74	1	14	0	109	0	109
	TOTALS	200	738	1292	1283	1192	2321	1237	79	39	208	12	8632	4856	11	181	65	3940	29	3975

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: HOYT M. LOCK
Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Antioch																	
Baptist Center																	
B. Tabernacle																	
Benson																	
Benson Grove																	
Bethany																	
Bethesda	Dixie Harper, Rt.1, Clayton 27520	2	5	5	8	10	6	3	0	39	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah																	
Blackmans Grove																	
Burnell																	
Calvary																	
Carters Chapel	Robert Barefoot, Rt.4, Smithfield 27577	5	6	10	18	15	0	0	0	54	50	0	0	12	12	0	0
Cedar Grove																	
Clayton, First	Sherwood Davis, 605 S. Page, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	34	34
Clydes Chapel																	
Corinth																	
Crestwood																	
Faith		1	9	0	0	9	0	1	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks																	
Hales Chapel																	
Hephzibah																	
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Edith Lee, P.O. 504, Clayton 27520	15	14	19	0	33	6	23	0	110	30	11	10	0	0	20	20
Hoods Grove																	
Kenly																	
Lees Chapel																	
Live Oak																	
Lyles Memorial	Billy Stephenson, Clayton 27520	5	6	8	4	10	5	6	0	44	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro, First	Ralph Moore, Rt.2, Selma 27576	1	3	9	14	15	2	5	0	49	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex																	
Newton Grove																	
Nobles Chapel																	
N. Smithfield																	
Olivers Grove																	
Parrish Mem.																	

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: HOYT M. LOCK
Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Pine Level																	
Pinkney		1	5	7	7	8	0	2	0	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Simon Lee, Rt.1, Box 424, Smithfield 27577	2	16	5	0	7	13	4	0	47	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove																	
Princeton																	
Sardis																	
Selma																	
Sharon																	
Shiloh																	
Smithfield, 1st	C. W. Tarlton, P.O. 1457, Smithfield 27577	5	37	42	0	19	20	3	0	126	80	65	65	135	135	0	0
Stephens Chapel																	
Thanksgiving																	
Trinity		0	0	11	2	2	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel																	
White Oak																	
Wilsons Mills	Richard Jones, Stancil St., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	37	101	116	53	128	52	48	0	534	272	89	87	147	147	54	54

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974

Association: JOHNSTON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: BILLY RAY CREECH

Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Lee McGraw, Rt.1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	6	17	0	0	0	3	0	26	10	17
Baptist Center	Earl Standley, Rt.1, B-8, Clayton 27524	0	4	18	11	0	0	0	2	0	35	30	0
B. Tabernacle	Paul Brown, Jr., Rt.4, Zebulon 27597	0	0	14	14	0	0	2	2	0	32	15	0
Benson	Miss Martha Chapman, 307½ W. Church, Benson 27504	7	21	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	70	33	0
Benson Grove													
Bethany	Kermit Bailey, Rt.2, Kenly 27542	4	6	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	38	30	0
Bethesda	Mrs. Carol Jones, Wellons St., Smithfield 27577	4	6	4	18	0	0	0	4	0	36	0	0
Beulah	Willard McLamb, Rt.2, Dunn 28334	5	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	0
Blackmans Grove		0	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	0
Burnell	Danny Massengill, Rt.3, Four Oaks 27524												
Calvary													
Carters Chapel	Miss Martha Strickland, Rt.3, Selma 27576	0	6	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	28	15	0
Cedar Grove	Bertis Deans, Rt.1, Sims 27880	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	0
Clayton, First	Mrs. Patrick Forbes, P.O. 35, Clayton 27520	0	20	25	22	0	0	0	4	0	71	50	0
Clydes Chapel		0	0	15	19	0	0	0	2	0	36	13	0
Corinth	Bobby Carter, Rt.1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	12	18	0	1	0	5	0	34	20	0
Crestwood		0	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	24	10	0
Faith		0	6	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	21	19	0
Four Oaks	Mike Holt, P.O. Box 947, Buies Creek 27506	6	20	15	20	0	0	0	6	0	67	49	0
Hales Chapel	Carmel Wall, Rt.1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	6	0	26	10	0
Hephzibah	Randal Daughtry, Rt.1, Princeton 27569	0	10	12	20	0	0	0	3	0	45	34	0
Hocutt Memorial		0	12	16	20	0	0	0	0	0	48	30	0
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Talmadge Johnson, Rt.1, Newton Grove 28366	0	6	6	5	0	0	0	3	0	20	8	1
Kenly	Mrs. R. A. Simmons, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	11	0	12	0	1	0	24	9	0
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Janie F. Johnson, Rt.1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	5	11	0	0	0	3	0	19	11	0
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt.1, Selma 27576	5	6	14	20	0	0	0	2	0	47	30	0
Lyles Memorial	Charlie Noel, Rt.3, Box 377, Clayton 27520												
Micro, First		2	5	6	12	0	0	0	3	0	28	25	0
Middlesex	Mrs. Billy Corbett, Rt.2, Middlesex 27557	8	15	20	28	0	0	0	4	0	65	50	0
Newton Grove	Mrs. T. W. Wall, Carolina Dr., Newton Grove 28366	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	3	0	18	7	0
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Guy C. Moore, Rt.1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	0
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Wadell, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olivers Grove	James Ryals, Rt.2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt.2, Princeton 27569	6	8	9	16	0	0	0	0	0	39	35	0
Pauline	Niles Compton, Rt.4, Benson 27504	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	0	0	25	8	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974

Association: JOHNSTON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: BILLY RAY CREECH

Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leader's enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Pine Level	Mrs. Graham Cooke, 206 Hillside Dr., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
Pinkney	James R. Rowe, Rt.1, Box 438, Dudley 28444	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0
Pisgah	Mrs. Bryon Jones, Rt.1, Box 304, Smithfield 27577	0	24	24	18	0	0	0	3	0	69	35	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Edna Reynolds, 406 Elaine Rd., Garner 27529	0	14	0	0	0	20	2	1	0	37	26	0
Princeton		0	10	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	81	25	0
Sardis	Mrs. Larry Ingram, Linda Dr., Princeton 27569												
Selma	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576	6	6	12	18	0	0	0	3	0	45	25	0
Sharon	Jim Sparks, Fort Bragg, Fayetteville 28300	7	8	20	30	0	0	0	2	0	67	50	0
Shiloh	Eugene Coats, Rt.1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20		0
Smithfield, 1st	Mrs. Woodrow Batten, 720 Sunset Dr., Smithfield 27577	12	42	60	40	20	20	11	11	0	216	175	0
Stephens Chapel	Sherrill Thompson, Rt.2, Smithfield 27577	1	5	8	15	0	0	0	2	0	31	20	0
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Jeanette Price, Rt.1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8	0
Trinity	Addison Tart, Rt.2, Dunn 28334	0	11	9	18	0	0	0	2	0	40	32	0
Watkins Chapel	Steve Driver, Rt.3, Wendell 27591	12	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	0
White Oak	John A. Wall, 1413 E. Walnut, Goldsboro 27530	5	9	16	30	0	6	5	5	0	76	45	0
Wilsons Mill	Mrs. Willie Creech, Rt.3, Smithfield, 27577	0	0	10	12	0	0	1	2	20	25	16	0
	TOTALS	90	306	438	763	20	38	19	100	20	1795	1101	18

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DOC R. OLIVER
Address: Box 98 City: Pine Level State: N. C. Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Antioch	Cleo Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	33	4	0	37
Baptist Center	Mrs. Nadine Wells, Rt. 1, Box 60, Clayton 27520	0	1	1	0	1	3	3	3	6	6	0	6	5	0	33
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Doris Driver, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	0	15	5	0	29	4	0	69
Benson	Mrs. T. W. Lee, Box 141, Benson 27504	1	2	1	0	5	0	9	0	21	7	0	85	3	0	122
Benson Grove	Mrs. John Stephenson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	51
Bethany	Mildred Evans	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Bethseda	Mrs. Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Box 487, Clayton 27520	1	0	4	1	1	0	4	4	4	4	7	12	3	0	31
Beulah	Mrs. Glorice Barefoot, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	20
Blackmans Grove	Mrs. Woodrow Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18
Burnell	Mrs. Maye Tart, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Calvary	Lerlene Newton, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	3	11
Carters Chapel	Delores Sutton, Rt. 2, Box 148, Kenly 27542	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	5	4	5	0	27	2	2	43
Cedar Grove																
Clayton	Mrs. E. W. Ellis, 331 S. Page St., Clayton 27520	2	2	1	1	1	0	8	16	16	28	0	136	6	6	202
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. Frances Morris, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	7	6	8	20	7	7	50
Corinth	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	4	6	6	0	9	6	0	31
Crestwood	Mrs. Charlotte Wall, 206 Pace St., Smithfield 27577	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	9	5	0	20	5	0	40
Faith	Mrs. Ruth Howell, N. Webb St. Ext., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	8	4	0	18
Four Oaks	Mrs. Elood Banks, Hwy. 301 N., Four Oaks 27524	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	2	9	7	11	45	10	0	84
Hales Chapel	Miss B. Jaye Bunn, Rt. 3, Box 12, Zebulon 27597	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	14	0	11	4	18	1	0	48
Hephzibah	Mrs. Linda Leonard, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	13	0	0	20	0	0	33
Mocutt Memorial	Mrs. Lena Mercer, 309 W. Horne St., Clayton 27520	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	12	16	41	0	0	94
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Joe Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 245, Benson 27504	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	11
Kenly	Mrs. E. L. Etheridge, Kenly 27542	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	28	0	0	40
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	16	13	0	0	29
Live Oak	Mrs. Elsie Sellars, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	5	16	13	14	34	4	0	80
Lyles Memorial	Mrs. Muriel Heath, Pond St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	9	0	10	2	0	12
Micro	Mrs. Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Middlesex	Mrs. Jake Wright, Jr., Middlesex 27557	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	10	8	0	20	1	0	37
Newton Grove	Mrs. Dock Bennett, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Jimmy Stallings, Box 67, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
North Smithfield	Mrs. Brenda Braswell, 17 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	7	0	6	3	0	16
Olivers Grove																
Parrish Memorial	Rosalyn Howes, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	16
Pauline	Mrs. Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DOC R. OLIVER
Address: Box 98 City: Pine Level State: N. C. Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Pine Level	Mrs. Berry Oliver, Pine Level 27568	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	3	12	12	0	25	7	0	59
Pinkney	Mrs. A. W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Pisgah	Mrs. Gerald Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 282, Smithfield 27577	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	18	11	0	32	7	0	31
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	7	0	0	21	1	0	37
Princeton	Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	42	5	0	47
Sardis	Mrs. Ray Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Selma	Mrs. Sue Wood, 501 Cherry, Selma 27576	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	14	12	0	76	5	0	117
Sharon	Mrs. Charles Strickland, 111 Holding Smithfield 27577	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	29	19	23	7	25	6	0	109
Shiloh	Mrs. Annie Johnson, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
Smithfield, First	Mrs. Dalma Stephenson, 514 S. 5th St., Smithfield 27577	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	25	23	20	20	124	10	0	222
Stephens Chapel	Mrs. Thomas G. Daughtry, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	4	4	4	0	17
Thanksgiving	Mrs. R. E. Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	8	4	0	21
Trinity	Mrs. Alton Lawhorn, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	28
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Louise Wilson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	10	6	0	18	5	0	51
White Oak	Mrs. Alton Wall, Rt. 2, Box 521-B, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	12	0	28	7	0	41
Wilsons Mills	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 96-B, Smithfield 27577	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	5	7	18	7	0	42
	TOTALS	25	34	30	15	63	4	170	183	286	220	134	1283	192	0	2236

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: EDISON TEMPLE
Address: City: Four Oaks State: N. C. Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Antioch											
Baptist Center		5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
B. Tabernacle											
Benson		6	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Benson Grove											
Bethany											
Bethesda	Ayden Lee, Rt.1, Clayton 27520	2	2	2	0	12	0	0	2	0	20
Beulah	Wade L. Barefoot, Rt.2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	3	10	3	0	5	0	21
Blackmans Grove											
Burnell											
Calvary											
Carters Chapel	Oliver Johnson, Rt.2, Selma 27596	3	1	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	20
Cedar Grove											
Clayton, First	Billy Parrish, Rt.1, Box 50-B, Clayton 27520	24	20	1	0	33	0	0	4	0	82
Clydes Chapel		7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Corinth		5	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Crestwood	Nathan Peterson, Rt.3, (R.A.), Smithfield 27577	6	8	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	21
Faith	Danny D. Heath, 306 N. 6th St., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	6
Four Oaks	Jerry Durham, Rt.3, Four Oaks 27524	5	23	0	0	18	0	0	1	0	47
Hales Chapel	Bob Brown, Rt.1, Zebulon 27597	9	8	0	3	9	0	0	1	0	30
Hephzibah	Gene Tart, Rt.2, Princeton 27569	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Hocutt Memorial	Eric Wall, 201 S. Moore St., Clayton 27520	6	6	2	0	0	25	0	1	0	40
Hoods Grove											
Kenly											
Lees Chapel											
Live Oak											
Lyles Memorial											
Micro, First											
Middlesex	Joe Overman, Box 202, Middlesex 27557	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Newton Grove											
Nobles Chapel											
North Smithfield	Thel Anderson, P.O. 1262, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
Olivers Grove											
Parrish Memorial											
Pauline											

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: EDISON TEMPLE
Address — City: Four Oaks — State: N. C. — Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Pine Level	Ben Parker, Pine Level 27568	6	0	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	22
Pinkney											
Pisgah	D. Elvin Johnson, Rt.1, Box 89, Smithfield 27577	28	7	3	0	24	0	0	1	0	63
Pleasant Grove	Edward S. Miller, Rt.1, Willow Springs 27592	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
Princeton											
Sardis											
Selma	Wendell Worthington, 504 W. Anderson, Selma 27576	0	0	0	25	3	0	0	1	0	29
Sharon											
Shiloh											
Smithfield, 1st	W.O. Buie, 912 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577	20	46	6	24	50	26	24	2	0	198
Stephens Chapel	Landis Howell, Rt.2, Box 372, Smithfield 27577	4	1	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	19
Thanksgiving											
Trinity											
Watkins Chapel	Kenneth Wall, Rt.3, Zebulon 27597	10	8	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	23
White Oak	Glenn Moore, Rt.2, Box 586, Clayton 27520	8	9	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
Wilsons Mills	Edward Jones, Stancil St., Smithfield 27577										
	TOTALS	182	178	39	55	219	54	24	25	0	776

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EDWARD RENFROW
Address: Box 731 City: Smithfield State: N. C. Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Fred Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	18		x		4		15870	1300	17170	3000	6444	2000	0	710	6736	15890
Baptist Center	Mrs. Etta Mae Canady, 203 Blanche St., Clayton 27520	13				10		19366	0	19366	0	8290	0	0	270	6095	14655
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	51	x			11.66	1.33	43584	0	43580	0	10688	6213	11756	1276	2890	32823
Benson	P. H. Denning, Jr., B-96, Benson 27504	91			x	11	1.5	66335	802	67137	0	23849	0	8400	1588	20762	54599
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501		x					8289	0	8289	2300	1770	5964	0	133	363	8230
Bethany	K. D. Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	6		x				12386	0	12386	0	3720	0	0	401	4795	8916
Bethesda	Ray Jones, 411 Wellons, Smithfield 27577	0	x					20148	666	20814	0	6909	0	1240	457	9996	18601
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	8	x			3	2	20065	0	20065	6000	3080	1001	0	562	15418	20061
Blackmans Grove	Ronald Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0			x	11	2	9550	0	9550	0	3000	202	0	611	1855	5668
Burnell	Ivey Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	7		x		4	1	9767	0	9767	0	5847	1692	0	505	712	8756
Calvary	E. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	10						3889	0	3889	0	1170	0	0	147	895	2212
Carters Chapel	Kenneth Anderson, Box 102, Micro 27555	15			x	2	1.7	13465	0	13465	0	4410	7932	430	340	170	13282
Cedar Grove	Henry F. Dail, 124 Bowell St., Wilson 27893	10	x			4	.7	8711	50	8761	0	3120	0	3255	304	2255	8934
Clayton First	James Cash, P. O. 417, Clayton 27520	76		x		31	.01	98060	16934	114994	0	49158	0	6134	2094	28351	85737
Clydes Chapel	L. C. Medlin, Jr., Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	12			x	6	1	21597	0	21597	0	5430	0	3080	836	5454	14800
Corinth	O. Wyatt Eason, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	40	x			4	1	23683	0	23683	0	7703	0	0	1166	9321	18190
Crestwood	Lacy Wall, 206 Pace St., Smithfield 27577	25	x			10	2	17093	45	17138	0	7830	0	1980	726	5400	15936
Faith	Mrs. Marie Ricks, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	18			x	2.5	2.5	10725	0	10725	0	4140	0	0	460	4870	9470
Four Oaks	Jesse Keen, Box 291, Four Oaks 27524	50	x			15	2	30222	0	30222	0	15383	0	0	2013	7980	25376
Hales Chapel	Mrs. F. C. Vann, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	18			x	3	1	21143	0	21143	0	11695	0	3620	551	3889	19755
Hephzibah	Charles Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	10	x			3.5	3	20714	201	20915	0	7370	0	0	789	8849	17006
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Bass, 706 E. Joyner, Clayton 27520	65	x			18	7.5	42749	0	42749	0	10536	0	1735	2122	9085	23480
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Box 199, Benson 27504	7			x	1.8	.6	5374	294	5628	0	1975	0	0	176	2031	4182
Kenly	J. D. Bailey, Kenly 27542	0						23486	0	23486	0	8732	0	266	312	10929	20239
Lees Chapel	Oris Stallings, P. O. 204, Middlesex 27557	10	x			3	1	12606	0	12606	0	3600	5865	0	446	3700	13611
Live Oak	Mrs. Chloe Scott, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	18			x	2	1.5	17759	0	17759	0	5200	1015	3441	548	6015	16219
Lyles Memorial	Muriel Heath, Pond St., Clayton 27520	35						10867	0	10867	0	0	0	0	471	0	471
Micro First	Mrs. Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555	14	x			5	2	13620	0	13620	0	5391	0	0	484	3841	9716
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 240, Middlesex 27557	28	x			12		21996	208	22204	0	6117	3000	0	791	7418	17326
Newton Grove	Mrs. DeWayne West, Car. Dr., Newton Grove 28366		x					6490	0	6490	4000	2805	5790	0	424	865	9884
Nobles Chapel	Reuben Strickland, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	20						9518	0	9518	0	5121	0	0	257	2340	7718
North Smithfield	Mrs. Hazel Whitley, 19 W. Wadell, Smithfield 27577	20	x					13633	0	13633	0	5595	254	1671	446	4913	12880
Olivers Grove	Mathel Price, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	5	x					8634	60	8694	0	1904	1500	0	298	2028	5730
Parrish Memorial	Lester House, Rt. 2, Box 294, Princeton 27569	30	x					20168	0	20168	0	8469	0	0	806	10391	19666

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EDWARD RENFROW
Address: Box 731 City: Smithfield State: N. C. Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Pine Level	Hubert F. Radford, Pine Level 27568	35			x	12	1.5	36812	0	36812	0	14428	0	0	2365	10200	26993
Pinkney	Mrs. Durwood Bailey, Rt. 8, Goldsboro 27530	8						6901	305	7206	0	1681	2000	0	257	2001	5939
Pisgah	Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	20	x			9.7	2.5	25922	0	25922	0	7553	0	1180	1411	9457	19603
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Charles Gregory, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	12				6	2	12511	5	12516	0	5700	0	600	418	1875	8593
Princeton	Earl S. Price, P. O. 246, Princeton 27569	71		x		7	.5	35500	0	35000	0	10760	0	0	930	16895	28585
Sardis	Thurman D. Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577		x			3	1	22907	0	22907	0	4800	13388	0	426	3653	22217
Selma	Hubert Allen, Poole Dr., Selma 27576	75	x			10	1	37418	280	37698	5500	16420	14000	2125	1010	3000	37255
Sharon	Shelton Castleberry, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	60	x			10	2	44683	3000	47683	1200	4474	1200	14906	518	20927	40025
Shiloh	James E. Hall, Rt. 1, Garner 27529							15932	0	15932	0	5220	0	0	330	7645	16195
Smithfield First	G. A. Allen, 401 S. 2nd, Smithfield 27577			x		10	2	114090	0	114090	53500	35224	35000	18000	2220	66733	157177
Stephens Chapel	Joseph N. Hatcher, Box 211, Princeton 27569	11		x		10	1	10166	615	10781	0	3379	0	0	330	2160	5869
Thanksgiving	Clifton Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	10		x		7	3	14796	0	14796	0	4000	0	1000	155	7051	12205
Trinity	David Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	12		x		6	1.5	18997	201	19198	0	8374	0	0	481	5570	14423
Watkins Chapel	Charles W. Creech, Rt. 1, Box 196, Zebulon 27597	9	x			4	1	11935	0	11935	0	3704	0	0	424	6264	10392
White Oak	Charles Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 580, Clayton 27520	17			x	2.5	.8	32873	0	32873	3500	11670	4500	4360	1416	12688	34634
Wilson Mills	Braxton Wood, Powell St., Smithfield 27577	12		x		6	4	13016	0	13016	0	6893	0	0	1085	0	7978
	TOTALS	1086	23	10	10			1149563	24275	1195112	79000	403731	112516	135739	37796	386369	1046963

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): RAYMOND E. MOORE
Address: P.O. Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: N. C. Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Gail H. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma 27576	0	0	0	300	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	390
Baptist Center	Mrs. Mary Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 59, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	1823	175	50	262	304	25	50	100	25	400	391	3214
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. J. Ray Nowell, Rt. 1, Box 283, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	3800	525	86	263	762	0	147	75	82	121	2061	5861
Benson	Mrs. Charles Turlington, Box 194, Benson 27504	0	600	600	6244	850	250	492	1500	0	429	400	300	143	4364	11208
Benson Grove	Mrs. Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Box 400, Benson 27504	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	75	75	0	326	501	526
Bethany	O. B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	975	100	272	50	241	0	254	175	50	0	1142	2117
Bethesda	Vickie Beasley, Rt. 1, Box 452, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	1000	260	100	200	432	0	150	120	50	81	1393	2393
Beulah	Mrs. Freddie L. Beasley, Rt. 2, Box 72, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	54	44	0	348	348
Blackmans Grove	Mrs. Herman Massengill, Rt. 2, Box 299, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	698	125	101	201	428	0	222	165	141	101	1484	2182
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	122	135	84	30	145	0	110	50	50	315	919	1041
Calvary	Annie Morgan, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	50	60	10	25	70	0	55	35	25	0	280	330
Carters Chapel	Roger Sutton, Rt. 2, Box 148, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	160	150	70	10	103	0	275	50	50	160	868	1028
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Henry F. Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893	0	0	0	198	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	233
Clayton, First	Mrs. J. W. Lee, 258 S. Hardee St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	4100	975	200	1020	2000	250	260	250	145	0	5100	9200
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. A. M. Johnson, P. O. Box 684, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	1249	240	67	94	221	80	155	45	103	168	1173	2422
Corinth	Mrs. W. F. Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	400	180	0	313	162	0	92	44	23	0	814	1214
Crestwood	Mrs. Louis Wall, Rt. 3, Box 480, Selma 27576	0	0	0	1677	175	25	28	100	0	21	0	0	29	378	2055
Faith	Mrs. Myrtle Ballard, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	19	39	39	59	62	39	60	52	39	10	399	418
Four Oaks	James Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks, 27524	0	0	0	4161	500	448	505	1183	0	303	193	182	687	4001	8162
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy F. Chamblee, Rt. 1, Box 66A, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	604	226	0	167	202	0	0	0	0	0	595	1199
Hephzibah	Mrs. Shelia Braswell, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	360	240	58	136	65	0	90	60	63	0	711	1071
Hocutt Memorial	Roy Benson, P. O. Box 625, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	7170	650	85	421	1207	50	50	84	50	50	2647	9817
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 213, Benson 27504	0	0	0	75	25	9	25	62	16	30	30	30	273	500	575
Kenly	Mrs. H. V. Edgerton, Box 663, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	720	144	57	120	204	0	50	0	0	0	555	1275
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Lessie Alford, Rt. 1, Box 449, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	226	100	63	267	228	0	0	0	0	36	694	920
Live Oak	Mrs. Retha Hinton, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	222	100	56	50	192	50	175	50	150	0	823	1045
Lyles Memorial	Betty J. Evans, 411 Andrews, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	25	0	8	12	58	0	27	14	12	0	131	159
Micro, First	Mrs. Shelby Jean Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 272-A, Selma 27576	0	0	0	220	85	30	85	114	22	100	84	24	0	544	764
Middlesex	Mrs. Frances B. Chamblee, Box 226, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	2269	200	147	233	248	0	136	64	60	54	1142	3411
Newton Grove	Mrs. Thomas Willard, Box 128, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	43	75	25	0	82	35	0	0	35	35	287	330
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Charles Boykin, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	440	220	76	112	130	52	263	59	44	0	955	1395
North Smithfield	Linwood Starling, 1024 Cherry, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	112	0	0	215	285	0	0	50	0	0	550	662
Olivers Grove	George Allen, Rt. 3, Box 404, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	60	100	60	45	45	0	145	150	90	566	1201	1261
Parrish Memorial	Bonnie Price, Rt. 3, Box 205, Selma 27576	0	0	0	350	200	50	364	275	0	50	50	50	0	1039	1389
Pauline	Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27524	0	164	164	809	132	12	22	64	0	47	52	21	0	349	1322

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): RAYMOND E. MOORE
Address: P. O. Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: N. C. Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Pine Level	Robert L. Thompson, Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	2920	500	245	737	1500	105	308	200	50	0	3645	6565
Pinkney	Mrs. Judy M. Aycock, Rt. 2, Box 183A, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	116	50	0	0	150	0	0	150	466	466
Pisgah	Mrs. Christine Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 280, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	2283	589	384	436	739	200	402	227	201	50	3227	5511
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eva Austin, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	307	576	0	20	107	275	0	0	0	0	978	1285
Princeton	Mrs. Elwood Evans, P. O. Box 215, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	2000	600	400	240	450	200	300	200	150	275	2815	4815
Sardis	Mrs. Delphia D. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 160, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	200	75	40	40	85	0	100	100	50	0	490	690
Selma	Bernard Proctor, 409 E. Eliz. St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	4400	440	0	373	1156	25	184	111	25	377	2691	7090
Sharon	Glenn Crocker, P. O. Box 731, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	5183	864	154	100	828	0	439	0	13	0	2398	7581
Shiloh	Mrs. Judy D. Coats, Rt. 1, Box 229-E, Garner 27529	0	0	0	110	55	0	0	85	0	60	45	32	0	277	387
Smithfield, First	William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	8874	800	200	1214	2228	0	500	0	0	2535	7477	16351
Stephens Chapel	Jerry F. Oliver, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	855	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	950
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	874	373	56	100	285	0	45	52	0	0	911	1785
Trinity	J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	973	156	90	150	256	110	171	668	125	0	1726	2699
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Hinton, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	175	195	25	30	50	0	40	65	25	55	485	660
White Oak	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 598, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	803	450	72	101	459	0	127	97	147	150	1603	2406
Wilsons Mills	Norman Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 96B, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	723	684	39	165	155	0	71	0	0	55	1169	1892
	TOTALS	0	764	764	71385	13288	4356	9582	19487	1534	6968	4395	2756	7202	68006	142062

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. HOYT M. LOCK
Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a building program within the year?	39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have or observe?														
Antioch	Tom Narron, Rt.1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Baptist Center	Carey Harrison, P.O. Box 495, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
B. Tabernacle	Roy Yancey, Box 237, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Benson	Robert D. Warren, Box 445, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	13	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Benson Grove	Barry Barbour, Rt.3, Box 400, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethany	W. P. Whitley, Rt.2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Bethesda	Jack Lee, Rt.1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt.4, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Blackmans Grove	James Wm. Lee, Rt.2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Burnell	Nelson Johnson, Rt.3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Calvary	E. B. Williams, Rt.2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Carters Chapel	A. C. Grady, Rt.2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Cedar Grove	Henry F. Dail, 124 Boswell, Wilson 27893	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Clayton, First		0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Clydes Chapel	A. M. Johnson, P.O. 684, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Corinth		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Crestwood	Allen Shrum, 402 N. Sharpe, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Faith	Graham Ballard, Rt.3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Four Oaks	Ward Temple, Rt.3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Hales Chapel	Bill Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Hephzibah		0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Hocutt Memorial	John H. Lee, P.O. 504, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Hoods Grove	W. A. Hood, Rt.2, Box 212, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Kenly	O. W. Raper, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lees Chapel	Floyd Bunn, Rt.1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Live Oak	Vernon Edwards, Rt.1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lyles Memorial	Henry Woodell, Rt.1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Micro, First	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt.2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Middlesex	Gary Fulghum, Box 221, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Newton Grove	Maddrey Bass, Car. Dr., Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Nobles Chapel	Thad Sharpe, Jr., Rt.1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
North Smithfield	James Braswell, 17 E. Dail, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Olivers Grove	George Allen, Rt.3, Box 404, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Parrish Memorial	Ray Woodard, Box 225, Micro 27555	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Pauline		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. HOYT M. LOCK
Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: N. C. Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Pine Level	Clyde Creech Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Pinkney	Clinnon Mitchell, Rt.8, Box 167, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pisgah	Wilbert Massengill, Rt.3, Box 167, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Edward S. Miller, Rt.1, Willow Springs 27592	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Princeton	William I. Wellons, Rt.2, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Sardis	Howard Olive, Rt.2, Smithfield 27524	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Selma	Leon Williams, Rt., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Sharon	M. B. McLeod, Jr., Box 1377, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Shiloh	Gene Coats, Rt.1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smithfield, 1st	William Perry, Rt.4, Box 149, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Stephens Chapel	Sherrill Thompson, Rt.2, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Thanksgiving	Worley Earp, Rt.1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Trinity	Luther P. Johnson, Rt.2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Watkins Chapel	Phillip Parrish, Box 211, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
White Oak	George Smith, P.O. 121, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Wilsons Mills	Braxton Wood, Powell St., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	7	0	40	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	377	6	41	0	0	18	11	32	14	6	24	7	22	7	29	32	15	7	8	23	8	16

Church Directory

DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES

NAME OF CHURCH — DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESSES

ANTIOCH—Erdene Narron, Route 1, Middlesex, N. C.
BAPTIST CENTER—Mrs. Mary Chappell, Route 1, Box 58, Clayton, NC 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Miss Le Ann Yancey, Box 237, Wendell, NC 27591
CARTERS CHAPEL—Miss Linda Brown, Route 2, Selma, NC 27576
CLAYTON FIRST BAPTIST—Mrs. Wilson Champion, 330 W. Stallings, St., Clayton, NC
CLYDE'S CHAPEL—Miss Verna Phipps, Route 1, Wendell, NC 27591
CORINTH BAPTIST—Mrs. Wilbur Johnson, Route 1, Zebulon, NC 27597
CRESTWOOD—Miss Susan Wall, 206 Pace Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
FAITH BAPTIST—Mrs. Ruth Howell, North Webb Street, Selma, NC 27576
FOUR OAKS BAPTIST—Mrs. Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks, N. C. 27524
HALES CHAPEL—Miss Bonnie Parrish, Route 1, Zebulon, N. C. 27597
KENLY BAPTIST—Mrs. Lulu Jolliff, Kenly, NC 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Mike Wimberly, Route 1, Box 81, Middlesex, N. C. 27557
LIVE OAK—Miss Amy Lock, Route 1, Selma, NC 27576
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY BAPTIST—Mrs. Joe Lewis, Box 257, Middlesex, NC 27557
PARRISH MEMORIAL—Mr. Tony Medlin, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576
PINE LEVEL BAPTIST—Mrs. Z. B. Parker, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576
PISGAH BAPTIST—Mrs. Alton Whitley, Route 3, Box 107, Smithfield, NC 27577
PLEASANT GORVE—Miss Diane Campbell, Route 1, Angier, N. C. 27501
PRINCETON BAPTIST—Miss Erma Lee Woodard, Box 267, Princeton, NC 27569
SELMA BAPTIST—Mrs. Virginia Baker, 502 Richardson St., Selma, NC 27576
STEPHENS CHAPEL—Mrs. Thomas G. Daughtry, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576
TRINITY BAPTIST—Mr. Carl D. Peacock, Route 2, Benson, N. C.

ORGANIST (OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

NAME OF CHURCH — ORGANISTS' NAMES AND ADDRESSES

ANTIOCH BAPTIST—Lou Belle Davis, Route, 1, Middlesex, N. C.
BAPTIST CENTER—Mrs. Willa Stanley, Route 1, Box 8, Clayton, NC 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Route 3, Wendell, NC 27591
BENSON BAPTIST—Miss Wilhelmina Utley, W. Main Street, Benson, NC 27504
BENSON GROVE—Mrs. Charles Parrish, Route 1, Angier, N. C.
BETHANY—Trudie Massey, Route 2, Kenly, N. C. 27542
BETHESDA BAPTIST—Mrs. Yvonne Benson, Route 4, Box 68, Smithfield, NC 27577
BEULAH BAPTIST—Miss Flonnie S. McLamb, Route 4, Benson, NC 27504
BLACKMAN'S GROVE—Mrs. Ronald Massengill, Route 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
BURNELL BAPTIST—Mrs. Pat Walker, Route 3, Benson, NC 27504
CALVARY BAPTIST—Teresa Barefoot, Route 2, Dunn, NC 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL—Miss Sherry Johnson, Route 2, Selma, NC 27576
CEDAR GROVE—Mrs. Bertis Deans, Route 1, Sims, NC 27880
CLAYTON FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. Jim Elmore, 709 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, NC 28334
CLYDES CHAPEL—Miss Verna Phipps, Route 1, Wndell, NC 27591
CORINTH BAPTIST—Miss Connie O'Neal, Route 1, Zebulon, NC 27597
CRESTWOOD BAPTIST—None
FAITH BAPTIST—Mr. Vernon Ricks, 1002 S. Pollock St., Selma, NC 27576
FOUR OAKS BAPTIST—Mrs. Carolyn Price, Four Oaks, NC 27524
HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST—Mrs. Bill Creech, Route 1, Zebulon, NC 27597
HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST—Grace Peedin, Route 1, Princeton, N. C. 27569
HOCUTT MEMORIAL—Mrs. Debbie Lewis, Route 2, Raleigh, NC 27610

HOOD'S GORVE BAPTIST—Mrs. Donald Parker, Route 2, Box 199, Benson, NC 27504
KENLY BAPTIST—Mrs. R. A. Simons, Kenly NC 27542
LEE'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Randy Lee, Route 1, Box 154, Zebulon, N. C. 27597
LIVE OAK BAPTIST—Mrs. Linda Creech, Route 1, Selma, NC 27576
LYLES MEMORIAL BAPTIST—Mrs. Charlie Knowl
MICRO FIRST BAPTIST—Mrs. Lloyd Batten, Jr., Route 2, Selma, NC 27576
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY BAPTIST—Mrs. Barbara N. Strickland, Box 57, Middlesex, NC
NEWTON GROVE BAPTIST—Mr. Thomas A. Williford, Box 128, Newton Grove, NC 28366
NOBELS CHAPEL—Mrs. Carl D. Glover, Route 1, Sims, NC 27880
NORTH SMITHFIELD—None
OLIVERS GROVE—Miss Lannie Tyner, Route 3, Four Oaks, NC 27524
PARRISH MEMORIAL—Mrs. Ray Woodard, Box 225, Micro, NC 27555
PAULINE BAPTIST—Mrs. Janice Gregory, Route 3, Four Oaks, NC 27524
PINE LEVEL BAPTIST—Mrs. C. F. Godwin, Pine Level, NC 27568
PINKNEY BAPTIST—Miss Janet Collier, Route 1, Kenly, NC 27542
PISGAH BAPTIST—Mrs. Grace Stevens, 102 East Rose Street, Smithfield, NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Brant Johnson, Route 3, Benson, NC 27505
PRINCETON BAPTIST—Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Box 335, Princeton, NC 27569
SARDIS BAPTIST—Mrs. Connie Langston, Route 2, Smithfield, NC 27577
SELMA BAPTIST—Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green Street, Selma, NC 27576
SHARON BAPTIST—Carolyn Crocker, Route 2, Box 178A, Selma, NC 27576
SHILOH BAPTIST—Vernie Mae Adams, Route 1, Garner, NC 27529
SMITHFIELD FIRST BAPTIST—Mr. Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield, NC 27577
STEPHENS CHAPEL—Mr. J. V. Wellons, Jr., Route 2, Smithfield, NC 27577
THANKSGIVING—Mrs. Jeanette Price, Route 1, Selma, NC 27576
TRINITY BAPTIST—Mrs. Christopher Barefoot, Route 2, Benson, NC 27504
WATKINS CHAPEL—Miss Teresa Creech, Route 1, Zebulon, NC 27597
WHITE OAK BAPTIST—Mrs. Glenn Moore, Route 2, Box 586, Clayton, NC 27520
WILSON'S MILLS BAPTIST—Mrs. Willis Creech, Route 3, Smithfield, NC 27577

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

ANTIOCH—Worth Brown, Route 2, Box 210, Selma, NC 27576
Bobby Hinton, Route 1, Middlesex, N. C.
BAPTIST CENTER—Mr. Lawrence Canady, 203 Blanche St. Clayton, NC 27520
BAPTIST TABERNACLE—Mr. Bruce Johnson, 114 Sycamore St., Zebulon, N. C.
BENSON BAPTIST—None
BENSON GROVE—None
BETHANY—Mr. and Mrs. James Creech, Route 2, Selma, NC 27576
BETHESDA BAPTIST—None
BEULAH BAPTIST—Mr. Malah McLamb, Route 4, Benson, N. C. 27504
Mr. Wade L. Barefoot, Route 2, Dunn, NC
BLACKMAN'S GROVE—Lawrence Massengill, Route 2, Four Oaks, NC 27524
BURNELL BAPTIST CHURCH—Mr. Josephus Johnson, Willow Springs, N. C.
CALVARY—Mr. E. B. Williams, Route 2, Dunn, NC 28334
CARTERS CHAPEL—None
CEDAR GROVE—None
CLAYTON FIRST BAPTIST—None
CLYDE'S CHAPEL BAPTIST—None
CORINTH BAPTIST—Mrs. Carl Glover, Route 1, Zebulon, NC 27597
CRESTWOOD BAPTIST—None
FAITH BAPTIST—Mr. W. G. Ricks, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576
FOUR OAKS BAPTIST—Mr. Douglas Johnson, Route 2, Box 44F, Four Oaks, NC 27524
HALES CHAPEL BAPTIST—Mr. Herman Hocutt, P. O. Box 1151, Zebulon, NC 27597
HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST—Waylon Howell, Route 1, Princeton, N. C.
HOCUTT MEMORIAL BAPTIST—Mr. Chester Capps, 1328 W. Main St., Clayton, NC 27520
HOOD'S GROVE BAPTIST—None

KENLY BAPTIST—None
LEE'S CHAPEL—Mr. Louis Driver, P. O. Box 204, Middlesex, N. C. 27557
LIVE OAK BAPTIST—Billy Ray Creech, Route 1, Selma, NC 27576
LYLES BAPTIST—Mr. Ralph Southerland, Box 117, Garner, N. C.
MICRO FIRST BAPTIST—None
MIDDLESEX MISSIONARY BAPTIST—Mr. John Brantley, Box 211, Middlesex, N. C. 27557
NEWTON GROVE BAPTIST—None
NOBLES CHAPEL—Mr. Charles B. Boykin, Route 1, Sims, N. C. 27880
NORTH SMITHFIELD—None
OLIVERS GROVE—None
PARRISH MEMORIAL—None
PAULINE BAPTIST CHURCH—Mr. Earl Lee, Four Oaks, N. C. 27524
Mr. Eugene Guy, Route 2, Four Oaks, 27524
PINE LEVEL BAPTIST—Mr. Harold Peeden, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576
PINKNEY BAPTIST—Mr. Norwood Mitchell, Goldsboro, N. C.
PISGAH BAPTIST—Mr. Alton Whitley, Route 3, Box 107, Smithfield, NC 27577
PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST—Mr. Alton Johnson, Route 3, Raleigh, N. C.
PRINCETON BAPTIST—Mr. J. G. Brown, Route 2, Princeton, N. C. 27569
SARDIS BAPTIST—Mr. William Godwin, Jr., Selma, N. C.
SELMA BAPTIST—Mr. John P. Hines, Selma, N. C.
SHARON BAPTIST—Mr. Henry Whitley, Route 4, Smithfield, NC 27577
SHILOH BAPTIST—None
SMITHFIELD FIRST BAPTIST—
Mr. Geoge Mast, 112 Riverside Drive, Smithfield, NC 27577
STEPHENS CHAPEL—
Mr. C. L. House, Route 3, Selma, NC 27576
THANKSGIVING—Mr. S. C. Woodard, Route 1, Selma, NC 27576
TRINITY BAPTIST—Mrs. Bertah J. Parrish, Route 2, Benson, N. C.
Mr. Carl D. Peacock, Route 2, Benson, N. C.
WATKINS CHAPEL—Mr. Phillip E. Parrish, Box 211, Wendell, N. C. 27591
WHITE OAK BAPTIST—Mr. Jake Barnes, Route 1, Box 349, Wendell, N. C. 27591
WILSON'S MILLS—Mr. Braxton Wood, Powell St., Smithfield, NC 27577

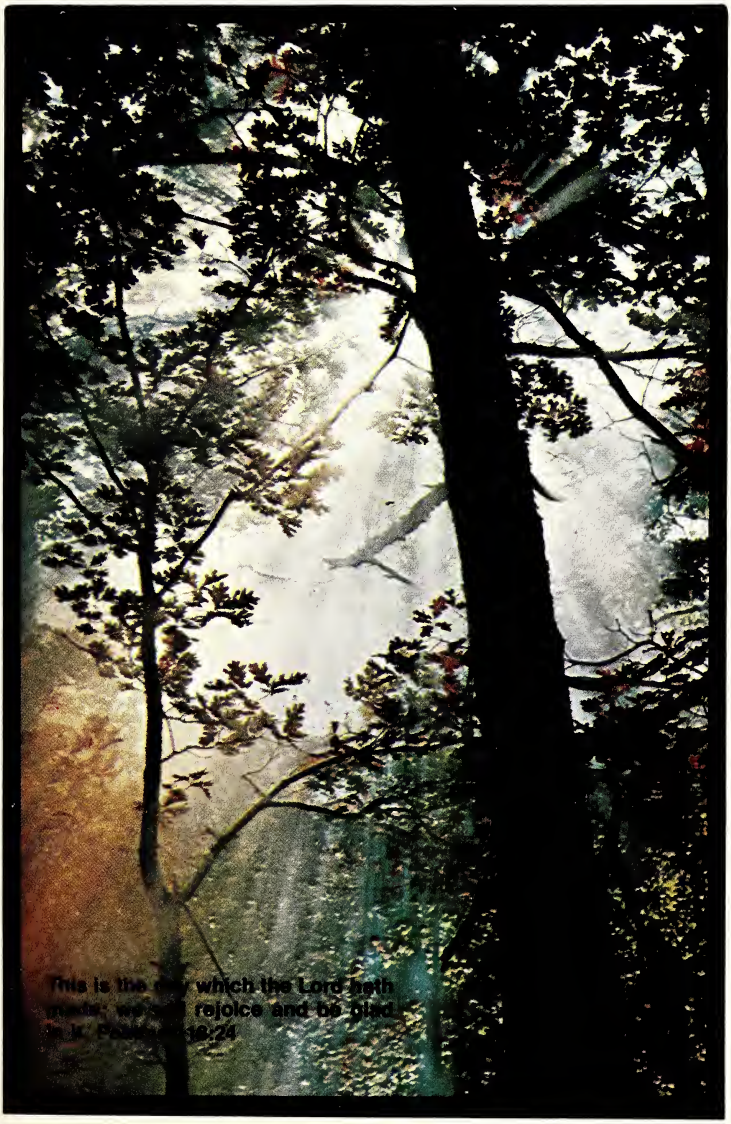
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa

R
206.975 8
M66 jo

JOHNSTON
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1975



ANNUAL

of the

JOHNSTON

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

Containing

Proceedings of the

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

THANKSGIVING BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 20, 1975

HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 21, 1975

Theme
"LET CHRIST'S FREEDOM RING"

★

The next Annual Session will be held at
BAPTIST TABERNACLE CHURCH
Monday Evening, October 18, 1976

AND

SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening, October 19, 1976

Table of Contents

Pa

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR
General Officers
Sunday School Officers
Church Training Officers
Brotherhood Officers
Music Officers
Library Officers
Woman's Missionary Union Officers
Standing Committees
Representatives of Institutions and Agencies
Messengers
Constitution (Reprint as in 1974 Book of Minutes)
Proceedings
Map (To be reprinted in the middle of the book)
Ministers Licensed During the Year
Ministers Ordained During the Year
Assistant Pastors
Historical Table
STATISTICAL TABLES
Table A Church Membership
Table B Sunday School
Table C Training Union
Table D Church Music
Table E Woman's Missionary Union
Table F Brotherhood
Table G Finances
Table H Mission Expenditures
Table I Special Information
CHURCH DIRECTORY
Pastors of the Churches
Directors of Library Services
Organist (or Pianist)
Lay Representatives on the Executive Committee

Associational Directory

oderator. . . . . Hoyt Lock, Route 1, Selma, 27576
ice Moderator. . . . . John M. Radford, Selma, 27576
lerk. . . . . Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton, 27569
easurer. . . . . Edward Renfrow, Box 731, Smithfield, 27577
istorian. . . . . Mrs. Leata Barnes, Clayton, 27520
irector of Missions. . . . . R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks, 27524

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

irector. . . . . John D. Johnson, Route 1, Selma, 27576
eacher Improvement Director. . . . . Doland Humphries, Pine Level, 27568
BS Director. . . . . Joe Deaton, Route 3, Smithfield, 27577
reschool Director. . . . . Mrs. Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton, 27569
ssociate Preschool Director. . . . . Mrs. R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks, 27524
hildren's Director. . . . . Mrs. Joe Deaton, Route 3, Smithfield, 27577
outh Director. . . . . Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton, 27569
dult Director. . . . . J. G. Brown, Route 2, Princeton, 27569
ut Reach Director. . . . . Donald Horn, Route 1, Box 295, Smithfield, 27577

ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

irector. . . . . Hoyt Lock, Route 1, Selma, 27576
dult Director. . . . . W. B. Shipp, 19 E. Dail, Smithfield, 27577
outh Director. . . . . Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks, 27524
hildren Director. . . . . Mrs. Bill Morris, Box 186, Middlesex, 27557
reschool Director. . . . . Mrs. Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton, 27569

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

irector. . . . . Ben Parker, Pine Level, 27568
A. Leader. . . . . Eugene Tart, Route 2, Princeton, 27569
ission Action Leader. . . . . Walton Herring, Route 2, Princeton, 27569
ission Study Leader. . . . . .

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

irector. . . . . Billy Rae Creech, Route 1, Selma, 27576
irector of Youth Music. . . . . Miss Winkie Earp, Route 1, Selma, 27576
irector of Children's Music. . . . . Mrs. Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks, 27524

ASSOCIATIONAL LIBRARY OFFICERS

irector. . . . . Mrs. Virginia Baker, 502 Richardson Street, Selma, 27576
onsultant. . . . . Mrs. Budd Smith, Route 2, Benson, 27504

ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

irector. . . . . Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Box 98, Pine Level, 27568
ssociate Director. . . . . Mrs. R. E. Moore, Box 164, Four Oaks, 27524
aptist Women's Director. . . . . Mrs. William Barnes, Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield, 27577
aptist Young Women's Director. . . . . Miss B. Jaye Bunn, Route 3, Zebulon, 27597
cteen Director. . . . . Mrs. Jan Barry, Hancock St., Smithfield, 27577
irls in Action Directors. . . . . Miss Nancy Daughtry, Route 1, Princeton, 27569

Mrs. Bonnie Creech
Mission Friends Director..... Mrs. Billy R. Blackmon
Mission Action Director..... Mrs. Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks, 27524
Mission Support Director..... Miss Millie Norris

GROUP LEADERS:
Group 1—Mrs. Ethel Faison, Route 1, Middlesex, 27557
Group 2—Mrs. R. E. Earp, Route 1, Selma, 27576
Group 3—Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Route 2, Princeton, 27569
Group 4—Mrs. Floyd Corbett, Route 3, Smithfield, 27577
Group 5—Mrs. Dalton Lee, Route 2, Four Oaks, 27524
Group 6—Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Route 1, Angier, 27501
Group 7—Mrs. Leata Barnes, 1129 Main Street, Clayton, 27520
Group 8—Mrs. Sam Narron, Route 1, Middlesex, 27557
Mitchiner Loan Fund Committee: Mrs. F. E. Allen, Mrs. Joe Parrish, Mrs. S. E. Powell
Nominating Committee: Mrs. Ralph Pittman, Mrs. Shirley Byrd and Miss B. Jaye Bunn

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES FOR 1975-76

Appointed by Moderator Hoyt Lock, Hephzibah Baptist Church
October 21, 1975

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Donald Horn, Chairman, Route 1, Box 295, Smithfield, 27577
Kenneth Thrasher, Box 481, Smithfield, 27577
Iris Martin, Box 446, Selma, 27576
Mrs. Hoyt Castleberry, 316 Wilson Mills Road, Smithfield, 27577
Mrs. Merton Whitley, Route 2, Smithfield, 27577
COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Kenneth Thrasher, Chairman, Box 481, Smithfield, 27577
C. W. Driver, Route 2, Box 587, Clayton, 27520
Shuford Edwins, Route 1, Wendell, 27591
Mrs. William Barnes, Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield, 27577
Mrs. Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton, 27569
Leonard Braswell, Route 3, Holland Dr., Smithfield, 27577
COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER
Franklin Grant, Chairman, Route 1, Selma, 27576
Harold Medlin, Route 2, Selma, 27576
M. R. Kesler, Route 1, Wendell, 27591
M. B. MacLeod, Smithfield, 27577
COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS
Robert Brooks, Chairman, Route 1, Clayton, 27520
Alton Johnson, Route 3, Raleigh, 27600
Leon Williams
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
John Ryberg, Chairman, Box 209, Smithfield, 27577
W. B. Shipp, 19 E. Dail, Smithfield, 27577
Doland Humpheries, Pine Level, 27568
J. A. Creech, Jr.
REPORTER
Steve Williams, Smithfield, 27577
COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS
Mrs. Clarence Woodard, Route 1, Selma, 27576
COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM
Shuford O. Edwins, Chairman, Route 1, Wendell, 27591
Joe Deaton, Route 3, Box 117, Smithfield, 27577

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS
Wayne Martin, Chairman, Selma, 27576
Robert Leonard, Route 1, Princeton, 27569
Joe Deaton, Route 3, Smithfield, 27577
Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton
Mike Moore, Box 358, Clayton, 27520
Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks, 27524
Franklin Grant, Route 2, Benson, 27504
Doland Humphries, Pine Level, 27568

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

BAPTIST COLLEGES—Budd Smith, Benson, 27504
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE—Doland Humphries, Pine Level, 27568
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM—Walter Jones, Smithfield, 27577
BAPTIST HOSPITAL—Glenwood Brown, Route 2, Princeton, 27569
N. C. BAPTIST HOMES—Donald Price, Benson, 27504
CHILDREN'S HOMES—Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, Smithfield, 27577
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY—N. R. Demchak, Smithfield, 27577
BAPTIST FOUNDATION—Mrs. Lucille L. Ellis
ANNUITY BOARD—Fletcher Ford, Smithfield, 27577

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Antioch—Susie Narron, Violet Narron, Leon Whitley
Baptist Center—Mr. Dick Lee, Mr. Tommy Doughtie, Mr. Ruffin Canady
Baptist Tabernacle—Mr. & Mrs. Gary Hocutt, Mrs. Vivian D. Nowell, Mrs. Nellie Chamblee, Mrs. Vera Hocutt, Mr. Thurman Johnson, Mrs. Mable Batten
Benson
Benson Grove
Bethany—O. B. Batten, Kate Batten, W. P. Whitley, Irene Whitley, Vick Cockrell, Blanch Bailey, Geraldine Carroll, Earl Brown, Joe Bicnell, Carol Bicnell
Bethesda—Marion Hobbs, Mrs. Clyde Hobbs, Lloyd Godwin, Maybelle Giles, Mary Puckett, Carolyn Durham, Larry Harper, Gertie Thomas
Beulah—Mr. Malah McLamb, Mr. Harris Thornton, Mrs. Harris Thornton
Blackman's Grove—Mrs. Herman Massengill, W. D. Beasley, J. G. Lee, Mrs. W. D. Beasley, Mr. Charles Johnson, Mrs. Charles Johnson
Burnell—Mr. T. H. Lassiter, Mrs. T. H. Lassiter, Mrs. Mayo Tart, Mrs. Lauriston Johnson, Mrs. Bobby Johnson
Calvary—Mrs. Marie Denning, Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, Mr. E. B. Williams
Carter's Chapel—Mr. A. C. Grady, Mr. Louis Edwards, Mrs. Louis Edwards, Mr. Clifton Woodruff, Mrs. Clifton Woodruff, Mr. Roger Sutton, Mrs. Roger Sutton
Cedar Grove—
Clayton First—Mrs. Hume Creech, Mrs. Leata A. Barnes, Mrs. M. W. Knott, Mr. M. W. Knott, Mr. Harvey Adams, Mr. Bert Strange, Mr. Harold White
Clyde's Chapel—Rev. Randolph Kesler, Mrs. W. R. Dean, Sr., Mr. A. Nevell Davis, Miss Verna Phipps, Mrs. Z. V. Spells, Mrs. Roderick Strickland, Mr. Titus Painter, Mrs. Haywood Medlin, Mr. Rodney Phipps
Corinth—Rev. James Bock, Mrs. Eugene Hinton, Mrs. Wilbur Johnson, Mrs. Leonard Bunn, Mrs. Wilbur Pulley
Crestwood—Rev. N. R. Demchak, Mrs. N. R. Demchak, Mr. Russell Simmons, Mrs. Russell Simmons
Faith—Mr. John Lewis, Mrs. John Lewis, Mr. W. G. Ricks, Mrs. W. G. Ricks, Mr. Leo Newsome
Four Oaks—Rev. R. E. Moore, Mr. Jack Colwell, Mr. Linwood Daughtry, Mrs. R. E. Moore, Mrs. B. B Creech, Mrs. Eva Keen, Mrs. Prinzena Strickland
Hales Chapel—Mr. Will Creech, Mrs. Will Creech, Mrs. Jesse Driver, Mrs. James Leonard

Hephzibah—Rev. Robert E. Leonard, David Wells, Gene Tart, Mr. Waylon Howell, Mrs. Waylon Howell
Hocutt Memorial—Mike Moore, Judy Moore, Lena Mercer, Ray Benson, Frances Hatcher, Selmadine Tart
Hood's Grove—Rev. Dennis Guy, Mrs. Dennis Guy, Mrs. Cleo Hood
Kenly—
Lee's Chapel—Mr. A. D. Driver, Mrs. A. D. Driver, Mr. Joe Faison, Rev. Don Cashwell
Live Oak—Mrs. Almetria Carter, Mrs. Eula Maidon, Mrs. Ola Stallings
Lyles Memorial—John Ench, Thomas Woodell
Micro—Rev. Leonard Braswell, Mrs. Shelby Jean Barnes, Mr. Arthur Braswell, Mrs. Arthur Braswell, Mr. Arthur Baykin, Mr. Perry Parrish, Mrs. Perry Parrish, Mrs. Essie Mae Crocker
Middlesex—Rev. William B. Taylor, John Brantley, Mrs. John Brantley, Mrs. Doris Corbett, Mrs. Nancy Lewis
Newton Grove—
Nobles Chapel—Mr. Loomis Glover, Mrs. Loomis Glover, Mr. G. G. Richards, Mrs. Esther Bissitte, Mr. Ferby Fulghum
North Smithfield—Rev. W. B. Shipp, Earl Whitley, Lloyd McLeod
Oliver's Grove—L. H. Allen, Jerisha Allen, Mr. C. C. Moore, Mrs. C. C. Moore, Mrs. Glenda Love, Miss Lanie Tyner, Mrs. Johnny Price, Rev. Worth Johnson, Mrs. Annie Johnson
Parrish Memorial—Johnny Medlin, Darrell Bass, Alise Medlin
Pauline—Hugh Allen, Earl Lee, Johnny Guy, Mrs. Willie Reynolds
Pine Level—Mrs. Dock R. Oliver, Mrs. Linda Jones, H. F. Radford, Mrs. Ben Parker, Rev. D. T. Humphries, Mrs. D. T. Humphries, Mrs. B. B. Parker, D. E. Woodard, Harold Pudin
Pinkney—Mr. Mike Aycock, Mr. James Rowe
Pisgah—Mrs. Leon Hobbs, Mrs. Walt Morgan, Rev. Donald Horn, Mrs. Nancy Janes, Mrs. Lois Olive, Mr. Douglas Wall, Mrs. Margaret Williams
Pleasant Grove—Mr. Troy Buffkin, Mr. Charles Gregory, Mr. Brant Johnson, Mrs. Claudia Brown, Mr. Willie Marcom, Mr. Hector Langdon
Princeton—Rev. Horace Ricks, Mrs. Bernard Lee, Mr. J. F. Daughtry, Mrs. J. F. Daughtry, Mrs. Nora Williamson, Mrs. Pearle Johnson, Mrs. Leonard Britt, Mrs. Herman Massengill
Sardis—Robert Howell, Laura Byrd, Delphia Whitley, Inez Howell
Selma—Rev. D. Wayne Martin, Mrs. D. Wayne Martin, Mr. Leon Williams, Mrs. Leon Williams, Mrs. Annie Vick, Mrs. Hettie Smith, Mrs. Melba Woodruff
Sharon—Dr. Kenneth Thrasher, M. B. MacLeod, Fletcher Ford, Carolyn Tharrington, Henry Whitley
Shiloh—Mrs. Judy Edwards, Mr. Gene Coats, Mrs. Gene Coats
Smithfield—John Ryberg, Steve Williams, M. A. Morgan, E. S. Simpson, Mrs. William Barnes, Mrs. J. R. Overby, Mrs. Ralph Pittman, Mrs. Jeanette Lassiter, Mrs. Jan Berry
Stevens Chapel—Mr. Jerry F. Oliver, Mrs. Jerry F. Oliver, Mr. Sherrill Thompson, Mrs. Sherrill Thompson
Thanksgiving—Mr. Willis Poole, Mrs. Willis Poole, Mr. Melvin Lynch, Mrs. Melvin Lynch, Mrs. Louise Gordon, Mrs. Chellie Gordon
Trinity—Dr. Budd E. Smith, Rev. John Grant, Wilbur Alford, Mrs. Garland Smith
Watkins Chapel—Richard Swift, Ray Driver
White Oak—Rev. C. W. Driver, Mrs. Delma Flowers, Mr. Jake Barnes, Mrs. Agnes Barnes, Mr. Hoyt Castleberry, Mrs. Hoyt Castleberry, Mrs. Nedra Richardson
Wilson's Mills—Mrs. Harvey Stuckey, Mrs. Willie Garner, Mrs. Alfred Hicks, Mr. Alfred Hicks, Mrs. Braxton Wood

Constitution

ARTICLE I.—NAME

The name of this association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II.—PURPOSE

The purpose of the association shall be to counsel together for the enlargement, expansion, and strengthening of the work of our Lord in Johnston County and such immediately contiguous territory as may be properly included in the judgement of the association; to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the churches; and to further the spirit of cooperation with the Baptist work in general as set forth by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III.—MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches. The number of messengers from each church shall be as follows: Four messengers for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letters sent by the churches to the annual meeting of the association. The courtesies of the floor may be extended at the discretion of the body to representatives of our denominational interests, and also to ministers and members of other Christian organizations.

ARTICLE IV.—NEW CHURCHES

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval of the Executive Committee, new churches may come under the watchcare of the association until the next annual meeting of the association, at which time the new church may be voted into the membership of the association by a majority of the messengers present and voting. Application for membership into the association shall be filed with the Associational Council six months prior to the annual meeting of the association.

ARTICLE V.—MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually beginning on Monday after the third Sunday in October at such place as was decided at the preceding annual meeting. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have authority to make changes in either time or place of meeting, as may best serve the interests of the association.

ARTICLE VI.—AUTHORITY

1. The association shall be a cooperative body for the purpose of fellowship, promotion, and counsel among the churches. It shall in no case control or direct a church with reference to its own government or internal policy. However, the association may upon invitation of the church send a committee to counsel with and advise that church.
2. A church may withdraw membership in the association upon presentation of a written request.
3. The association may withdraw fellowship from a church for a just cause upon recommendation of the Associational Council and upon approval by the Executive Committee and by a majority vote of the members of the association present and voting.

ARTICLE VII.—OFFICERS

1. The general officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and a Historian, each elected to a one-year term at the annual meeting of the association, and a Director of Missions who is not subject to annual election.

2. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and shall act as chairman of the Executive Committee. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator. The Clerk shall record, print, and distribute the Annual of the body. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the association subject to its order. The Historian shall record events of historical interest in the work of the association and shall promote the preservation of associational and church records. The Director of Missions shall have general oversight of the work of the association and shall give his support to the officers and committees of the association, and shall be available to work and counsel with the churches of the association.

3. The general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The committee shall submit its report during a designated business period on the last day of the associational session immediately following the report further nominations may be made from the floor. In event of further nomination for an office, nominations for that office shall be voted on individually. The newly elected officers of the association shall take office upon adjournment of the associational session.

4. The Directors of the departments of the association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These shall be Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Music Director and Associational Director of Library Services. The Directors of the Program Services departments shall be elected by the Executive Committee in the June meeting. They shall then meet as a group, with the Nominating Committee to select their slates of officers who shall be elected at the September meeting of the Executive Committee. These officers shall assume office at the beginning of the associational year. The officers of these organizations shall constitute the Council of the respective organizations.

ARTICLE VIII.—COMMITTEES

1. At the annual meeting of the association, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees: Nominating Committee; Committee on Order of Business; Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher; Committee on Memorials; Committee on Resolutions; Evangelism Committee; Christian Life Committee; Ordination Committee composed of nine ministers who upon invitation of the local church, may assist the church in examining candidates for the ministry in regard to personal experience and call, Christian doctrine, and Baptist practice.

2. The Moderator shall appoint individuals to represent the denominational programs during the associational year and to make reports at the annual session. The denominational programs to be represented are as follows: Baptist Colleges, Christian Literature, the Cooperative Program, Annuity Board, Baptist Foundation, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and American Bible Society. The Moderator working with the Committee on Order of Business, shall have the privilege of designating other individuals for the promotions of specific causes as such need arises.

ARTICLE IX.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. The association shall have an Executive Committee which shall be charged with the responsibility for carrying on all the business of the association and promoting all work authorized by the association in the interim between annual sessions. A report of the work of the Executive Committee shall be presented at the annual session of the association.

2. The Executive Committee shall be composed of either the pastor or interim pastor (provided the latter is a member of the church he represents), and one lay member of each church elected for a one-year term from October 1 to September 30; the following general officers of the association: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian; also the following department officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, and Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational Muisc Director, and Associational Director of Library Services.

3. The Executive Committee shall have the following officers: Chairman (who shall be the Moderator of the Association), Vice-Chairman (who shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association), Treasurer (who shall be the Treasurer of the Association), Recording Secretary (who shall be the Clerk of the Association).

4. The Executive Committee shall hold the regular quarterly meetings at a time and place it may designate, and such called meetings as the officers may deem necessary for a stated purpose when notice of such meetings has been sent to all members.

5. The Executive Committee shall have an Associational Council composed of the general officers and the heads of the departments of the association. The Moderator of the association shall serve as chairman of this committee and the Vice-Moderator shall serve as vice-chairman, and Clerk shall serve as secretary.

6. The Associational Council shall meet each quarter prior to the meeting of the Executive Committee, and in such called meetings as the Council officers may deem necessary. It shall coordinate the work of the association and make recommendations to the Executive Committee about programs and promotion of the work of the association.

7. The Executive Committee shall elect from its membership a Budget and Finance Committee at its first meeting of the associational year, of which the Treasurer shall be a member. This committee shall survey the needs of the association as presented by the organizations, and shall prepare a budget to be submitted for approval by the Executive Committee. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be included among the recommendations of the committee to the association. The Budget and Finance Committee shall also promote the effective operation of the current budget in cooperation with the associational Treasurer.

8. The Executive Committee may name such other committees as it may deem wise for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE X.—AMENDMENT OR REVISION

This Constitution may be amended or revised at any annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the proposed amendments or revision shall have been presented in writing to the Executive Committee and approved by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of that committee present and voting; and provided that the proposed amendments or revision shall be presented on the first day of the annual meeting of the association, but shall not be voted on until the second day of the meeting. Any amendments or revision shall take effect immediately upon adoption.

By-Laws

1. All meetings of the body shall be opened with Scripture and prayer.

2. The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30 and all annual reports shall conform to the dates of the fiscal year.

3. The Executive Committee of the association is charged with the responsibility of having the financial records of the association audited by a competent auditor or accountant once each year.

4. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to the following: All departments and institutions of the Baptist State Convention; the Librarians of the N. C. Baptist Colleges and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries; Secretary of Survey and Statistics. Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee; American Baptist Historical Society, and other organizations and societies which may desire and request them.

5. The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be Roberts Rules of order.

Proceedings

Monday Evening—October 20, 1975

1. The Seventy-Third Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association met at Thanksgiving Baptist Church on Monday, October 20, 1975, at 7:30 p.m. with the Moderator, Hoyt Lock, Presiding.

2. Billy Rae Creech led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "To God Be the Glory."

3. Frank Grant, host pastor, welcomed the members of the association.

4. Donald Horn presented the Order of Business for the Seventy-Third Annual Session and moved adoption of the program for the annual meeting of the Association subject to change as necessary. The program was unanimously adopted.

Proposed Program

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Monday Evening, October 20, 1975
Thanksgiving Baptist Church

7:30	Worship	
	Hymn led by Billy Rae Creech and Organist from Thanksgiving	
	Welcome and Announcements	Frank Grant
	Adoption of Order of Business	Donald Horn
	Special Music	Nancy Earp
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Harold Medlin
	Annual Sermon	Harold White
8:10	Hymn led by Billy Rae Creech	
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Greetings from Representative of State Convention	Ted Purcell
	Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors	Raymond Moore
	Report of Director of Missions	Raymond Moore
	Special Music	Winkie Earp
8:50	Evening Message	Dr. Raymond Brown
9:30	Benediction	

Tuesday Afternoon, October 21, 1975
Hephzibah Baptist Church

3:00	Hymn led by Billy Rae Creech	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Doland Humphries
3:10	Associational Reports:	
	Sunday School	John D. Johnson
	Church Training	Hoyt Lock
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Doc R. Oliver
	Brotherhood	Edison Temple
	Music	Billy Rae Creech
	Evangelism	Shuford O. Edwins
	Historian	Mrs. Leata Barnes
	Library Services	Mrs. Virginia Baker
3:45	Special Music	Billy Rae Creech
	Doctrinal Sermon	Dr. Jack Colwell
4:20	Hymn led by Billy Rae Creech	
	Miscellaneous Reports:	
	Budget and Finance Committee	Edward Renfrow
	Digest of Church Letters	Horace Ricks
	Report of Executive Committee	Horace Ricks
	Committee on Nominations	Horace Ricks
	Committee on Time, Place and Preacher	Jack Colwell
	Committee on Ordinations	John Ryberg
	Treasurer's Report	Edward Renfrow
	Committee Appointments	Moderator Elect

5:00	Memorials	Mrs. Josephine Creech
5:05	Institutions and Agencies:	
	American Bible Society	N. R. Demchak
	Baptist Children's Homes of N. C., Inc.	Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington
	Annuity Board, S. B. C.	Fletcher Ford
	Baptist Foundation	Mrs. G. Tom Scott
	Baptist Hospital	John C. Grant
	Christian Higher Education	Dr. Budd Smith
	Christian Life Committee	John Ryberg
	Christian Literature	Robert Leonard
	North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.	Wayne Martin
5:45	Hymn led by Billy Rae Creech	
	Special Music	Nancy Jones
	Afternoon Message	William A. Poole
6:20	Announcements and Recognition of Visitors	
6:30	Benediction and Blessing of Evening Meal	

Tuesday Evening, October 21
Hephzibah Baptist Church

7:30	Hymn led by Billy Rae Creech	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	W. B. Shipp
	Resolutions Committee Report	Wayne Martin
	Report on the Cooperative Program	Walter Jones
	The Film—"Rope of Sand"	
	Message	Charles Wiggs
	Miscellaneous Business and Announcements	
8:25	Hymn led by Billy Rae Creech	
	Special Music	Hephzibah Baptist Church
	Closing Message	Dr. Edward H. Pruden
9:00	Benediction and Adjournment	

PASTORS OF THE CHURCHES OF THE JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:

	Telephone
Antioch—(Interim) W. C. Atkinson	
Baptist Center—Robert G. Brooks, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	553-7302
Baptist Tabernacle—Shuford O. Edwins, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	365-6586
Benson—Donald Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504	894-3275
Benson Grove—Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart, Clayton 27520	553-6091
Bethany—C. Vance Johnson, 526 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	556-1157
Bethesda—John O. Waller, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	553-6431
Beulah—James D. Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	892-5757
Blackman's Grove—LeRoy Witt, Rt. 3, Box 72, Clayton 27520	553-5582
Burnell—	
Calvary—Ted Williams, 526 Arlington, Rocky Mount 27801	446-3807
Carter's Chapel—Robert Barefoot, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	934-2064
Cedar Grove—Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	269-8703
Clayton First—(Supply) Harold White	
Clyde's Chapel—M. Randolph Kesler, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	365-6969
Corinth—James Bock, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	365-6576
Crestwood—N. R. Demchak, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	934-8494
Faith—Walter S. Jones, Box 152, Smithfield 27577	934-8661
Four Oaks—Jack V. Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524	963-2664
Hales Chapel—William E. Davis, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	269-8580

Hephzibah—Robert Leonard, Rt. 1, Princeton 27569	965-5886
Hocutt Memorial—Mike Moore, Box 358, Clayton 27520	553-7935
Hoods Grove—Dennis Guy, Rt. 1, Box 88, Faison 28341	267-3186
Kenly—James D. Tucker, Box 663, Kenly 27542	284-3183
Lee's Chapel—Donald Cashwell, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	
Live Oak—Hoyt M. Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	965-5826
Lyles Memorial—John R. Ench, Box 415, Clayton 27520	553-6868
Micro—Leonard Braswell, Rt. 3, Holland Dr., Smithfield 27577	934-3960
Middlesex—William B. Taylor, Box 224, Middlesex 27557	235-4049
Newton Grove—Kenneth D. Helms, Jr., 438 Judson, Wake Forest 27587	
Nobles Chapel—Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	235-4101
North Smithfield—W. B. Shipp, 19 E. Dail, Smithfield 27577	934-5713
Oliver's Grove—Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart, Clayton 27520	
Parrish Memorial—Harold Medlin, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	965-8755
Pauline—Niles Compton, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	894-3238
Pine Level—Doland T. Humphries, Pine Level 27568	965-3163
Pinkney—James R. Rowe, Rt. 2, Box 244, Fremont 27830	
Pisgah—Donald K. Horn, Rt. 1, Box 295, Smithfield 27577	934-7765
Pleasant Grove—Kemp Young, Rt.1, Box 214, Willow Springs 27592	
Princeton—Horace Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569	936-5631
Sardis—Otis Darnell, 328 W. Avenue, Wake Forest 27587	
Selma—D. Wayne Martin, Box 446, Selma 27576	965-8985
Sharon—Kenneth Thrasher, Box 481, Smithfield 27577	934-8845
Shiloh—Lewis Edwards, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	943-7521
Smithfield First—John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577	934-2204
Stevens Chapel—(Interim) Fletcher Ford	
Thanksgiving—Frank Grant, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	965-8821
Trinity—John C. Grant, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	
Watkins Chapel—Richard Swift, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	
White Oak—C. W. Driver, Rt. 2, Box 587, Clayton 27520	553-7560
Wilson's Mills—Joseph Deaton, Jr., Rt. 3, B. 117, Smithfield	934-6584
Jonesboro (watchcare)—Leon Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	

5. Miss Nancy Earp brought the special music. She sang "How Beautiful Upon the Mountains."

6. Harold Medlin read the Scripture from Ephesians 2:1-10 and led in prayer.

7. Harold White, of the Baptist State Convention, brought the annual sermon. The theme of his sermon was: (1) A self fit to live with, See my self, "Search me, O God and try me and see if there be any wicked way in me." (2) Stay alive as long as we live. (3) Have a faith to live by.

8. Billy Rae Creech led the congregation in the hymn, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence."

9. Horace Ricks, clerk, reported on a request from the Jonesboro Baptist Church, Dunn, for membership in the Johnston Baptist Association that has been under the Watchcare of the association. He made a motion that we accept them into the full membership of the association. The motion was approved unanimously. Members of the church were recognized and welcomed into the association.

The Clerk made a motion that a committee be elected to study the needs of the association and to make regular reports to the Executive Committee and to the next Annual Session. The motion read as follows: "That the Executive Committee through the Nominating Committee be advised to recommend to the association in its Annual Meeting the nomination of a special committee for an in-depth study of the work in the Johnston Baptist Association with a special view to evaluating the need for office and conference facilities." The adoption of this report was unanimous. Mr. Ricks spoke to the report.

10. Ted Purcell, Baptist Chaplain at N.C.S.U. in Raleigh, brought greetings from the Baptist State Convention. He told of the many ways he ministers to students on campus. He requested churches to send him names of our Baptist students on campus at N. C. State Univer-

sity.

11. The Report of the Department of Campus Ministry was adopted.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

Although there are almost thirty of us attempting some distinctively Christian witness as Baptists or with BSU on the campuses of North Carolina, we know that we cannot do the job alone.

There will be worship periods, study sessions, fellowship hours, Missions opportunities, outreach and witness groups, and attempts to make our faith "applicable" to college life from Cullowhee to Wilmington. Chaplains will be seeking to project a ministry to faculty, administrators, internationals, married and graduate students as well as undergraduates. Students will give over $7,000 for missions and send their fellows around the world as witnesses. Baptist faculty and local pastors will join us in teaching, leadership training and deepening of Christian commitments.

Of equal significance in reaching students, however, will be the worthy pastors, Sunday School teachers and other committed Christians in the churches from which these persons come. It is our hope to work together in a number of ways during the coming year to strengthen each other and seek even more effective ways of service.

James Y. Greene
Department of Campus Ministry

12. Raymond Moore, Director of Missions, recognized the visitors and new pastors in the association.

Mr. Moore presented the Report of the Director of Missions. He moved the adoption of his report. It was so approved.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

We need to be reminded often that the association exists to help the churches do the work that the Lord left for the churches to do. Churches need to be reminded that they are on mission for Christ—that they are continuing the work of redemption for God through Jesus Christ. The association may also lead the churches to see their mission and to inspire them to be on mission for Christ.

The responsibility of the association is to minister to the local churches, for the local churches, through the local churches and from the local churches. The association is based on Biblical principles of fellowship and missions for the purpose of bringing churches together in fellowship, strengthening them for their ministries and involving them in missions at home and around the world.

Dr. Lloyd Corder defines the association—"The association is a fellowship of churches on mission in their setting".

Some things that your director of missions would like to see done are:

1. Have an in-depth study of the association's needs.
2. Begin some long-range strategy planning for implementing its mission and ministry.
3. Set some goals for meeting priority needs.
4. Set up a program of perennial leadership training.

The following is a summary of statistics compiled from monthly reports of the director of missions for the past twelve months:

1. Times visited regular services in the churches—128.
2. Times done specific work in the churches—33.
3. Associational meetings attended—38.
4. Other services:
   Conducted worship at Colonial Rest Home.
   Served as hospital chaplain 16 days.

Conducted morning devotions on Radio Station WMPM 5 days.
Conducted chapel service at mental health center 2 days.
Served as director of Vacation Bible School for Mentally Retarded.

5. Denominational causes presented to the churches:
World Mission Conferences.
Cooperative Program.
Children's Homes
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions.
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions.
N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc. (For the aging)
Baptist Hospital
Baptist Coleges.
State Missions.

6. Meetings attended outside the association:
World Mission Conferences, Tar River Association.
January Bible Study Clinic at Campbell College
Spoke in a church in the Raleigh Association on pre-convention Sunday.
Attended dedication ceremonies for Robeson Baptist Association Building
Attended Baptist State Convention, 3 days
Attended Director of Missions and Convention Staff Workshop, 2 days
Attended Meredith College Christmas Music Concert
Attended State Conference on Evangelism, Greensboro
Attended Metro Missions Workshop in Durham
Attended State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College
Spoke on "Mission Advance Week-end" in the Stanley Association.
Attended Stewardship Seminar in Fayetteville
Attended a workshop on work with Mentally Retarded in Fayetteville
Attended a regional Cooperative Program Rally in Oxford
Attended annual State W. M. U. Meeting in Charlotte
Attended Associational Leadership Workshop in Louisville, Ky., 3 days
Spoke on "Mission Advance Week-end" in Brunswick Association
Attended Liberty Bell Ceremonies in Raleigh
Attended Directors of Missions conference, Miami Beach
Attended Southern W. M. U. Convention, Miami Beach
Attended the Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach
Attended Board of Ministers meeting at Campbell College
Attended Sunday School Briefing Meeting in Raleigh
Attended Directors of Missions Conferences at Fruitland, 5 days
Attended Home Missions Conferences at Ridgecrest, 6 days
Spoke in World Missions Conferences in South Roanoke Association, 6 da.

7. Conferences held: Individual—181, group—41, Committee—21.
8. Bulletins published—750 monthly, total 9,000.
9. Miles traveled in work—21,132.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Moore

13. M. B. MacLeod spoke concerning the nominee for the Baptist State Convention General Secretary. The nominee is Dr. Cecil Ray, head of the Stewardship Department of the Texas Baptist Convention for the past 12 years.

14. Miss Winkie Earp of the Thanksgiving Church played, "Open My Eyes" on musical hand blown glasses.

15. Raymond Brown, Professor at Southeastern Seminary brought the evening message. His theme was, "What Does Freedom Mean To You?" (1) The freedom that God gives has limits. (2) Freedom demands discipline. (3) Freedom demands commitment. We are free to live in our Father's house.

16. Wayne Martin pronounced the benediction and the body adjourned.

Tuesday afternoon—October 21, 1975
Hephzibah Baptist Church

17. Hoyt Lock, moderator, presided over the Tuesday Session of the Seventy-Third Annual Session held at Hephzibah Baptist Church on October 21, 1975.
18. Billy Rae Creech led the assembly in the singing of "Love Divine."
19. Doland Humphries read the Scripture from the book of Philippians and led in prayer.
20. Hoyt Lock, in the absence of John Johnson, represented the Sunday School Report as follows:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Last year we had 6 persons to attend the State VBS Clinic at Wingate. Those who went held a Preparation Clinic in our association on Mar. 10, at Wilson's Mills. A clinic for all VBS workers was held April 28, at Smithfield. An associational Sunday School workshop was held at Smithfield First Church, Feb. 17 and 18 with State Sunday School workers leading. The basic books used were the books in the "Working" series.

The associational S. S. Council recommends that all churches participate in as many of the suggested emphases and projects as possible that are suggested by the Sunday School Department. The associational officers will help to promote these and will assist in any way possible.

Emphases for 1975-1976 are:

1. A "People Search" in November.
2. "Reach Out '75" with intense visitation, and high attendance Nov. 2.
3. "Reach Out To Young Families" with special emphasis on Young Adults and Preschool Children.
4. "Five Fabulous Sundays" in February.
5. "Senior Spring" and "Love a Young Adult Away Today"
6. Encourage churches to have regular workers meetings.
7. Have an associational training school in March.
8. Promote "Read the Bible Through in '76"
9. Promote "Operation Home Study"

The associational S. S. Council recommends that we set the following goals for the new year:

1. That churches have a 10% increase in enrollment by Sept. 30, 1976.
2. Lead 25% of churches to have workers meetings.
3. Lead 100% of churches to participate in training school.
4. Lead 50% of churches to conduct "People Search".
5. Lead 50% of churches to participate in Growth Enlargement Campaign.
6. Lead 100% of churches to conduct a Vacation Bible School.

There are free leaflets with information as to how to conduct the S. S. emphases. The S. S. periodicals, especially "Outreach" and the "Leadership" Magazines will give helpful information.

We wish for each church a good year in S. S. work that more people may be reached for Bible Study, that more people may be won to Christ, and that better teaching may be done in our Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. Johnson,
Associational S. S. Director

SUMMARY OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORTS, 1975

Church	Enrolment	Aver. Att.	Miss. Off.	Litt. Cost	Total Cost	No. Days	No. Hrs.	Prof. Faith	Achiev. Grade
Antioch	68	(No report)							
Baptist Center	57	55	$	$ 48.00	$ 58.00	5	2		

Baptist Tabernacle	130	108		97.16	197.78	5	2.5	1	M
Benson	74	70	53.85	85.66	182.16	5	3		M
Benson Grove	27	27	20.00	25.00	47.00	5	2	1	
Bethany		(No report)							
Beulah	200	135		142.11	142.11	5	3	1	
Blackmons Grove	41	27	28.05	18.11	132.11	5	2		
Burnell		(No report)							
Calvary	54	50	53.82		74.58	5	2	0	M
Carters Chapel	80	55	18.68	60.00	60.00	5	2	0	M
Cedar Grove	50	46	17.69	37.44	129.94	5	2	0	M
Clayton, First	133	114	24.50	89.50	255.10	5	2.5		M
Clyde's Chapel	53	51	23.25	80.00	105.00	5	3	0	
Corinth	68	63	21.45	46.63	117.91	5	2.5	0	M
Crestwood	56	49	43.63	67.00	67.00	5	2.5		M
Faith	39	36	15.24	54.00	84.00	5	2	0	M
Four Oaks	112	82	56.00	80.00	170.00	8	3	2	A
Hales Chapel	80	67	46.04	85.90	174.55	5	3	0	M
Hephzibah	109	92	104.00	100.00	250.00	5	2	0	A
Hocutt Memorial	107	86	28.94			5	2		
Bethesda	82	77				5	3	2	
Hoods Grove	55	53	29.47			5	2	3	
Kenly	35	34		46.00	46.00	5	2		
Lee's Chapel	40	36		110.00	110.00	5	2		
Live Oak	79	67	25.66	55.03	55.03	5	2		
Lyles Memorial	64	42	2.00	45.00	70.00	5	2	0	
Micro	45	42	21.11		42.89	5	2.5	1	
Middlesex	46	(No report)							
North Smithfield	51	39	41.00	65.00	100.00	5	2	0	M
Olivers Grove	37	35	23.10	37.00	63.00	5	2.5		
Pauline	76	61	28.11	40.00	40.00	5	2	0	
Pine Level	73	63	34.38	55.00	75.00	5	3		M
Nobles Chapel	13	13	6.00			5	2.5		
Pinkney	60	58		60.79	115.54	6	2		A
Pisgah	152	137	40.55	99.87	248.21	5	3	3	M
Pleasant Grove	50	(No report)							
Princeton	128	115	64.05	110.37	265.95	5	2.5	1	M
Sardis	46	41	33.75	40.00	55.00	5	3	1	M
Selma	58		14.03			5			
Sharon		(No report)							
Shiloh	67	66	36.92	26.80	95.12	5	1.5		
Smithfield, First	210	164	126.57	113.41	413.41	5	3		M
Stevens Chapel	77	62	32.88	56.27	148.50	6	2.5	2	
Thanksgiving		(No report)							
Trinity	34	34	31.00			5	2.5		
Newton Grove	80	58	22.91	125.12	227.87	5	2		M
Watkins Chapel	90	87	47.00			5	2.5	0	
White Oak	85	(No report)							
Wilson's Mills	105	72	42.48	65.00	85.00	10	2.5	0	A
Parrish Memorial	110	(No report)							
Mentally Retarded	66	(45 pupils, 31 faculty)							
Totals	3652	2668	$1258.51 (offering)		$2269.16 (Literature)				
					$4503.76 (Total cost)				

Summary: 42 churches reported having VBS.
49 churches are said to have had VBS
2 churches did not have a VBS. 1 mission school was reported

21. The report of Church Training was presented by Hoyt Lock.

REPORT ON CHURCH MINISTRIES AND TRAINING

Two events of interest merit our attention as we look back at what took place in the field of Church Ministries.

On November 25, 1974, "M" Night was held at The Sharon Baptist Church with Dr. Bud Smith as the main speaker of the evening. Also a very interesting skit titled "Skunk Kit" was presented by some of the members of the Hephzibah Baptist Church.

The second event of interest was the Associational Youth Night under the direction of Dr. Jack Colwell of the Four Oaks Baptist Church. Jack and his staff did a good job with their program.

As in the past the personnel making up the staff for Church Ministries and Training stand ready to assist you when called upon.

For the future we would like to see each church in our Association give thought to developing a training program of some kind. Certainly every church should strive to have a successful January Bible Study.

Remember to call on State workers in this field if the Associational Committee cannot do the job when it needs doing.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoyt M. Lock, Director

22. Mrs. Doc R. Olver presented the Report of the Woman's Missionary Union.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The past year has been one characterized by dedicated service of women committed to God and to service in His name. It has been in our association exciting, thrilling and challenging as I have attempted to direct these women for the past year. I am very grateful for the privilege of serving as Director of Woman's Union in our association, and my life has been richly blessed by service in this place of leadership.

Our year started with our World Day of Prayer held at Selma Baptist Church under the leadership of our Associate Director, Mrs. Jerry Wood. A very spiritual meeting was held with Mrs. J. Winston Pearce setting the mood with a very dynamic challenging message.

WMU Focus Week was observed with five devotional programs presented by five women on a local radio station.

On March 1st, the Baptist Young Women and Men met together at Baptist Center with Miss B. Jaye Bunn, BYW leader and Mr. Edison Temple leading. Miss Nancy Curtis, State BYW Director, and Miss Debbie Tippett, who served under the Home Missions Board, working with Indians in New Mexico last summer, presented challenges to those attending.

The annual Acteens meeting under the direction of Mrs. Jan Barry, Associational Director was held at Live Oak in April with Mr. and Mrs. Magnet Herrin, missionary couple presenting slides and talks to the large group of girls and leaders attending.

The Annual WMU meeting was held in April at Antioch with over 250 women in attendance. Miss Kathryn Bullard, then State Director of Baptist Women and The Rev. John Ryberg, pastor of First Church in Smithfield brought challenging messages.

A sleepover for older GA's was held in Four Oaks, May 2 under the direction of Miss Nancy Daughtry, GA Director.

The Younger GA's held a supper meeting at Bethesda with Miss Debbie Tippett as speaker.

The annual meeting for Mission Friends was held at Middlesex in May with Miss Shelia Thomas and Miss Jean Raines directing the activities.

The Associational WMU Council met quarterly for business and fellowship. Eighteen members from the Associational WMU attended WMU week at Ridgecrest.

We of the council are committing ourselves to more dedicated service to God in the coming year. We covet your prayers as we begin anew.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Doc R. Oliver, Director

23. Raymond Moore, in the absence of Shuford O. Edwins, presented the Report on Evangelism.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The committee on evangelism is planning a Lay School of Evangelism for the Johnston Association on February 16, 1976. We are asking that all churches plan to participate.

There will be an associational Evangelism Rally held on March 22, 1976, and we are asking every church in the association to plan to take part in this undertaking.

In keeping with our national Bicentennial Celebration and the Southern Baptist Convention we are asking that each church of the Johnston to take part in Simultaneous Revivals in April. The dates suggested by the committee on evangelism for revivals in our association are the weeks following April 4 and April 11, 1976. If at all possible, we urge each church to plan for revival during one of these two weeks.

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD AND MAN" was the theme of the 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

The 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at the Civic Center Auditorium, Ashville, February 2-4, 1976.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our association, state, nation and the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Shuford Edwins, chairman

24. Wayne Martin made the motion and Billy Rae Creech seconded the motion that the Evangelism report be adopted and it was approved.

25. Mrs. Leata Barnes presented the Historian Report as follows:

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

Johnston Baptist Association heard and adopted its first historical report November 7, 1929, during its annual meeting at Pisgah.

S. L. Morgan, the associations first elected historian, gave a pattern review of the year 1928-1929 which included building programs, shifting of pastors, Sunday School revival, a school of missions, unrest among members due to defalcation of convention Home Mission funds, and the financial depression.

The association's report for the year 1974-1975 is good. With Rev. Raymond E. Moore as Director of Missions, Hoyt M. Lock as Moderator, Horace W. Ricks as Clerk and Edward Renfrow as Treasurer, the association has had good leadership.

Highlights of the year were The World Missions Conference, October 27-31, 1974; Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer held with Selma church and Mrs. J. Winston Pearce the inspiring speaker; Week of Prayer of Foreign Missions observed by all churches; Christmas programs appropriate and meaningful; participation in the special Bible school for the handicapped; a program of Youth work of Sharon; and Charles and Bonnie Wiggs at home!

Conferences at Ridgecrest; Caraway; Nashville, Tennessee; Miami, Florida; Raleigh, North Carolina; and Stockholm, Sweden, were attended by members of the association.

Hocutt Memorial and Beulah have completed additions to their buildings. Bethesda has a new pastor, Rev. John O. Waller; Lyles Memorial has Rev. John Ench.

Some pastors have left the churches they were serving: Patrick N. Forbes, Clayton First;

Roger D. Cope, Blackmon's Grove; William F. Harrell, Burnell; Kenneth Wellmon, Hales Chapel; Buel Creason, Lyles Memorial; Thomas Edwards, Micro; Andrew B. Moon, Pleasant Grove; Tommy Pearce, Shiloh; and C. E. Clayton, Stevens Chapel.

Graduates of Southeastern Seminary, 1975, include Steve Williams, Smithfield First; Thomas Ritter, Lee's Chapel; Roger Cope, Blackmon's Grove; W. B. Shipp, North Smithfield.

Baptist Biographical Data forms have been sent to Wake Forest University Library for: Hoyt Morris Locke, Live Oak; Joseph Curtis Deaton, Wilson's Mills; Kenneth Dudley Holland, Antioch; Donald Keith Horn, Pisgah; Walter Samuel Jones, Jr., Faith; Jack Von Colwell, Four Oaks; Horace Wilton Ricks, Princeton; Maurice Randolph Kesler, Clyde's Chapel; Herbert Burnett Strange, Clayton First; Raymond E. Moore, Four Oaks.

Historical Records have been filmed by Archives and History at Raleigh for:

Antioch 1859-1972
Baptist Center 1871-1887
Clayton First 1839-1972
Clyde's Chapel 1889-1972
Corinth 1904-1938
Four Oaks 1891-1972
Hood's Grove 1907-1972
Thanksgiving 1929-1963
Princeton 1889-1972
White Oak 1931-1972

Wake Forest University has micro-filmed records for:

Baptist Center 1871-1887
Hale's Chapel 1941-1970
Lee's Chapel 1825-1894; 1905-1959
Trinity 1880-1967

Each church is urged to have its records micro-filmed. There is no cost.

Director Raymond E. Moore attended a Sunday School conference at Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky; participated in a World Missions Conference in South Roanoke Association and has assisted Jonesboro Church, Dunn, Route 2, relative to membership in the Johnston Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Leata A. Barnes, Historian

Mrs. Barnes showed a book of the pastors of the First Baptist Church of Clayton who have served the church.

Mrs. Barnes asked that all churches in the association send a picture and a brief history of the church to her to be compiled for the Baptist Collection at Wake Forest University. This action is part of our Bicentennial effort.

26. Wayne Martin, in the absence of Mrs. Virginia Baker, presented the Library Services report.

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LIBRARY SERVICES

During the past church year, the library services division of the Johnston Baptist Association did not have any requests for assistance in establishing or reorganization of libraries.

Mrs. Bud (Ethel K.) Smith of Benson will serve as library consultant for the year 1975-1976. We are fortunate to have such a capable person to assist us.

The library services division urges everyone to support their church library by usage and donation of books. Also, we urge everyone to visit our Baptist book stores. They have outstanding new books each month from all the leading religious authors.

Virginia F. Baker
Library Services

27. All of the preceding reports were unanimously approved.

28. Billy Rae Creech spoke in regard to the Music. He spoke of the work in Music and of his willingness to help churches if they ask for his services.

Mr. Creech sang "Sheltered in the Arms of God" for the assembly.

29. Jack Colwell brought the doctrinal sermon. His theme was "Church Re-Newal." The scripture was taken from Acts 2 and Romans 8. The victory of the church. (1) The recovery of the gospel is the beginning of the renewal of the church. (2) The call for power. We can say with Paul, "I can do all things through Christ. The church belongs to the living God.

30. Billy Rae Creech led in singing, "Stand Up for Jesus."

31. Edward Renfrow presented the Finance Committee Report of the Proposed Budget for 1975-76 as follows.

ANNUAL REPORT OF BUDGET AND FINANCE COMMITTEE PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1975-1976:

Anticipated Receipts:	
From churches of the association	$16,166.00
From Baptist State Convention	384.00
	$16,550.00
Disbursements:	
Salary—Director of missions	$ 7,000.00
Rent on house and office	1,200.00
Travel expense	2,200.00
Utilities—home and office	1,200.00
Annuity and insurance	1,600.00
WMU expenses	750.00
Office supplies and postage	450.00
Equipment and repairs	250.00
Convention and conference expenses	400.00
Vacation Bible School expenses	100.00
Annual meeting expenses	100.00
Publishing Annuals (Minutes)	600.00
Brotherhood expenses	100.00
Sunday School expenses	75.00
Clerk honorarium	75.00
Stenographer	100.00
Miscellaneous	25.00
Church Training expenses	75.00
Music expenses	50.00
Leadership workshops	50.00
Personnel Training	100.00
Historian's expenses	50.00
	$16,550.00

Respectfully submitted,
Edward Renfrow, Chairman

The report was adopted as printed.

32 Edward Renfrow presented the Report of the Treasurer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER

October 1974—September, 1975

Reconciliation of cash balances:			
Cash in bank—9/30/74:			
Regular checking	$ 3489.62		
Savings, Building Fund	4672.37		$ 8161.99
Plus:			
Excess receipts over disbursements			1346.54
Cash in bank 9/30/75:			
Regular checking	$ 3916.45		
Savings, Building Fund	5592.08		$ 9508.53
Receipts:	Actual	Budget	Over/Under
From the churches	$13762.68	$15700.00	$ 1937.32
Baptist State Convention	443.59		
Refund, Sales Tax	11.16		
Building Fund	715.00		
World Missions Conference	4254.13	4500.00	248.87
Annual—Minute fund	509.75		
Pulpit supply	100.00		
Interest earned	209.10		
Total receipts	$20005.41	$20200.00	$2183.19

Disbursements:	Actual	Budget	Over/Under
Salary—Director of Missions	$ 6600.00	$ 6600.00	$
Rent—House and office	1200.00	1200.00	
Travel expense	1873.00	1900.00	27.00
Utilities—Home and office	978.00	1000.00	21.14
Annuity and Insurance	1565.08	1600.00	34.92
W.M.U. Expense	571.58	750.00	175.42
Office supplies and postage	488.75	450.00	+ 35.75
Equipment and repairs		250.00	250.00
Convention and Conference exp.	302.42	400.00	97.58
Vacation Bible School	68.50	100.00	31.50
Annual meeting expense	41.23	100.00	58.77
Publishing Annuals	452.26	525.00	72.74
Brotherhood	50.00	100.00	50.00
Sunday School expense	15.56	75.00	59.44
World Missions Conference	4269.09	4500.00	230.91
Intangible tax	7.54		+ 7.54
Clerk honorarium	75.00	75.00	
Stenographer	100.00	100.00	
Miscellaneous		200.00	200.00
Church Training expense		75.00	75.00
Music expense		50.00	50.00
Leadership workshops		50.00	50.00
Personnel training		100.00	100.00
Total disbursements	$18658.87	$20200.00	$1541.13
Excess receipts over disbursements $1346.54			

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 9/30/75:

Church	To budget	Bldg. Fund	W. M. Conf.	Total
Antioch	$ 50.00	$	$ 50.51	$ 100.51

Baptist Center	175.00		65.50	237.50
Baptist Tabernacle	700.00		125.00	825.00
Benson	550.00		75.00	625.00
Benson Grove			62.50	62.50
Bethany	125.00		65.00	190.00
Bethesda	260.04		175.00	435.04
Beulah	183.21		125.00	305.21
Blackmons Grove	125.00			125.00
Burnell	135.00			235.00
Calvary	65.00			65.00
Carter's Chapel	150.00		65.00	215.00
Cedar Grove	40.00			40.00
Clayton, First	1074.93		200.00	1331.93
Clyde's Chapel	280.00		125.00	405.00
Corinth	180.00			180.00
Crestwood	146.00			146.00
Faith	41.50		125.00	166.50
Four Oaks	614.96		162.20	777.16
Hales Chapel	166.10		70.00	236.10
Hephzibah	480.00		125.00	605.00
Hocutt Memorial	650.00	50.00	125.00	825.00
Hoods Grove	25.00	15.00	60.00	100.00
Kenly	204.00		125.00	329.00
Lee's Chapel	68.00		62.50	130.50
Live Oak	150.00		125.00	275.00
Lyles Memorial			62.50	62.50
Micro	100.00			100.00
Middlesex	175.00	50.00	62.50	287.50
Newton Grove	75.00			75.00
Nobles Chapel	220.00		125.00	345.00
North Smithfield	100.00		50.00	150.00
Oliver's Grove	100.00		62.50	162.50
Parrish Memorial	225.00		120.00	345.00
Pauline				
Pine Level	500.00		125.00	625.00
Pinkney				
Pisgah	700.00		125.00	825.00
Pleasant Grove	417.19		126.00	537.19
Princeton	789.05	300.00	150.00	1239.05
Sardis	75.00			75.00
Selma	500.00		150.00	650.00
Sharon	840.41		150.00	990.41
Shiloh	55.00		125.00	180.00
Smithfield, First	800.00		125.00	925.00
Stevens Chapel	100.00		125.00	225.00
Thanksgiving	334.87			334.87
Trinity	150.00		55.00	205.00
Watkins Chapel	125.00		70.00	196.00
White Oak	300.00	150.00	125.00	575.00
Wilson's Mills	442.42		125.00	567.42
Other contributions		150.00		150.00
Totals	$13762.68	$715.00	$4219.71	$18697.39

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
RECONCILIATION OF CASH BALANCES
As of August 31, 1975

Cash in bank—9/30/74		
Regular checking	$3,489.62	
Savings—Building Fund	4,672.37	$8,161.99
Plus:		
Excess receipts over disbursements		
Cash in bank—8/31/75		
Regular checking	2,837.63	
Savings—Building Fund	5,542.08	
	$8,379.71	$8,379.71

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Period Ended August 31, 1975

RECEIPTS:	Actual	Budget	(Over) Under
Collections—Assoc. Churches	$11,306.96	$15,700.00	$4,393.04
—Baptist State Convention	411.59		(411.59)
—Refund Sales Tax	7.45		(7.45)
—Building Fund	665.00		(665.00)
—World Missions Conference	4,254.13	4,500.00	245.87
—Annuals—Minutes	509.75		(509.75)
—Pulpit Supply	100.00		(100.00)
—Interest Earned	209.10		(209.10)
	17,463.98	20,200.00	2,736.02
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Salary—Superintendent of Missions	6,050.00	6,600.00	550.00
Rent on house & office	1,100.00	1,200.00	100.00
Travel Expense	1,715.00	1,900.00	185.00
Utilities—house and office	895.86	1,000.00	104.14
Annuity & Insurance	1,436.53	1,600.00	163.47
WMU Expense	571.58	750.00	178.42
Office supplies & postage	351.69	450.00	98.31
Equipment & repairs		250.00	250.00
Convention expenses	221.42	400.00	178.58
Vacation Bible School	68.50	100.00	31.50
Annual Meeting	41.23	100.00	58.77
Publishing Johnston Minutes	452.26	525.00	72.74
Brotherhood Expenses	50.00	100.00	50.00
Sunday School Expenses	15.56	75.00	59.44
World Missions Conference	4,269.09	4,500.00	230.91
Intangible Tax	7.54		(7.54)
Clerk Honorarium		75.00	75.00
Stenographer		100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous		200.00	200.00
Church Training		75.00	75.00
Music		50.00	50.00
Leadership Workshops		50.00	50.00
Personnel Training		100.00	100.00
Total	$17,246.26	$20,200.00	$2,953.74

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS
As of August 31, 1975

Antioch	$ 0
Baptist Center	0
Baptist Tabernacle	375.00
Benson	400.00
Benson Grove	0
Bethany	125.00
Bethesda	238.37
Beulah	183.21
Blackman Grove	125.00
Burnell	135.00
Calvary	0
Carter's Chapel	150.00
Cedar Grove	40.00
Clayton First	983.27
Clyde's Chapel	280.00
Corinth	150.00
Crestwood	131.40
Faith	0
Four Oaks	519.13
Hales Chapel	166.10
Hephzibah	400.00
Hocutt Memorial	650.00
Hood's Grove	0
Kenly	180.00
Lee's Chapel	42.00
Live Oak	100.00
Lyles Memorial	0
Micro	100.00
Middlesex	175.00
Newton Grove	0
Nobles Chapel	220.00
North Smithfield	0
Oliver's Grove	0
Parrish Memorial	225.00
Pauline	0
Pine Level	290.00
Pinkney	0
Pisgah	590.00
Pleasant Grove	315.33
Princeton	789.05
Sardis	75.00
Selma	416.68
Sharon	563.57
Shiloh	0
Smithfield First	800.00
Steven's Chapel	100.00
Thanksgiving	334.87
Trinity	150.00
Watkins Chapel	125.00
White Oak	300.00
Wilson Mills	363.98
Total	$11,306.96

Mr. Renfrow made a motion that it be adopted as printed. It was unanimously approved.

33. Horace Ricks was recognized to present the digest of the Church Letters.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Churches	Baptisms	Total Church Members	Sunday School Members	Church Training Members	Church Music Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts	Total Mission Expenditures	Cooperative Program Missions Gifts	Associational Missions Gifts
Antioch	2	270	119	0	0	33	0	19444	128	50	50
Bap. Center	1	230	127	0	18	41	10	23262	3335	1934	175
Bap. Tabern.	9	587	292	0	31	69	28	41749	6072	4000	550
Benson	14	547	324	0	56	120	19	74529	11994	7120	700
Benson Gr.	4	148	128	0	0	43	0	8002	612	0	50
Bethany	2	229	160	0	34	22	0	17433	2808	400	149
Bethesda	7	262	119	68	43	43	32	22634	2642	1200	260
Beulah	26	200	186	0	52	39	25	28334	526	275	183
Blackmon Gr.	0	157	60	0	16	19	0	9986	2925	678	125
Burnell	2	133	84	0	0	10	0	11844	640	150	150
Calvary	1	80	54	0	0	12	0	5532	526	55	65
Carter's Ch.	11	202	125	47	28	52	21	10647	983	175	150
Cedar Grove	3	113	58	0	23	0	0	9861	240	153	40
Clayton, F.	12	700	409	10	26	203	48	95267	9895	4479	1075
Clyde's Ch.	0	329	194	0	24	51	43	22698	2667	1497	280
Corinth	6	366	187	0	35	37	18	28900	1332	440	180
Crestwood	8	150	78	0	24	18	25	18000	2000	1700	146
Faith	1	77	62	0	14	12	0	7786	440	126	41
Four Oaks	5	358	219	0	60	65	64	33688	8642	4192	550
Hales Ch.	5	259	148	0	19	39	32	24212	1533	787	196
Hephzibah	7	220	223	0	43	43	16	29205	1922	600	480
Hocutt Mem.	12	381	266	106	91	95	41	51170	3876	1932	650
Hoods Grove	5	119	107	0	35	32	0	8533	637	75	0
Kenly	2	149	102	0	55	40	0	1641	1235	720	0
Lee's Chap.	0	206	94	0	17	37	0	13106	1102	334	144
Live Oak	5	315	167	0	48	85	0	20541	1282	220	150
Lyles Mem.	3	72	66	35	19	20	12	16888	50	20	0
Micro	3	115	117	42	32	16	0	13021	814	240	100
Middlesex	13	227	145	0	61	46	10	22272	3594	2315	225
Newton Gr.	4	140	116	0	18	18	0	10700	250	25	0
Nobles Ch.	0	153	109	0	0	16	0	9605	2126	440	0
North Smith.	5	93	101	0	33	9	12	12738	853	391	50
Oliver's Gr.	10	138	137	0	0	0	0	8163	1228	75	100
Parrish Mem.	6	405	234	0	35	23	0	22497	1568	436	345
Pauline	0	190	114	0	0	8	0	13350	378	1114	172
Pine Level	1	306	209	0	44	53	28	34947	7418	3047	500
Pinkney	3	160	90	0	10	21	0	8213	1491	77	0
Pisgah	14	395	223	57	63	66	54	34196	5474	2573	645
Pleasant Gr.	0	211	141	0	48	51	25	15602	1696	517	517
Princeton	16	587	434	0	121	44	0	36237	5959	2100	1000
Sardis	3	258	138	0	0	15	0	16729	1230	200	75
Selma	4	394	214	0	30	98	28	38782	6109	3273	500
Sharon	10	294	249	0	80	108	14	45183	7070	4202	840
Shiloh	2	195	102	0	17	16	0	11129	295	110	55
Smithfield, F.	19	984	665	141	221	192	177	122032	17583	9000	925
Stevens Ch.	3	150	122	0	39	23	13	11016	1033	933	100
Thanksgiving	0	227	99	0	17	13	0	16750	1578	753	333
Trinity	1	177	78	0	29	32	0	33349	2559	986	211
Watkins Ch.	6	182	150	0	60	51	23	13884	901	568	125
White Oak	4	434	247	0	62	71	25	41574	3075	1000	450
Wilson's Mil.	7	219	133	0	25	34	0	15000	2336	1300	450
Totals, '75	287	13491	8528	508	1856	2303	843	$1253408	144316	69007	14257
Totals, '74	291	13053	8632	534	1795	2236	776	$1149563	142062	71385	13288

34. Mr. Ricks also presented the Report of the Executive Committee which follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met four times during the year as prescribed in the Constitution. This committee functions for the association between annual meetings. It hears reports, transacts business and makes plans that are believed to be in the best interest of the association. The routine matters are not herewith reported, but we will detail some of the more significant actions at each of the four meetings.

THE FIRST MEETING was held December 10, 1974. All the meetings were held at the First Baptist Church of Smithfield. The body elected a Budget and Finance Committee as specified in the Constitution. The moderator, in keeping with the Constitution, appointed Mr. M. B. McLeod to audit the financial records. The Missions Director presented a film starring "Joe the Baptist."

THE SECOND MEETING was held March 25, 1975. The moderator reported that the financial records have been audited and were correct. The committee voted to sponsor a VBS for retarded children. The members voted to ask the churches to participate in the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Cooperative Program. Those present then signed the Declaration of Cooperation.

THE THIRD MEETING was held June 25, 1975. Mr. John Radford, Vice Moderator, presided. We voted to print the quarterly financial report in the NEWSLETTER. The Nominating Committee made its first report as specified in the Constitution and the directors of the organizations were elected. The Jonesboro Baptist Church made application for membership in the association and they were accepted under the watch care of the association.

THE FOURTH MEETING was held September 30, 1975. The proposed budget for 1975-76 was presented and approved. The Nominating Committee made its second report. Which included the Nominations of the WMU. The Calendar for 1975-76 was presented and approved. The clerk presented a motion which was prepared by nine persons relative to a study of the plans, needs and programs of the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace W. Ricks, Clerk

35. Mrs. Clarence Woodard presented the Report of the Nominating Committee. The report was unanimously approved. The report is included in the directory of this annual.

36. Horace Ricks read the list of persons to be on an In-Depth Study Group for the association as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL IN-DEPTH STUDY COMMITTEE

NAME	MAILING ADDRESS	CHURCH	TELEPHONE
Dr. Jack Colwell—General Chairman			
Joe Nall	1107 Chestnut Street, Smf.	Smf., First	934-5211
R. A. Avery	Route 1, Selma	Live Oak	965-3908
Jack Colwell	Box 717, Four Oaks	Four Oaks	963-2664
W. G. Ricks	Ricks Road, Selma	Faith	965-3165
M. B. McLeod	Smithfield	Sharon	934-4452
Bill Morris	Box 186, Middlesex	Middlesex	
Dr. Budd Smith	Route 2, Benson	Trinity	
J. T. Smith	Route 2, Clayton	White Oak	553-7546
Ray Wallace	Route 2, Kenly	Kenly	
Glenwood Brown	Route 2, Princeton	Princeton	936-7671
Hugh Allen	Route 1, Four Oaks	Pauline	963-2597
Willie Beasley	Route 2, Four Oaks	Blackmon's Gr.	

Mrs. Don Price	204 W. Church St., Benson	Benson	
Alton Johnson	Route 3, Raleigh	Pleasant Grove	
Mrs. Ethel Faison	Route 1, Middlesex	Lee's Chapel	
Bobby Hinton	Route 1, Middlesex	Antioch	
Mrs. Geraldine Murphy	Route 1, Box 282, Smf.	Pisgah	
Rev. Wayne Martin	Box 446, Selma	Selma	965-8985
Mrs. Cameron Mercher	309 W. Horn St., Clayton	Hocutt	553-7368
Rev. Fletcher Ford	102 Castle Drive, Smf.	Sharon	934-3525
Mr. Randall Daughtry	Route 1, Princeton	Hephzibah	965-5058
Oliver Johnson	Route 2, Selma	Carter's Chapel	965-2354
Rev. Doland Humphries	Box, Pine Level	Pine Level	965-3163
Josepheus Johnson	Route 1, Willow Springs	Burnell	
Sherrill Thompson	Route 2, Smf.	Stevens Chapel	
O. B. Batten	Route 2, Kenly	Bethany	
Lawerence Canady	203 Blanche Street, Clayton	Baptist Center	553-6467

He moved the adoption of this report and it was unanimously approved.

37. Jack Colwell brought the Report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee. The report was adopted.

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher makes these recommendations:

1. That the annual meeting of the Association be on Monday evening, October 18, and on Tuesday afternoon and evening, October 19, 1976. This is in accord with the Constitution of the Association which states that the annual meeting will begin on Monday after the third Sunday in October each year.

2. That the Monday evening meeting be at Baptist Tabernacle, and that the Tuesday afternoon and evening sessions, as already scheduled on the long-range calendar, be at the Sharon Church.

3. That the preacher of the annual sermon be Rev. Robert Leonard, pastor of the Hephzibah Church, and that the alternate preacher be Rev. Doland Humphries, pastor of the Pine Level Church.

Report Submitted by:
Jack Colwell, Chairman
Johnny Guy
Rudolph Starling

38. The Committee on Ordination Report was presented by John Ryberg. Two men were ordained this year: John Ench, Lyles Memorial, and Steve Williams, First Baptist Church of Smithfield.

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Lee's Chapel—Don Cashwell, Rt. 1, Middlesex, 27577
Newton Grove—Kenneth Helms, 439 Judson Dr., Wake Forest, 27587

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Benson—Richard Ray Lambert, Rt. 1, Benson, 27504
Corinth—Joseph David Bostic, Wake Forest, 27587

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Clayton First—Harold White, SW, 330 Crescent Dr., Clayton, 27520
W. W. Turner, I, Box 315, Clayton, 27520
Four Oaks—R. E. Moore, AW, Box 164, Four Oaks, 27524
Oliver's Grove—Worth Johnson, Rt. 3, Four Oaks, 27524
Sharon—Fletcher Ford, 102 Castle Dr., Smithfield, 27577
Michael Watts, 301 McCullers St., Smithfield, 27577
Thom Duncan, 410 S. 5th St., Smithfield, 27577
Smithfield First—A. L. Brown, Box 931, Smithfield, 27577
Joe R. Puckett, 513 Lee St., Smithfield, 27577
Wilson's Mills—A. D. Stephenson, Rt. 3, Smithfield, 27577

LICENSED MINISTERS

Benson—R. Whitley Hood, Box 276, Benson, 27504
Four Oaks—Jay Whitley, Four Oaks, 27524
Hales Chapel—Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon, 27597
Live Oak—Leslie Allen, Smithfield, 27577

39. Hoyt Lock announced the Committee Appointments. The appointees names are listed in the directory in this Annual.
40. Mrs. Josephine Creech presented the Memorials. The body stood for a time of prayer.

In Memoriam

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Mozell Narron
Mr. Onnie Edwards
Mr. Lonnie Davis
Mr. Ronnie Narron
Mrs. Robelia O'Neal

BAPTIST CENTER
Mrs. Elma Barbour
Mr. Newton Hill

BAPTIST TABERNACLE
Mr. Clifton Hocutt
Mr. Joe Baker
Mr. Gerald Tippett
Mrs. Maude Richardson
Mr. Charlie Fowler
Mr. J. Ray Nowell, Deacon

BENSON
Mr. T. S. Benton
Mr. Worth Durham
Mrs. Myrtle I. Smith
Mr. Ed Holmes
Mr. Carson Creech
Mrs. C. N. Proctor
Mr. J. C. Bell, Jr.
Mrs. Dwight Johnson

BENSON GROVE
Mr. W. L. Parrish
Mrs. Ina Wallace

BETHANY
Mrs. Etta Starling
Mrs. Martha Stancil
Mrs. Maggie Creech
Mrs. Annie Cockrell
Mr. Terry Stancil

BETHESDA
Mrs. Amie Puckett

BEULAH
None

BLACKMAN'S GROVE
Mr. Herbert Lee, Deacon
Mrs. F. R. Temple

BURNELL
Mrs. Ruth Johnson

CALVARY
None

CARTER'S CHAPEL
Mr. Burkett Brown
Mrs. Charlie Dale
Mrs. A. C. Grady

CEDAR GROVE
Miss Modie Morris
Mrs. Pearl Watson

CLAYTON FIRST
Mrs. George Coats
Mrs. Ivan Smith
Miss Alice Canady
Mrs. Essie Hamilton
Mr. Troy Page, Sr.
Mr. J. Norvelle Bryan
Mrs. Swade E. Barbour, Sr.
Mr. D. C. Poole
Mr. Everette Duncan
Mr. F. E. Allen
Mr. A. C. Atkinson, Sr.
Mr. Daniel Hilliard

CLYDE'S CHAPEL
Miss Camille Bunch
Mrs. Pearlie Boykin
Mr. Tom Pace
Mrs. Ruby Strickland
Mrs. Cula Boykin

CORINTH
Mrs. Eula Davis
Mr. Doyt Richardson
Mrs. Glennie Johnson
Mr. Bonna Bradshaw

CRESTWOOD
Mr. J. B. Capps

FAITH
Mr. John Bill Hughes

FOUR OAKS
Mr. Clifton Grant
Mrs. Paul Johnson
Mrs. W. A. Massengill
Mrs. W. Alton Massengill

HALES CHAPEL
Mr. Douglas Brown
Mr. Casey Stallings
Mrs. Glenn Bunn

HEPHZIBAH
Mr. J. C. Summerlin, Deacon
Mr. W. E. Woodard, Deacon
Mr. Willie Braswell

HOCUTT MEMORIAL
Mr. J. J. Worrells
Mr. Needham Gower

HOOD'S GROVE
Mrs. Louise Lee Clifton

KENLY
None

LEE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Ila Mae Bunn
Mr. Johnny Kemp
Mr. Leonard Kemp

LIVE OAK
Mrs. Nellie Wall
Mr. Oscar Hicks
Mr. Edgar Underhill, Deacon

LYLES MEMORIAL
Mr. Glen Heath

MICRO
Mrs. Nettie Batten

MIDDLESEX
Mr. Willard Winborn
Mr. Bernice Finch
Miss Lelia Overman
Mr. Carl Daniel
Mrs. A. E. Allen
Mr. Gary Fulghum, Deacon
Mr. Charles G. Lewis

NEWTON GROVE
None

NOBLES CHAPEL
Mrs. Charles B. Boykin
Mr. William Simpson

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Mr. Tommy Dees

OLIVER'S GROVE
Mrs. Carrie W. Lee

PARRISH MEMORIAL
Mr. James Overby
Mr. Willie Ed Little
Mrs. Annie L. Medlin
Mr. James Watson

PAULINE
Dwight Smith

PINE LEVEL
Mr. Charles Watson, Deacon

PINKNEY
None

PISGAH
Mr. Jesse Lassiter
Mrs. Martha Bailey

PLEASANT GROVE
None

PRINCETON
Mr. Charlie Odom
Mrs. Bettie Hinton
Mr. James C. Jackson
Mr. Richard Braswell
Mr. Royce Tart
Mr. Henry Adams

SARDIS
None

SELMA
Mrs. N. M. Brannan
Mrs. J. A. Jordan
Mr. James Person
Mr. Jesse Stallings

SHARON
None

SHILOH
None

SMITHFIELD FIRST
Mrs. B. M. Brannan
Mrs. M. C. Daughtry
Mr. D. Gattis Gower
Mrs. Milton Holt
Mr. T. W. Patterson
Mrs. A. J. Price
Mrs. E. H. Rogers
Mr. Charles B. Register, Jr.
Mrs. Ruth Denning Westbrook
Mrs. Betty Ward Wood

STEVENS CHAPEL
None

THANKSGIVING
Mrs. Noami Murphy
Mrs. Ethel Green

TRINITY
Mrs. O. H. Barefoot

WATKINS CHAPEL
None

WHITE OAK
Mr. Manuel Cook
Mrs. Ruby Batten Jones
Mrs. Arlis Andrews
Mr. Fredrick Poole

WILSON'S MILLS
Mrs. Pat Bradley
Mr. Harvey Stuckey
Mrs. Geraldine Creech
Mrs. Flossie Barbour

41. N. R. Demchak presented the Report of The American Bible Society. He moved the adoption of this report which follows:

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The world's population reached an estimated total of four billion people in 1974—most of them without ready access to the Word of God. These people constitute the challenge confronting the churches dedicated to the proclaiming of the Gospel, and the Bible Societies, dedicated to the translation, publication and distribution of God's Word.

Meeting the demand for additional Scripture Literacy Selections, particularly in Asia and Africa will require more than $63,000,000 over the next ten years. The American Bible Society

launched an appeal in 1974 inviting people to join the Fellowship of the Torchbearers for our Lord, and organization in which members pledge a monthly gift to help finance this worldwide program.

As a primary supplier of Scriptures, The American Bible Society has for years maintained a close and continuing relationship with the Southern Baptists and their state and local organizations. In 1974, the Bible Society continued to fulfill Southern Baptist Scriptural needs with the production of 12 special editions, totalling over 1,105,000 copies.

"Good News for Modern Man," the American Bible Society's New Testament in Today's English Version reached a total circulation of 47,000,000 copies by the end of 1974. An illustrated edition of "Good News for Modern Man" was published in June with more than 200 full-color photographs of the Holy Land. The complete Bible in Today's English Version is scheduled for publication in 1976.

A 13-minute color film was produced in 1974 telling the story of the Good News for New Readers program. Membership in the Bible-a-Month Club continued to climb in 1974, reaching nearly 200,000. More than 10,000 persons in the U. S. A. have now enrolled as ABS volunteers focus on one special project: promotion and distribution of new Scriptures, Bible-a-Month Club memberships and more.

In addition to scores of other areas, the American Bible Society maintains a strong and effective program in countries where the Southern Baptist Convention has missionary activities. With total Scripture distribution up in most countries, more and more people have become involved with the Word of God.

The American Bible Society gives special thanks to the Southern Baptist Convention for its close and continuing cooperation with the ABS in supporting the Bible cause. However, in a world whose people are more than ever in need of God's Word, the demand for Scriptures is growing, as are the programs of the Bible Society which serve the church's ministry.

Hundreds of millions of people are hungry for God's Word. With unprecedented responsibilities and opportunities and working together, we can be faithful to the high calling to which we are committed. Help someone, somewhere to receive the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
N. R. Demchak

42. Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington presented the Report of Baptist Children's Homes of N. C., Inc. She moved the adoption of the report.

Winfred Porter, representing the Baptist Children's Homes, brought greetings from the convention and spoke to the report.

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes Of N. C. is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under leadership of the Holy Spirit that N. C. Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital growing ministry to people.

At Kennedy Home during the past year, an exciting development has occured in a special group-therapy program for a small number of boys. The boys who have completed this program have shown encouraging progress in learning to cope with their problems, so much that there is a strong request from members of our staff to begin a similar program for girls in the fall of this year.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within", meets with praise and appreciation

wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available on request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of N. C. and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Tharrington

43. In the absence of Fletcher Ford the Moderator presented the Report of the Annuity Board. He moved the adoption of this report.

1975 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Annuity Board of Southern Baptist Convention

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board serves as a lifeline of support for 10,034 retired pastors and other church related workers or their widows.

During 1974, the Board paid about $14 1/2 million in retirement and other protection benefits to these annuitants. In the Board's 57-year history, it has paid a total of over $125 million in retirement and protection benefits.

The Annuity Board also holds in trust and invests retirement contributions from 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational employees—which will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These funds held in trust amount to a record $353,445,743. While this seems a large amount of money, it needs to be noted that this must be divided by the number of future annuitants it will serve for the remainder of their lifetimes after retirement.

The Annuity Board would have enjoyed its best year ever in 1974, but the stock market's downturn intervened. Realized and unrealized losses in income from bonds, short-term investments, and common stocks amounted to $21 million.

Gains in other investments reduced the net loss to $11.3 million or three percent based on average investments. All investment funds, whether church-related or having other connections, suffered from the stock market decline.

As the stock market began to recover in early 1975, the losses also began to be recovered, Board President Darold H. Morgan said.

In December, 1974, the Board issued a 13th Check to annuitants. It amounted to more than $675,000 and was equal to one month's benefits. It is called a 13th Check because it is issued above and beyond the 12 regular monthly benefit checks distributed to annuitants.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Fletcher Ford

44. Mrs. G. Tom Scott reported for the Baptist Foundation.

Edwin Coats representing the Baptist Foundation spoke briefly concerning the Foundation.

REPORT ON BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was chartered in 1919 by the Baptist State Convention. It has sought to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning, pro-

viding ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist Foundation are invested by a convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptist throughout the state in the establishments of trusts that not only benefit the donor but also support the Christian Ministries of our denomination in a lasting, perpetual way.

During the past two years, $230,070.41 has been given to the N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., in the way of annuity trusts. In this type trust, the donor reserves the right to the income from the investments for their lifetime and then the income will be paid to the Baptist cause specified in the original trust agreement. The laws of our land provide to the donor certain tax advantages for the gift portion of these transactions.

New gifts to be held in trust by the N. C. Baptist amounted to $635,079.57 during 1974-75 fiscal year. Added to the market value of assets held from previous years brings the total value to $2,331,559.67 as of June 30, 1975. Income from all assets held by the Foundation which have been or will be distributed to designated beneficiaries in the near future amounted to $76,257.82 for the past twelve months.

Wills still account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation. Should any individual or church need assistance, please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, NC 27611 (Tel. No. 919-833-1605) All inquires and assistance are considered confidential and personal matters.

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs.) Chloe A. Scott

45. John C. Grant reported on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and moved the adoption of his report.

Calvin Knight, representative of Baptist Hospital, spoke briefly of the work of the hospital.

REPORT ON N.C. BAPTIST HOSPITAL

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

The new ambulatory care unit is now open, making possible enlarged and improved services for Emergency Room, Out-Patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

During the year the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physician service, nursing service and administration all received especially high commendation.

It has been gratifying to note the increase in gifts of Baptist Churches during the past year. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and cooperative program promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accrediation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving the hospital administration for 29 years.

It is therefore my hope and prayer that all of the churches in our association will make a special effort to include your Baptist Hospital in your missions giving.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Grant

46. Budd Smith reported on Christian Higher Education. He moved the adoption of the report.

Dr. Blackmon brought greetings to the association from Campbell College.

Garner Webb presented the 1975 Annual of the College to be placed in the Director of Missions office.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Council on Christian Higher Education has been working to keep the colleges close to the Baptist Convention. The Colleges are truly active in Christian missions. Close relationship have been maintained with the Foreign Mission Board. The Education Commission of our Southern Baptist Convention has been active in helping in our mission fields. A cooperative visit to the schools of Hongkong and Japan has made it possible to have cooperative educational programs with exchange of credits between our colleges and the Oriental schools.

The seven colleges are enjoying a good year with enrolments of more than twelve thousand. Record enrolments have been achieved at Meredith, Mars Hill and Wake Forest. The others at Chowan, Campbell, Gardner Webb and Wingate have maintained good enrolments. This is a real success story for our colleges in a day when private colleges are suffering in the loss of students. Our colleges maintain that a good basic Christian education program is so important for a complete preparation in life at this time.

The Cooperative Program, which gives every Baptist in North Carolina an opportunity to participate in the life line of the leaders in future years. In this day when we have allowed ourselves to become spectators rather than real participants, our Cooperative Program means so much to each individual wherever Baptist have programs. Our Baptist program believes in good basic Christian Education every day. The young people in our churches can be talked to and encouraged to attend one of our colleges. No college denies any Baptist young person an opportunity. They are willing to help with finances wherever there is need.

The Cooperative Program made possible the following for our colleges last year.

Campbell	$416,066
Chowan	263,333
Gardner Webb	329,166
Mars Hill	360,776
Meredith	360,776
Wake Forest	639,900
Wingate	263,333

These figures represent more than a million interested and participating friends.

We hope that each Johnston association Church will become keenly interested in making it possible for any member of the church to attend a Baptist College. They will find real opportunity for Christian love, fellowship, basic education, concerned guidance, and assistance in placement after graduation for 1976 we hope every church will make possible a visit to the campus of some one of our colleges.

Our investment in a young person through Christian Education is truly an investment in eternity.

Respectfully submitted,
Budd E. Smith

47. John Ryberg reported for the Christian Life Committee. He spoke briefly to the report and moved its adoption.

REPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

In North Carolina the basic work of the Christian Life Council is that of a resource, research and referral agency for North Carolina Baptist. The Council responds to daily inquiries from churches and individuals seeking to discover Christian insights for everyday living. Charles V. Petty is our first full-time director for this ministry; and he is easily one of the brightest stars around, reflecting the spiritual image of Jesus Christ.

If your church has not experienced his influence, do see to it in the coming months.

The Commission's (SBC) new literature, "Christian Life Style for Families," and "Christian Life Style for Youth," have been well proven by many churches in study-groups and seminars. And there is the time-honored series, "Issues and Answers," dealing with thirty perplexing issues confronting people today—in the light of Christian gospel. Churches within the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina may secure 1-20 copies of each tract free. More than 20 copies of each tract may be secured at a subsidized cost of 3 cents per tract.

Before we can do very much with these social problems of the day, we need to be informed—from a Christian viewpoint. These materials will help.

We who live in Johnston County do not live in spiritual and social isolation from the rest of the world. With the latest transportation and communication media, we are in instant touch with all the rest—good, bad and indifferent. It becomes us as churches to see to the use of these media, for the Good News of God in Jesus Christ. And this means more than psalm singing on Sunday morning.

We owe it to God and our children to be well versed in the social condition of our times, that in the spirit of Jesus Christ, and with His insight, we may give wings to the prayer He taught us to pray:

"Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven."

Respectfully submitted,
John Ryberg, Chairman

48. Robert Leonard presented the report for Christian Literature.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

In a day in which the moral climate of our nation and world is declining rapidly year by year, we as Christians need to be aware of the type of literature that comes into and is read in our homes, literature that will affect our Christian lives. The declining morals certainly can be seen in the printed materials, books and magazines, that are available today and that our families can read daily, weekly and monthly.

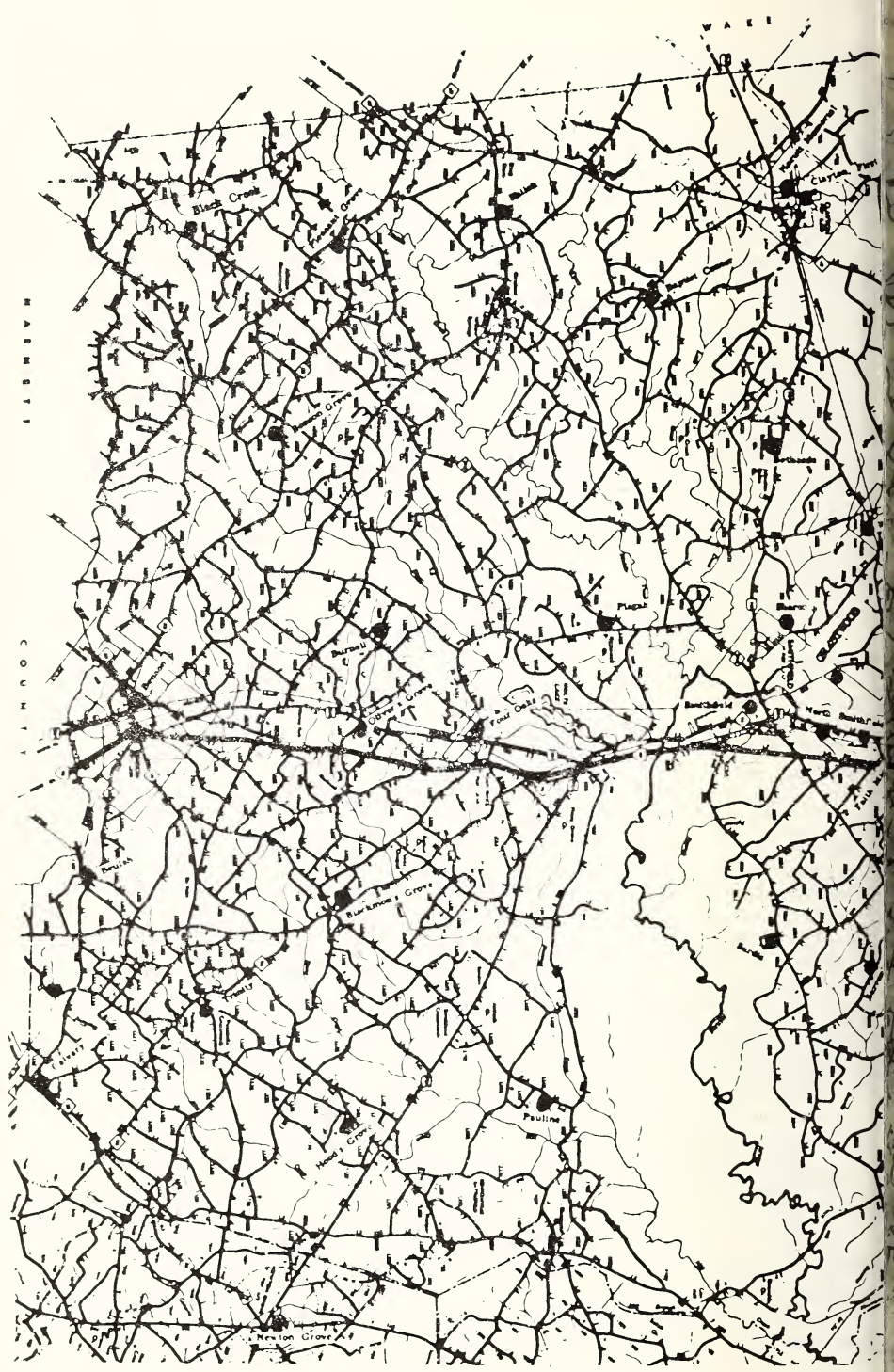
I believe Southern Baptists are aware of the need of quality, Christian literature for the entire family and are doing a great deal to improve the reading habits of our Christian homes. The goal of Southern Baptists writers is to present Christian literature which has its origin in the Word of God, then using the Bible as the authoritative guide presenting literature designed to enlighten, support, and sustain the teachings found in the Bible and to encourage Christians to be faithful to their Lord, Jesus Christ.

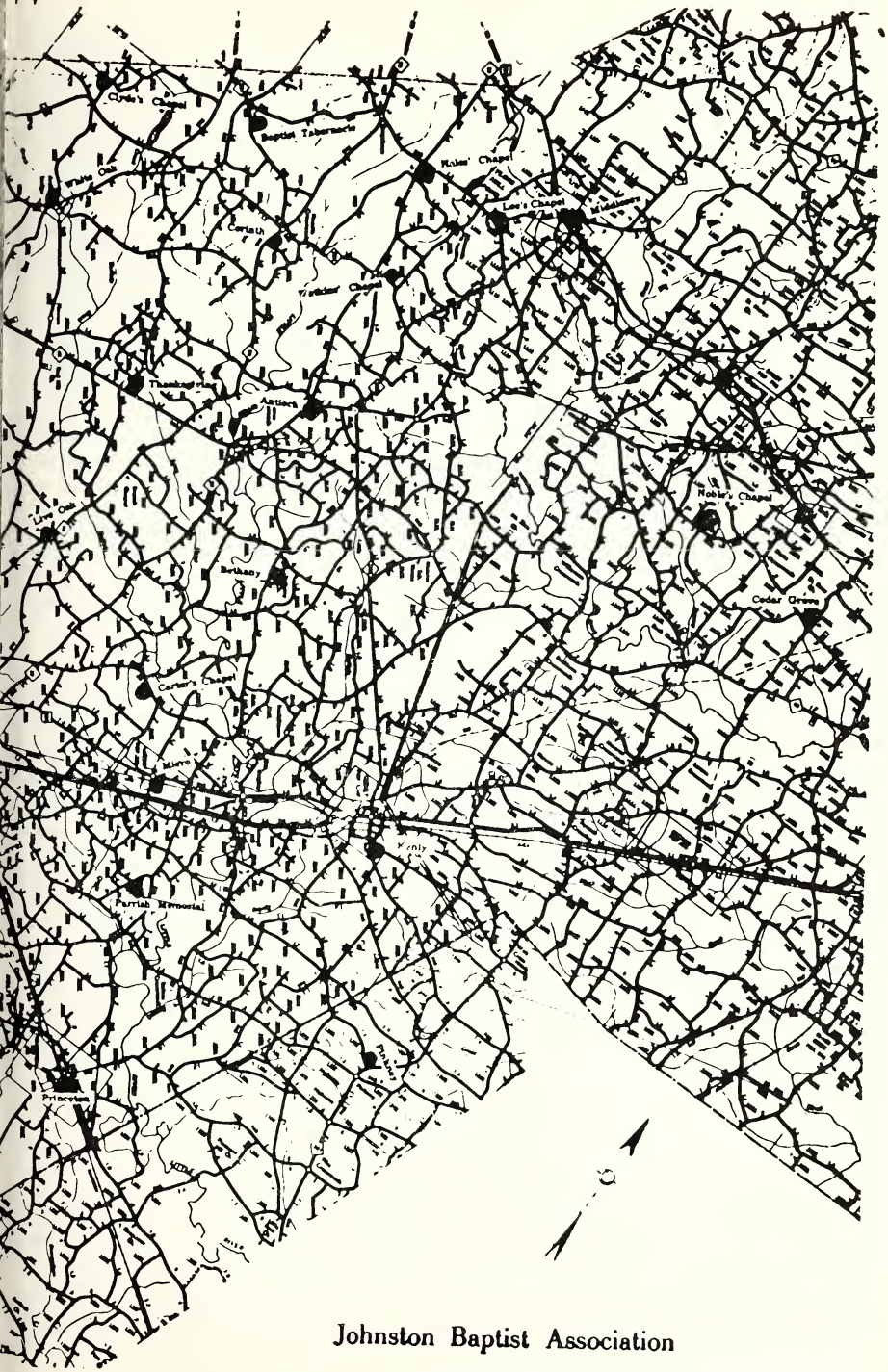
Among the quality Christian literature published by Souther Baptists are these.

1. "Home Life Magazine", a Christian magazine for the entire family.
2. "Open Windows", a pocket size daily devotional guide magazine for adults.
3. "Encounter", a daily devotional guide for the Christian young person.
4. "Event", a leisure reading magazine for youth, ages 12-17.
5. "The Student", a magazine designed to help and encourage the Christian college student.

These are just a few available through our Materials Services Department on the quarterly Church Literature form. May I challenge you to put more of these publications into the homes of your church.

A must to be included in a report on Christian literature is our Baptist State paper, The Biblical Recorder. For almost 143 years now the Biblical Recorder has been informing North


WAKE
HARNETT
COUNTY
Black Creek
Pleasant Grove
Clayton
Bunn
Bunn Grove
Four Oaks
Benson
Newton Grove
Pleasant Grove
Princeton
Kenly
Pine Level
Selma
Smithfield
Pollocksville
Falls
Pauline
Newton Grove



Johnston Baptist Association

Carolina Baptists concerning the work of Baptists here in the state and throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Editor Marse Grant has said, "Whenever something significant is happening among North Carolina Baptist, our readers are aware of it."

The Biblical Recorder is one of the 33 state papers in the Southern Baptist Convention and one of the oldest, and as Editor Grant says, "We hope, one of the best." The present circulation of the Recorder is above 112,000 copies per week going into the homes to better inform Baptists concerning their mission as Christians and the mission of their church and denomination.

A challenge was issued at the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami in June that a goal be reached of getting a state paper into two million Baptist homes by the year 1980, throughout the convention. One way of accomplishing this is by getting the local churches to include the state paper in their church budgets, a small cost, only five cents per week for the Recorder, for such a great return, a better informed and challenged church membership.

Here is Johnston Association there are 20 churches who are on the Church Budget Plan, sending the Recorder to the church family, 14 churches with other types of clubs or individual subscriptions, and 17 churches with no clubs. May I challenge these churches that have no clubs and those who are not yet on the Church Budget Plan to consider the cost of "not" getting the Recorder into the homes of their members. I believe that it pays in many more ways than just the few dollars that you would try to save by not subscribing. May the challenge of Johnston Association be that of putting the Recorder in every Baptist home.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert E. Leonard

49. A motion was made to approve all of the preceding reports, the motion was seconded and unanimously approved.

50. Billy Rae Creech led the members in the singing of "Jesus Saves."

51. Nancy Jones, from Pisgah Baptist Church, presented the special music.

52. Wayne Martin presented the Report of North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. He spoke briefly and moved the adoption of the report as follows:

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons, and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Today there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above, and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem, and in our Homes at Albermarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons as possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program and through the 3rd Sunday of February Offering for the Homes, reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great, and we are grateful especially since four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care! Your love gift is a life-line to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases, if it were not for you.

Signs on the horizon indicate that we will need greater financial support for our Homes for the Aging from our Baptist people than ever before.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has

been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of North Carolina for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate, on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Plans are in the making now to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of this new proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents, with living room, dining room, library, chapel and activities room, and other necessary rooms. With the completion of this Home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons, and older people from Western North Carolina will have a facility to serve the hundreds in their area who will need the service of this lovely facility now and in the years to come.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Martin

53. William A. Poole, representative of the N. C. Baptist Homes, brought the afternoon message. He told of the work of Baptist, and their need to share Christ with persons who do not know Him. We should be a more faithful witness for the Lord because we are to move forward for the Lord, growing and giving to people in need through our Cooperative Program we are able to do this.

REPORT OF STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

The sun never sets on your offering through the Cooperative Program, and it goes to help evangelize, to teach, to heal, as well as preach the Good News of God around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service. More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over 80 nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are the called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and to do many other tasks. They have gone out from our churches to serve God as he directs them. Moreover, the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have been helped by your gifts.

Last year, 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more, and three associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

To Celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program let us commit ourselves to do four things:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 15% or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter S. Jones, Jr.

54. R. E. Moore announced that 42 churches were represented and 28 pastors, 71 men, 136 women with a total attendance of 235 on Monday night. He also announced changes in the Associational Calendar.

55. Hoyt Lock recognized Robert Leonard, pastor of Hephzibah Baptist Church, to give instructions concerning the meal, to offer a prayer and ask the blessing on the evening meal. We stood adjourned.

56. The moderator called the Evening Session to order. Billy Rae Creech led the assembly in the singing of "Love Lifted Me."

57. W. B. Shipp read the scripture taken from Isaiah 36 and led in prayer.

58. Wayne Martin presented the Report of the Resolution Committee. He moved the adoption of the report as follows:

THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, the Seventy-Third Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association has enjoyed delightful fellowship with two of its sister churches; and

WHEREAS, this Johnston Baptist Association has enjoyed a year of continual growth inspite of a year of financial and occupational uncertainty; and

WHEREAS, the Annual Session of our Associational meeting has provided moments of great inspiration; and

WHEREAS, the 1975 Session of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. faces a matter of serious concern; therefore,

RESOLVED, that the Seventy-Third Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association express its appreciation to Thanksgiving and Hephzibah Churches and to Group 3—Sardis, Parrish Memorial, Pine Level, Pinkney, Stevens Chapel and Princeton churches—for their generous hospitality.

RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the Rev. Raymond Moore, the Rev. Hoyt Lock, Rev. Horace Ricks, and Mrs. Edward Renfrow for their Christian spirit and their work for the association in 1974-75.

RESOLVED, that we, the Messengers to the Annual Session of the Johnston Baptist Association, express our appreciation to the program committee, to all lay persons and ministers for their efforts in making this meeting an inspiration for all who participated in it.

RESOLVED, that the 1974-75 Session of the Johnston Baptist Association expresses our deepest appreciation to the Search Committee of this N. C. Baptist State Convention and endorse the General Board's Recommendation concerning the calling of the new Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. at its Annual Session on November 10-12 Asheville, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Martin, Chairman

59. The film, "Rope of Sand," produced by the Southern Baptist Stewardship Division was shown to promote the Cooperative Program and to show that giving is at the heart of the Christian faith.

60. Charles, Wiggs, a native of Johnston County and a missionary to Pusan, Korea, on furlough, brought the message. His theme was "Freedom." He read from John 8:32-36. He asked that we pause and give thanks for our freedom here in America. He spoke on his work and the freedom of teaching and witnessing for Christ in Korea. Korea has increased from 12 churches to 560 churches and their goal by 1985 is to have 1,000 churches. Thirteen per cent of the people in Korea are Christians. They have the freedom to heal in Baptist Hospital. He offered a prayer that God would keep America and Korea free and that the Lord would call someone from this association to go to the mission field.

61. Billy Rae Creech led the members in the singing of, "When We Walk with the Lord."

62. The Hephzibah Youth For Christ Choir presented two numbers. "I Got More To Go To Heaven For," and "I Came to Praise the Lord."

63. Hoyt Lock introduced Edward H. Pruden, to bring the closing message.

Dr. Pruden's message pointed out the difference in our Baptist churches, but that we are all committed to Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, but are free to serve in our way and as He leads. Baptists have a great faith and are led by Christ to do his work in the world.

While there is much in this world to discourage us, there is more to encourage us. The battle is not ours, but the Lord's. The victory is of God.

64. Hoyt Lock declared the adjournment of the Session and pronounced the benediction.

PROPOSED CALENDAR OF MAJOR EVENTS OF THE JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEARS 1975-1982:

Group No. 1	Group No. 2	Group No. 3	Group No. 4	Group No. 5	Group No. 6	Group No. 7	Group No. 8
1267 res. members	1120 res. members	1431 res. members	1214 res. members	1154 res. members	1252 res. members	1147 res. members	1366 res. members
Cedar Gr.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Trinity	Benson Gr.	Bapt. Cent.	Antioch
Watkins Ch.	Carters Ch.	Sardis	Smithf. Fir.	Benson	Burnell	Clayton F.	Clydes Ch.
Baptist Tab.	Kenly	Parrish Mem.	N. Smithf.	Beulah	Four Oaks	Hocutt Mem.	Corinth
Hales Chap.	Live Oak	Pine Level	Sharon	Black. Gr.	Olivers Gr.	Lyles Mem.	White Oak
Middlesex	Micro	Pinkney		Calvary	Pisgah		Crestwood
Nobles Chap.	Faith	Stevens Chap.		Hoods Gr.	Pleas. Gr.		Wilsons Mills
Lee's Chap.	Selma	Princeton		Newton Gr.	Shiloh		Thanksgiving
				Pauline			

Year	Mission Friends	Youth Rally	Acteen Rally	Annual Meeting	Younger G. A.	Men and Boys Rally	Older G. A.	Baptist Y. M & W	W. M. U. Meeting
'76	Carters Ch. 2	Micro 2	Parrish Mem. 3	Sharon 4	Beulah 5	Pleas. Gr. 6	Clayton F. 7	Corinth 8	Watkins Ch. 1
'77	Sardis 3	Pine Level 3	Smithf. F. 4	Pauline 5	Pisgah 6	Lyles Mem. 7	Clydes Ch. 8	Hales Ch. 1	Selma 2
'78	Bethesda 4	N. Smithf. 4	Trinity 5	Benson Gr. 6	Hoc. Mem. 7	Thanksg. 8	Lee's Ch. 1	Live Oak 2	Hephzibah 3
'79	Black. Gr. 5	Hoods Gr. 5	Shiloh 6	Clayton 7	Crestwood 8	Nobles Ch. 1	Bethany 2	Princeton 3	Smithf. F. 4
'80	Burnell 6	Four Oaks 6	Hoc. Mem. 7	White Oak 8	Bap. Tab. 1	Selma 2	Sardis 3	Sharon 4	Newton Gr. 5
'81	Bap. Cent. 7	Lyles Mem. 7	Wilson Mil. 8	Bap. Tab. 1	Kenly 2	Princeton 3	Sharon 4	Pauline 5	Four Oaks 6
'82	Thanksg. 8	Corinth 8	Watkins Ch. 1	Carters Ch. 2	Stevens Ch. 3	Smithf. F. 4	Benson 5	Shiloh 6	Hoc. Mem. 7

Note: We have eight groups of churches and nine annual meetings. Two of the smaller meetings are assigned to one of the groups each year. These meetings are Mission Friends and Youth Rally.

All of these meetings above usually have light refreshments served or a meal served. The church in which the meeting is held is asked to serve as host with the other churches in the group assisting with the meal or refreshments. If for some reason a church cannot have the meeting as scheduled, the executive committee should be notified before the church year begins so as to change calendar.

Calendar

1975		NOVEMBER				1975
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

2 High Attendance Day in Sunday School
2-9 Royal Ambassador Week
3 BAPTIST WOMEN DAY OF PRAYER, Sharon
3 BROTHERHOOD WORKSHOP, Pine Level
7-8 Youth Council Retreat, Caraway
9-10 State Laymen's Conference, Ashville
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Ashville
16 American Bible Society Day
17 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
17 PEOPLE SEARCH CONFERENCE, Hephzibah
21-22 Assn'l Acteen Officers, Mundo Vista
21 January Bible Study Clinic, Campbell C.
21-22 Crusader R. A. Congress, Raleigh
23 National Day of Prayer
23 Baptist Children's Home Offering
26-29 BSU International Student Conf.
24 M NIGHT
27 Thanksgiving Day
27-29 Holiday S. S. Retreat for Workers in Small Churches, Ridgecrest
30-Dec. 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Miss.

1975		DECEMBER				1975
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

7 Foreign Mission Day in S. S.
9 SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL MEETING, Pine Level
15 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
25 Christmas Day
28 Student Day at Christmas
30 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING
31 Watchnight, Pray for Revival in 1976

1976		JANUARY				1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

"Make Your Will Month"
1 New Year's Day
5-9 January Bible Study Week
5-9 Ass'n Leadership Development, Seminary
16-17 Home Miss. Teacher Training, Caraway
11 Soul Winning Commitment Day
19 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
20-21 S. S. Planning Workshop, Raleigh
23-25 High School Senior's Retreat, Caraway
25 Baptist Men's Day

1976		FEBRUARY				1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29						

"Five Fabulous Sundays"
1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2-4 State Evangelism Conference, Ashville
5-6 Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
7 Summer Missions Interviews
8 Race Relations Sunday
8-14 WMU Focus Week
9 SUNDAY SCHOOL TRAINING CONF., Hephzibah
16 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

16-18 LAY EVANGELISM SCHOOL
21 BAPTIST YOUNG MEN AND WOMEN, Corinth
20-21 Laymen's Witnessing Institute, G-W C.

1976			MARCH			1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1-2 & 4 Metropolitan Missions Conferences
5-6 Day Camp Directors Workshop, Mundo V.
7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
15-16 SUNDAY SCHOOL WORKERS WORKSHOP, Heph.
17-19 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
19-20 State Pioneer R. A. Congress
20 ASSOCIATION YOUTH RALLY, Micro
22 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
22 ASSOCIATION EVANGELISM RALLY, Aft. & Eve.
24-25 Rural Church Conference, Fruitland
26-27 Weekday Early Education Workshop
30 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1976			APRIL			1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

2 PraiSing, Charlotte
4-10 REVIVALS IN OUR CHURCHES
11-17 REVIVALS IN OUR CHURCHES
2-3 Weekday Early Education Workshop
2-4 BSU Spring Conference
3 W. M. U. ANNUAL MEETING, Watkin's Chapel
5 MEN AND BOYS MISSION RALLY, Pleasant Gr.
9 ACTEEN RALLY, Parrish Memorial
12 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
18 Easter
22-24 Special Workers Retreat, Mundo V.
23-24 Weekend RA Camp, Grades 4-12, Caraway
23-24 Baptist Youth Convention, Raleigh
23-25 Family Camping Weekend, Caraway
24 YOUNGER G. A. MEETING, Beulah
26 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC, Smithfield
25 Life Commitment Day
19-23 Doctrinal Emphasis Week

1976			MAY			1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1 OLDER G. A. SLEEPOVER, Clayton First
2-9 Christian Home Week
5-6 Daycamp Workshop, Mundo Vista
5-6 Baptist Women's Retreat, Mundo Vista
7-8 Circle Of Love (Family age groups)
7-8 Baptist Men's Retreat, Mundo Vista
9 Mother's Day and Offering for Hospital
14-15 Baptist Women's Retreat, Mundo Vista
16 Radio and TV Sunday
17 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
21-22 Mother-Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
21-22 State R. A. Track Meet
22 MISSIONS FRIENDS DAY, Carter's Chapel
27-31 Student Week at Ridgecrest
28-29 Correctional Ministries Conference

1976			JUNE			1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1 Orientation for Summer Workers
1-3 Student Week at Ridgecrest
7-11 Youth Ministries Week, Caswell
13 Religious Liberty Sunday
14 Camp Caraway Opens
14-18 Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
13-14 W. M. U. Meeting (SBC) Norfork
14-18 G. A. Camp, Fruitland
14-18 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista
15-17 Southern Baptist Convention, Norfork
21-25 Church Ministries & Training, Caswell
21-25 G. A. Camp, Fruitland
21-25 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista
25-26 Baptist Young Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
28-July 2 Youth Bible Conference, Caswell
20 Father's Day, Offering for Colleges
21 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
29 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1976			JULY			1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

4 Christian Citizenship Sunday
5-9 Acteen Camp, Mundo Vista
5-9 Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill College
5-9 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
5-9 World Missions Week, Caswell
6 Sunday School Briefing Meeting, Raleigh
9-11 Acteen Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista
11 Christian Literature Sunday
12-16 Children's Choir Camp, Fruitland
12-16 Youth Conference, Caswell
12-16 Acteen Camp, Mundo Vista
19 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
19-23 Acteen Camp, Mundo Vista
19-23 Ass'n Dir. Missions Conference
19-23 Youth-Adult Music Week, Caswell
26-30 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista
26-30 Youth Conference, Caswell

1976			AUGUST			1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

2-6 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista
2-6 Youth Conference, Caswell
8 Language Missions Day
9-13 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista
9-13 Vacation Week, Caswell
12-14 Retreat for Exceptional Persons, Casw.
13 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greens.
16 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
16-20 G. A. Camp, Mundo Vista
22-28 Week of Prayer for Associational Miss.
27-28 Assn'l WMU Workshop, Mundo Vista
27-28 Brotherhood Leadership Training, Cara.
29 On to College Day

1976			SEPTEMBER			1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

3-4 Assn'l WMU Officers workshop, Mundo Vis.
10-11 State Crusader R. A. Congress
10-11 WMU Couples Retreat, Mundo Vista
13-17 Missionary Education Dialogues
15-17 Multi-Vention, Caraway
14 SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP NIGHT
17-18 Mother Daughter Camp, Mundo Vista
19 State Missions Day and Offering
20-24 Area S. S. Bible Conference
20 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
20 W. M. U. LEADERSHIP WORKSHOP
24-25 Baptist Women Retreat, Mundo Vista
24-26 Business and Professional Men's Retreat, Caraway
26-Oct. 3 S. S. Preparation Week
28 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

1976			OCTOBER			1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1-2 Younger Crusader R. A. Camp, Caraway
1-2 Pastor's and S. S. Director's Workshop, Caraway
1-2 Adult S. S. Workers Workshop, Caraway
1-2 Baptist Women's Retreat, Mundo Vista
4-5 Baptist Women Study Workshop
6,13,20,27 Cooperative Program Emphasis
8-9 B. Y. W. Convention
8-9 Pastors and S. S. Directors, Ridgecrest
8-9 Adult S. S. Workers Workshop, Ridgecrest
8-10 Deacons Retreat, Caraway
10 Biblical Recorder Day
11-12 Baptist Women Study Workshop
18 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
18-19 ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING, Pauline (Mon) Sharon (Tue)
21-23 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway

1976			NOVEMBER			1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

1-7 Royal Ambassador Week
5-7 BSU Fall Convention
7-8 State Layman's Conference
11-12 Youth Retreat, Caraway
14 American Bible Sunday
14-16 State Laymen's Conference, Fayettevil
15-16 Baptist State Convention, Fayettevill
19-20 Assn'l Acteen Officers Retreat, M. V.
22 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
24-27 International Student Retreat
25 Thanksgiving Day
21 Child Care Day in Sunday School
28-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Miss.

1976			DECEMBER			1976
Sun.	Mon.	Tués.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

5 Foreign Mission Day
6 M NIGHT
25 Christmas Day
26 Student Day at Christmas
20 PASTOR'S CONFERENCE
28 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

LET CHRIST'S FREEDOM RING

This year we will celebrate a significant anniversary. Let us really make "Let Christ's Freedom Ring" our slogan to inspire better work in our churches.

In evangelism, we will have the theme—"Proclamation '76 with emphasis on simultaneous efforts in evangelism. See the Evangelism Planning Calendar for a guide.

In Sunday School, we will be concerned with "Outreach" and "Action". A seminar will be held at Ridgecrest, Oct. 27-31, to kick off S. S. plans for the year.

In Church Training, we will be concerned with "Inreach" and training church leaders for all places of leadership in the church.

Churches are also urged to use the "Church Missions Committee Manual" (available Oct.15) to assist them in planning to do mission work locally.

Our associational organizations will be available to assist churches in planning and executing their plans for work in 1975-1976.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	J. W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	D. F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	T. B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	A. C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R. H. Gower	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	T. J. Lassiter	C. G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	C. A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	J. E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	H. F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	R. M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R. H. Gower	J. E. Lanier	G. W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	L. B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackmon's Grove	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles' Chapel	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	A. O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	J. A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	R. C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R. H. Gower	R. M. VonMiller	C. H. Cashwell
Nov. 9-10, 1926	Baptist Center	R. H. Gower	S. L. Morgan	W. T. Evans
Nov. 1-2, 1927	Selma	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	I. E. D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	J. E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F. H. Brooks	S. L. Morgan	S. L. Morgan
Nov. 5-6, 1930	Clyde's Chapel	J. G. Lane	S. L. Morgan	W. J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	H. N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasnat Grove	Geo. E. Lovell	Theo B. Davis	Fred. N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	

Oct. 30-31, 1940	Noble's Chapel	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A. J. Whitley	Theo B. Davis	Dr. S. L. Stealey
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 3-4, 1943 .	Sardis	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. C. McCall
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	W. S. Caudle
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. C. Cammack
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	A. D. Parrish
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	J. N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Chapel	A. J. Whitley	G. A. Earp	M. M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Jorace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blk. Grove-Bapt. Tab.	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Grove	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	H. O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	Pisgah-Bailey	A. J. Whitley	J. G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 26-27, 1955	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P. E. Jones
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Chapel	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Baptist Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oaks	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James Pulley
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Baptist Tabernacle	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W. C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hale's Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Memorial-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield First	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A. L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clyde's Chapel-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Grove Clayton, First	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks Baptist White Oak Baptist	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth Church Hales Chapel	M. B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Memorial Selma Baptist	M. B. MacLeod	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving Hepbzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: JOHNSTON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: HORACE W. RICKS

Address: Box 215 City: Princeton State: N.C. Zip: 27569

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5			13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	26	27
Antioch		Johnston	1859	1	Y		2	0	12	175	85	270	0	0	20000	140000	0
Baptist Center	Robert G. Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 310, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1871	1		N	1	6	4	184	46	230	0	0	25000	65000	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Shuford O. Evans, Rt. 1, Box 451, Wendell 27591	Johnston	1936	1		N	9	11	13	439	148	587	1	0	25000	200000	0
Benson	Donald M. Price, 204 W. Church St., Benson 27504	Johnston	1887	4	Y		14	12	23	419	128	547	1	6	27500	325000	0
Benson Grove	Billie Rae Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton	Johnston	1910	1		N	4	3	5	148	0	148	0	0	0	55000	0
Bethany	C. Vance Johnson, 526 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	Johnston	1879	1		N	2	0	7	139	90	229	0	2	0	80000	0
Bethesda	John O. Waller, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1842	1	Y		7	11	5	226	36	262	5	0	20000	105000	0
Beulah	James D. Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	Johnston	1895	1		N	26	10	6	193	7	200	0	0	0	60000	2500
Blackman's Grove	Leroy Witt, Rt. 3, Box 72, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1893	1	Y		0	0	5	116	41	157	0	1	0	25000	0
Burnell		Johnston	1912	1	Y		2	3	3	108	25	133	2	1	0	30000	0
Calvary		Johnston	1894	1			1	0	4	50	30	80	0	1	0	60000	0
Carters Chapel	Robert Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers Dr., Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1886	1		N	11	3	5	184	18	202	0	2	0	210000	0
Cedar Grove	Eldridge Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	Wilson	1951	1		N	3	2	6	93	20	113	0	1	0	35000	2500
Clayton, First		Johnston	1811	4		N	12	11	37	536	164	700	3	4	40000	591223	0
Clydes Chapel	Randolph M. Kesler, Rt. 1, Box 214, Wendell 27591	Johnston	1889	1	Y		0	3	7	177	152	329	1	0	17500	135000	0
Corinth	James Bock, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	Johnston	1874	1		N	6	9	11	268	98	366	2	2	20000	200000	0
Crestwood	N. R. Demchak, Rt. 3, Box 480, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1961	1			4	5	4	135	8	143	3	0	24000	71000	13300
Faith	Walter S. Jones, Jr., Box 152, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1963	4	Y		1	5	2	68	9	77	4	1	0	43000	0
Four Oaks	Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524	Johnston	1891	3	Y		5	7	28	266	92	358	4	0	18000	78000	0
Hales Chapel	William E. Davis, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	Johnston	1918	1		N	5	1	9	190	69	259	1	0	25000	118593	7700
Hephzibah	Robert E. Leonard, Rt. 1, Box 177, Princeton 27569	Johnston	1912	1	Y		7	3	5	184	36	220	3	0	25000	150000	0
Hocutt Memorial	Mike Moore, Box 358, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1956	4	Y		12	26	25	333	48	381	1	0	40000	250000	60000
Hoods Grove	Dennis Guy, Rt. 1, Box 880, Faison 28341	Johnston	1903	1		N	5	5	5	86	33	119	2	0	0	50000	0
Kinly	James D. Tucker, Box 633, Kenly 27542	Johnston	1906	3		N	2	5	11	110	39	149	1	1	20000	85000	0
Lees Chapel	Don Cashwell, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	Nash	1825	1		N	0	3	4	122	84	206	0	0	0	75000	0
Live Oak	Hoyt M. Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	Johnston	1867	1	Y		5	0	4	232	83	315	0	1	30000	156000	2000
Lyles Memorial	John Ench, 512 Robertson St., Clayton 27520	Johnston	1965	4	Y		3	3	42	72	0	72	0	0	16000	70000	40976
Micro	Leonard Braswell, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1904	2		N	3	7	8	115	69	184	0	0	0	100000	0
Middlesex	William B. Taylor, Box 224, Middlesex 27557	Nash	1908	3	Y		13	4	8	173	54	227	0	1	14000	150000	0
Newton Grove	Kenneth Helms, 439 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27387	Sampson	1947	3		N	4	4	2	110	30	140	0	0	0	55000	0
Nobles Chapel	Guy C. Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	Wilson	1900				0	0	2	127	26	153	0	0	20000	65000	0
North Smithfield	W. B. Shipp, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1961	4	Y		5	9	2	77	16	93	3	0	22000	70000	5044
Olivers Grove	Billy Ray Pittman, 420 Stewart St., Clayton 27520	Johnston	1880	1	N		10	1	3	132	6	138	1	0	0	40000	0
Parrish Memorial	Harold Medlin, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	Johnston	1901	1	Y		6	5	14	246	159	405	2	3	0	200000	0
Paulina	Niles Compton, Rt. 4, Box 148, Benson 27504	Johnston	1904	1			0	0	2	84	106	190	0	0	0	75000	12000

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: JOHNSTON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: HORACE W. RICKS

Address: Box 215 City: Princeton State: N.C. Zip: 27569

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	26	27
Pine Level	Doland T. Humphries, Pine Level 27568	Johnston	1869	3	Y		1	6	3	229	77	306	0	0	10000	110991	0
Pinkney	James R. Rowe, Rt. 2, Fremont 27830	Wayne	1909	1		N	3	3	1	82	78	160	2	0	0	45000	0
Pisgah	Donald Keith Horn, Rt. 1, Box 295, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1874	1	Y		14	5	7	295	100	395	1	1	20000	140000	1060
Pleasant Grove	D. Kemp Young, Rt. 1, Box 214, Willow Springs 27592	Johnston	1920	1	Y		0	4	4	175	36	211	0	0	22000	85000	575
Princeton	Horace W. Ricks, Box 215, Princeton 27569	Johnston	1889	3	Y		16	6	16	496	91	587	1	2	17600	200200	0
Sardis	J. Odis Darnell, 328 West Ave., Wake Forest 27587	Johnston	1883	1			3	3	6	175	83	258	0	0	0	125000	0
Selma	D. Wayne Martin, 506 W. Waddell St., Selma 27576	Johnston	1872	3	Y		4	5	9	299	85	394	0	3	28000	270000	2500
Sharon	Kenneth Thrasher, Box 481, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1958		Y		10	15	9	254	40	294	2	2	0	225000	58338
Shiloh	Edwards Lewis, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	Johnston	1860	1		N	2	3	9	123	72	195	0	0	25000	100000	0
Smithfield First	John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1832	4	Y		19	13	21	757	227	984	3	4	26737	491875	81320
Stevens Chapel		Johnston	1938	1		N	3	0	1	129	21	150	0	0	0	55000	0
Thanksgiving	Frank Grant, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	Johnston	1899	1	Y		0	6	2	138	89	227	0	0	30000	100000	0
Trinity	John C. Grant, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	Johnston	1880	2		N	1	2	2	115	62	177	2	0	52944	127944	30000
Watkins Chapel	Richard M. Swift, Rt. 1, Box 204A, Zebulon 27597	Johnston	1924	1		N	6	6	0	137	45	182	2	0	0	100000	0
White Oak	C. W. Driver, Rt. 2, Box 589, Clayton 27520	Johnston	1859	2		N	4	4	15	350	84	434	0	2	22000	182000	6000
Wilson's Mills	Joseph C. Deaton, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 117, Smithfield 27577	Johnston	1884	2	Y		7	5	6	173	46	219	0	1	20000	50000	0
	TOTALS						283	263	433	10244	3291	13555	53	42	723281	6625826	325813

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: JOHN D. JOHNSON
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: North Carolina Zip: 27569

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Leon Whitley, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	6	6	29	17	0	12	14	32	0	0	3	0	119	85	0	0	0	68	0	68
Baptist Center	Phil Barbour, Rt. 1, Box 45, Clayton 27520	2	8	15	19	15	14	20	15	0	0	19	0	127	83	0	0	0	44	0	44
Baptist Tabernacle	John Garrett, Box 950, Wendell 27591	0	46	49	42	6	41	47	53	0	0	8	0	292	207	0	0	0	130	0	130
Benson	Ernest D. Strickland, E. Morris Ave., Benson 27504	0	31	44	44	4	25	95	63	0	14	4	0	324	164	0	0	0	70	0	70
Benson Grove	Lavon Ennis, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	5	9	15	14	0	35	40	10	0	0	0	0	128	75	0	0	0	40	0	40
Bethany	Floyd Watkins, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	18	18	19	0	33	30	40	0	0	2	0	160	104	1	30	0	90	0	90
Bethesda	Bobby Godwin, 901 E. Horne St., Clayton	4	10	12	12	0	35	25	17	0	0	4	0	119	95	0	0	0	90	0	90
Beulah	Wade Lee Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	23	16	22	21	0	50	39	15	0	0	0	0	186	130	0	0	0	130	0	130
Blackman's Grove	Lawrence Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	4	0	6	0	7	9	34	0	0	0	0	60	46	0	0	0	41	0	41
Burnell	Bobby Johnson, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	0	2	7	10	12	14	33	0	0	0	6	0	84	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. John Morgan, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	3	12	5	7	3	7	10	2	0	0	2	0	54	40	0	56	0	50	0	50
Carters Chapel	Roger Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	3	3	19	14	4	18	49	15	0	0	0	0	125	98	0	0	0	80	0	80
Cedar Grove	Donnie Price, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	11	14	13	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	58	42	0	0	0	41	0	41
Clayton, First	James Ellerbe, 415 Canady St., Clayton 27520	4	48	33	96	0	52	127	46	0	0	3	0	409	210	0	0	0	119	0	119
Clydes Chapel	Elnathan Brown, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	12	32	23	8	39	50	6	0	20	5	0	194	97	2	30	0	60	0	60
Corinth	Wilbur Pulley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	7	27	13	12	19	15	34	57	0	0	3	0	187	125	0	0	0	56	0	56
Crestwood	Russell Simmons, Rt. 3, Box 538B, Smithfield 27577	0	5	17	12	5	15	18	8	0	0	3	5	88	51	0	0	0	63	0	63
Faith	W. G. Ricks, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	5	6	14	6	0	14	10	4	0	0	3	0	62	39	0	0	0	39	0	39
Four Oaks	Douglas Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 44F, Four Oaks 27524	8	9	15	29	13	37	65	40	0	0	3	0	219	143	1	5	0	112	0	112
Hales Chapel	Bobby Wall, Route 1, Middlesex 27557	0	22	30	22	12	14	23	22		0	3	0	148	84	0	0	0	80	0	80
Hephzibah	Steve Daughtry, Rt. 1, Box, Princeton 27569	0	35	33	17	6	54	48	26	0	0	4	0	223	142	1	12	0	109	0	109
Hocutt Memorial	Hermon Jones, 216 Crescent Dr., Clayton 27540	0	26	43	40	16	25	76	32	0	0	8	0	266	131	0	0	0	107	0	107
Hoods Grove	J. R. Hudson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	3	3	28	23	13	18	10	7	0	0	2	0	107	75	1	20	0	55	0	55
Kenly	Jimmy Bailey, Kenly 27542	0	6	17	33	0	5	20	22	0	0	2	0	102	53	1	9	0	35	0	35
Lees Chapel	Garland Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	7	6	16	11	10	20	24	0	0	0	0	94	52	0	0	0	40	0	40
Live Oak	Jerry Norris, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	14	11	27	31	11	17	32	20	0	0	4	0	167	103	0	0	0	78	0	78
Lyles Memorial	Billy Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 546, Clayton 27520	1	11	8	10	0	2	24	0	0	0	10	0	66	45	0	0	0	54	0	54
Micro	Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	11	6	10	9	11	35	30	1	0	4	0	117	65	0	0	0	62	0	62
Middlesex	Linwood Walston, Box 71, Middlesex 27557	0	15	29	34	7	4	35	18	0	0	3	0	145	106	0	0	0	56	0	56
Newton Grove	T. W. Wall, Jr., Caroline Dr., Newton Grove 28366	0	13	12	16	8	28	0	39	0	0	0	0	116	68	0	0	0	88	0	88
Nobles Chapel	Charles Boykin, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	6	4	3	17	17	23	19	20	0	0	0	109	45	0	0	0	13	0	13
N. Smithfield	Broxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddle Dr., Smithfield 27577	0	10	23	9	0	27	0	18	0	0	14	0	101	61	0	0	0	42	0	42
Olivers Grove	Landis Adam, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	7	12	18	20	5	10	50	5	0	0	10	0	137	82	0	0	0	38	0	38
Parrish Memorial	Darrell Bass, Box 65, Micro 27555	4	29	33	34	25	18	29	60	0	0	2	0	234	170	0	0	0	110	0	110
Pauline	Roger Gower, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	7	11	20	4	27	36	9	0	0	0	0	114	85	0	0	0	76	0	76

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: JOHN D. JOHNSON
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: North Carolina Zip: 27569

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Pine Level	Clyde Mozingo, Pine Level 27568	8	8	38	39	13	41	29	57	0	0	6	0	209	130	0	0	0	63	0	63
Pinkney	Gerald Bedford, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	0	6	10	8	15	22	13	0	0	0	16	0	90	65	1	16	0	56	0	56
Psigah	Perk Braswell, Rt. 1, Box 230, Smithfield 27577	0	31	34	30	2	20	37	65	0	0	4	0	223	119	0	0	0	152	0	152
Pleasant Grove	James D. Montague, Rt. 1, Willow Springs 27592	0	16	9	27	18	6	30	32	0	0	3	0	141	84	1	25	0	50	0	50
Princeton	Clitus Hinton, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	35	52	98	19	30	137	58	0	0	5	0	434	191	0	0	0	125	0	125
Sardis	Larry Ingram, Princeton 27569	6	5	16	12	11	40	34	9	0	0	5	0	138	115	0	0	0	50	0	50
Selma	Dennis Davis, 206 N.Sharpe St., Selma 27576	4	12	28	36	0	0	56	74	0	0	4	0	214	105	0	0	0	58	0	58
Sharon	Charles Strickland, 111 Holding St., Smithfield	0	34	50	48	17	8	88	0	0	0	4	0	249	130	0	0	0	160	0	160
Shiloh	Don Adams, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	5	12	21	15	0	10	24	12	0	0	3	0	102	63	0	0	0	66	0	66
Smithfield, First	M. A. Morgan, 122 W. Riverside Dr., Smithfield 27577	12	51	77	107	12	56	160	86	68	30	6	0	665	357	2	125	0	150	0	150
Stevens Chapel	David A. Peedin, Rt. 3, Box 45, Selma 27576	7	8	12	9	14	21	23	27	0	0	1	0	122	70	0	0	0	72	0	72
Thanksgiving	Jimmy Gordon, Hwy 301 N. Smithfield 27577	2	9	16	13	0	25	17	11	3	0	3	0	99	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	8	18	7	10	0	26	0	6	3	0	0	78	70	0	0	0	35	0	35
Watkins Chapel	Norman Driver, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	18	19	27	0	11	37	34	0	0	4	0	150	93	0	0	0	72	0	72
White Oak	Hoyt Castleberry, Rt. 2, Box 562, Clayton 27520	13	19	38	39	10	28	84	12	0	0	4	0	247	148	0	0	0	85	0	85
Wilson's Mills	Charlie Wood, Box 125, Wilson's Mills 27593	7	7	20	23	0	27	33	13	0	0	3	0	133	81	1	6	0	105	0	105
	TOTALS	163	786	1159	1292	374	1095	2024	1268	98	67	205	5	8535	5137	12	334	0	3664	0	3664

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: HAYT LOCK
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: North Carolina Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Antioch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	Larry Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	9	11	11	19	19	5	3	0	68	42	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmon's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	Robert Barefoot, 104 S. Rogers Dr., Smithfield 27577	2	8	5	12	12	8	0	0	47	40	8	1	2	0	0
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton, First	Bruce Carroll, 316 Barnes St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	8	0	12	34	0	0
Clydes Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestwood		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	Alton E. Wood, 1913 Hwy 70 West, Clayton 27520	8	22	21	28	0	23	4	0	106	35	0	0	0	0	0
Hood's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Lyles Memorial	John Auton, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	15	0	18	0	2	0	35	20	0	0	0	0	0
Micro	Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	2	5	6	8	19	2	0	0	42	25	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: HAYT LOCK
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: North Carolina Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Pine Level		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinkney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Douglas Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 129, Smithfield 27577	4	17	13	0	18	0	3	0	57	23	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield, First	C. W. Tarlton, Box 1457, Smithfield 27577	8	45	55	12	11	6	5	0	141	90	0	62	0	125	125
Stevens Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson's Mills		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	33	108	126	79	98	44	17	0	506	283	8	75	36	125	133

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: BILLY RAE CREECH
Address: Route 1 City: Selma State: N.C. Zip: 27569

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Antioch	Doyt Davis, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	Earl Standley, Rt. 1, Box 8, Clayton 27520	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	2	0	18	15	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Paul Brown, Jr., Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	0	0	11	16	0	0	2	4	0	31	20	0
Benson		7	20	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	56	30	0
Benson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	Mary A. Lane, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	12	20	0	0	0	2	0	34	25	0
Bethesda	Carol Jones, Wellons St., Smithfield 27577	4	5	12	18	0	0	0	4	0	43	25	0
Beulah	Willard McLamb, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	2	9	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	52	25	0
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Edwin Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	16	5	0
Burnell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter's Chapel	Miss Martha Strickland, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	6	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	28	15	0
Cedar Grove	Bertis Deans, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	23	18	0
Clayton First	Jim Elmore, 709 Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26	18	0
Clydes Chapel		0	0	5	17	0	0	0	2	0	24	15	0
Corinth	Mrs. Mary Bunn, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	15	18	0	1	0	2	0	35	29	0
Crestwood	Mrs. Louise H. Hall, Rt. 3, Box 237, Selma 27576	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	16	0
Faith		0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0
Four Oaks	Mike Holt, 701 W. Parrish Dr., Benson 27504	0	24	12	21	0	0	0	3	0	60	39	0
Hales Chapel	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	8	0
Hephgibah	Randall Daughtry, Rt. 1, Box 246, Princeton 27569	0	10	12	21	0	0	0	0	0	43	30	0
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Charlotte Wood, Rt. 2, Lot 37, Buffalo Rd., Garner	8	16	31	28	0	0	0	8	0	91	55	0
Hoods Grove	Mrs. Talmadge Johnson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	15	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	35	15	0
Kenly	Mrs. R. A. Simmons, Kerly 27542	0	15	5	14	0	21	0	0	0	55	30	0
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Janie F. Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	3	0	17	11	0
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	4	8	14	20	0	0	0	2	0	48	30	0
Lyles Memorial	Billy Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 546, Clayton 27520	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	1	0	19	19	19
Micro		4	5	7	14	0	0	0	2	0	32	20	0
Middlesex	Mrs. Billy Corbett, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557	6	12	22	15	0	0	0	6	0	61	45	0
Newton Grove	T. W. Wall, Jr., Carolina Dr., Newton Grove 28366	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	3	0	18	6	0
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Gearldine Moore, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	Braxton Braswell, 32 W. Waddell Dr., Smithfield 27577	3	9	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	33	16	0
Olivers Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	Bill Braswell, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	6	10	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	35	30	0
Pauline		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975		88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Association JOHNSTON		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
State NORTH CAROLINA													
Associational Music Director BILLY RAE CREECH													
Address Route 1 / City Selma / State N.C. / Zip 27569													
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Pine Level	Mrs. Wesley A. Garner, Box 276, Clayton 27520	0	12	13	18	0	0	0	1	0	44	42	0
Pinkney	Charles M. Aycock, Rt. 2, Box 183A, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	0
Pisgah	Mrs. Leon Hobbs, Rt. 1, Box 283, Smithfield 27577	0	21	16	20	0	0	0	6	0	63	35	0
Pleasant Grove	Brant Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	18	30	0	0	0	0	0	48	36	0
Princeton	Mrs. Ruby Barlow, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	15	40	60	0	0	0	6	0	121	30	0
Sardis	Mrs. Larry Ingram, Linda St., Princeton 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
Sharon	Paul London, 1009 S. Crescent Dr., Smithfield 27577	0	22	35	21	0	0	0	2	0	80	60	0
Shiloh		0	0	7	9	0	0	0	1	0	17	17	0
Smithfield First	Mrs. Woodrow Batten, 720 Sunset Dr., Smithfield 27577	12	65	35	45	30	10	12	12	0	221	140	0
Stevens Chapel	John V. Wellons, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	5	4	12	18	0	0	0	1	0	39	20	0
Thanksgiving	Mrs. Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	10	0
Trinity	Mrs. Addison Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	8	18	0	0	0	3	0	29	22	0
Watkins Chapel	Billy Wall, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	22	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	0
White Oak	John A. Wall, 1413 E. Walnut St., Goldboro 27530	5	10	12	26	0	4	4	1	0	62	38	0
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Willis Creech, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	10	12	0	0	1	2	0	25	16	0
	TOTALS	88	345	453	811	30	36	19	103	0	1855	1148	19

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: JOHNSTON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	100 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	101 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	104 Baptist Women (30 and over)	105 Mission(s) of church	106 Total number of organizations	107 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	108 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	109 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	110 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	111 Baptist Women (30 and over)	112 WMU officers	113 Mission(s) of church	114 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Antioch	Cleo Stancil, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	33	4	4	33
Baptist Center	Mrs. Nadine Wells, Rt. 1, Box 60, Clayton 27520	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	18	0	17	6	6	41
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Doris Driver, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	16	8	8	26	4	4	69
Benson	Mrs. W. R. Lambert, Rt. 1, Benson 27504	3	3	0	0	6	0	10	6	21	0	0	90	3	3	120
Benson Grove	Mrs. Narron Lee, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	43
Bethany	Mildred Evans, Rt. 1, Lucama 27851	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	22
Bethesda	Dixie Harper, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	6	8	0	0	20	9	0	43
Beulah	Mrs. Glenwood Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	5	10	8	4	0	39
Blackmon's Grove	Mrs. Woodrow Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
Burnell	Mrs. Mayo Tart, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0		8	2	0	10
Calvary	Mrs. Warren Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	●	0	12
Carter's Chapel	Mrs. Roger Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	1	1	1	0	1	0	6	9	5	5	0	31	●	0	52
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	Mrs. E. W. Ellis, 331 S. Page St., Clayton 27520	1	1	4	0	1	0	7	15	16	34	0	138	●	0	203
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. Braxton Morris, Box 250, Wendell 27591	1	0	1	●	●	0	4	6	0	6	10	22	●	0	51
Corinth	Mrs. Joyce E. Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	15	0	15	2	0	37
Crestwood	Mrs. Kathy Simmons, Rt. 3, Box 538 B, Smithfield	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	6	0	23	3	0	38
Faith	Mrs. Ruth Howell, N. Webb St., Ext., Selma 27576	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	8	4	0	12
Four Oaks	Mrs. Elwood Banks, Hwy. 301 N. Four Oaks 27520	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	8	0	45	3	0	65
Hales Chapel	Miss B. Jaye Bunn, Rt. 3, Box 12, Zebulon 27597	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	23	4	0	39
Hephzibah	Mrs. Elsie Gurley, Rt. 1, Box 197, Princeton 27569	●	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	5	0	20	5	0	42
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Selmadine Tart, 409 N. Robertson St., Clayton 27520	1	1	1	●	1	0	5	11	13	9	12	41	9	0	95
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Joe E. Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 245, Benson 27504	●	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	14	0	0	8	3	0	32
Kenly	Mrs. E. L. Etheridge, Kenly 27542	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	28	2	0	40
Lees Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	1	●	1	0	3	0	0	12	13	12	0	0	37
Live Oak	Mrs. Elsie Sellars, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	●	●	1	1	2	0	7	6	21	9	14	31	4	0	85
Lyles Memorial	Mrs.Muriel Heath, 706 Pond St., Clayton	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
Micro	Mrs. Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
Middlesex	Mrs. Jake Wright, Box, Middlesex 27557	●	●	1	0	2	0	5	6	11	8	0	20	1	0	46
Newton Grove	Mrs. Dock Bennett, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Dolly Stallings, Box 67, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	16
North Smithfield	Mrs. Barbara Price, Rt. 1, Box 373A, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	●	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Olives Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish memorial	Mrs. Horace Pitts, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	●	0	●	0	2	0	0	5	0	15	3	0	23
Pauline	Eunice Weeks, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	●	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	8

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975		100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114
Association JOHNSTON		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
State NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational WMU Director																
Address City State Zip																
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Pine Level	Mrs. Berry Oliver, Pine Level 27568	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	10	9	0	25	4	0	53
Pinkney	Mrs. A. W. Hill, 111 Sumpter Rd., Goldsboro 27530	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	11	3	0	21
Pisgah	Mrs. Grace Stevens, 102 E. Rose St., Smithfield	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	14	15	0	28	6	0	66
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Shirley Byrd, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	5	8	7	26	5	0	51
Princeton	Mrs. Clitus Hinton, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	41	3	0	44
Sardis	Mrs. Ray Whitley, Rt. 3, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Selma		1	2	0	0	1	0	3	15	14	0	0	64	8	0	98
Sharon	Mrs. Mary Strickland, 701 Raleigh Rd., Smithfield	2	2	2	0	1	0	7	21	23	19	0	35	10	0	108
Shiloh	Mrs. Judy Coats, Rt. 1, Box 229 E, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
Smithfield	Mrs. J. R. Overby, 611 S 4th St., Smithfield 27577	2	2	2	1	7	0	14	24	20	14	25	102	7	0	192
Stevens Chapel	Mrs. Wayne Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6		0	0	13	4	0	23
Thanksgiving	Mrs. R. E. Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Trinity	Mrs. Alton Lawhon, Rt. 1, Newton 28366	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	0	21	5	0	32
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Louise Wilson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	10	6	0	18	5	0	51
White Oak	Mrs. Alton Wall, Rt. 2, Box 521-B, Clayton 27520	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	13	0	35	10	0	71
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Zelda Wood, Powell St., Smithfield 27577	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	5	0	20	6	0	34
	TOTALS	24	35	28	7	63	2	156	194	283	242	99	1319	195	0	2285

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: JOHNSTON

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: BEN PARKER

Address: City: Pine Level State: N. C. Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Antioch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Center	Phil Barbour, Rt. 1, Box 45, Clayton 27520	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	Ricky Andrews, Box 331, Wendell 27591	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
Benson	Jack Lawghinghouse, Rt. 1, Benson 27504	6	8	5	0	0	0	0	19	4	0
Benson Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	John Waller, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	5	5	3	10	4	2	3	32	0	0
Beulah	Wade Lee Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0
Blackman's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	Louis Edwards, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	4	1	1	14	0	1	0	21	0	0
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	Allen Tew, 121 E. Main St., Clayton 27520	13	13	2	19	0	1	0	48	0	0
Clydes Chapel	Titus Painter, Rt. 1, Box 207, Wendall 27591	6	8	2	25	0	2	0	43	0	0
Corinth		5	9	4	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Crestwood	T. W. Williams, Rt. 4, Smithfield 27577	5	6	2	0	6	1	0	20	0	0
Faith		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks	Jerry Durham, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	17	18	3	25	0	1	0	64	0	0
Hales Chapel	Bob Brown, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	12	0	2	18	0	0	0	32	0	0
Hephgibah	Gene Tart, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	Chester Capps, 1327 W. Main St., Calyton 27520	9	10	1	16	0	5	0	41	0	0
Hoods Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyles Memorial	Larry Rains, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0
Micro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex		4	4	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Newton Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	Herman Michaels, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	12	0	0
Oliver's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: BEN PARKER
Address: City: Pine Level State: N. C. Zip: 27568

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Pine Level	Ben Parker, Pine Level 27568	8	0	3	16	0	1	0	28	0	0
Pinkney		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	Irvin Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 280, Smithfield 27577	22	7	0	24	0	1	0	54	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Glenn Carroll, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	6	12	2	0	0	0	5	25	0	0
Princeton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sardis		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	Keith Bond, 906 N. Sharpe St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	28	0	0
Sharon		0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Shiloh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	W. O. Buie, 912 Chestnut Dr., Smithfield 27577	24	31	2	120	0	0	0	177	0	0
Stevens Chapel	Landis Howell, Rt. 2, Box 372, Smithfield 27577	3	0	1	8	0	1	0	13	0	0
Thanksgiving		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel		10	8	4	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
White Oak	Glenn Moore, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520	10	12	3	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Wilson's Mills	Edward Jones, Stancil St., Smithfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	198	174	59	343	10	45	8	838	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EDWARD RENFROW
Address: Box 731 City: Smithfield State: N.C. Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	125 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	126 All other receipts	127 Total receipts	128 Money borrowed during the year	129 Church staff salaries	130 Money paid out on new construction during the year	131 Debt retirement during the year	132 Church literature	133 All other local expenditures	134 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Fred Johnson, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	16		x					4		19444	0	19444	0	7790	1700	1640	485	6782	18397
Baptist Center	Mrs. Etta Mae Canady, 203 Blanche St., Clayton 27520	21	x						10		23262	0	23262	0	9460	0	0	310	9519	19289
Baptist Tabernacle	Howard Driver, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	43						x	10	1½	41749	0	41749	0	10650	0	15256	1516	12003	39425
Benson	P. H. Denning, Jr., Box 96, Benson 27504	91						x	10	1½	74109	420	74529	0	27097	0	7879	2824	17291	55091
Benson Grove	Charles Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	0						x			8003	0	8003	0	1600	1333	2484	410	1105	6932
Bethany	Donald R. Creech, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	5	x						3.5	1.3	17433	0	17433	0	5125	0	0	589	3090	8804
Bethesda	Dennis Kennedy, Fernwood Dr., Clayton 27520	0						x			21450	1184	22634	0	6920	0	2097	1084	5712	15813
Beulah	Malah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	8						x	3	2	28334	0	28334	2500	3640	654	0	345	27142	31781
Blackmon's Grove	Ronald Massengill, Rt. 2, Box 299, Four Oaks 27524	1			x				8	4	9719	267	9986	0	4452	0	0	765	2056	7273
Burnell	Duey Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson 27504	7						x			11844	0	11844	0	8841	0	0	510	847	10198
Calvary	E. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	6						x			5221	311	5532	0	1500	0	0	300	1974	3774
Carters Chapel	Kenneth Anderson, Box 102, Micro 27555	10						x	1.9	2.2	10647	0	10647	0	4725	0	0	735	4509	9969
Cedar Grove	Henry F. Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893	12						x	.4	1	9825	36	9861	2500	3380	5000	0	286	5062	13728
Clayton First	James Cash, Box 417, Clayton 27520	85	x								78127	17060	95187	0	38262	0	3109	4051	36076	81498
Clydes Chapel	L. C. Medlin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 222, Wendell	14						x	7	1	22598	100	22698	0	7115	2367	0	1745	3469	15698
Corinth	O. Wyatt Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591	40						x	5	1	28900	0	28900	0	12530	4500	0	1000	4800	22830
Crestwood	Lacy Wall, 206 Pace St., Smithfield 27577	20						x	10	2	18351	0	18351	0	8580	1750	1980	630	3402	16342
Faith	Clarence Brown, Micro Rd., Selma 27576	20						x	2½	2½	7726	60	7786	0	4459	0	0	316	2389	7164
Four Oaks	Jesse Keen, Box 291, Four Oaks 27524	50						x	15	2	33688	0	33688	0	17519	0	0	3234	6106	26859
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Clio Vann, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	15	x						3.3	.8	24212	0	24212	0	9333	0	3504	614	7270	20721
Hephzibah	Charles G. Pilkington, Rt. 3, Box 132, Selma 27576	20						x	5.7	2.3	29205	0	29205	0	10386	8448	0	1070	6672	26576
Hocutt Memorial	Mrs. Shirley Bass, 706 E. Joyner St., Clayton 27520	20						x	17	1.3	51170	0	51170	50000	15106	81507	3621	2491	9657	112382
Hood's Grove	Mrs. J. R. Hudson, Rt. 1, Newton Grove 28366	0						x	.01	.01	8321	212	8533	0	2240	0	0	178	5733	8151
Kenly	J. D. Bailey, Kenly 27542	0	x						8		16410	0	16410	0	8123	0	0	333	1895	10351
Lee's Chapel	Oris Stallings, Box 204, Middlesex 27557	12	x						8	2	13106	0	13106	0	4690	3163	0	521	4043	12417
Live Oak	Mrs. Chloe Scott, Rt. 1, Selma	21				x			2	1.5	20542	0	20542	0	8580	3614	3116	1784	2167	19261
Lyles Memorial	Gene Price, 706 E. Parrish St., Clayton 27520	30						x	.01		16880	0	16880	0	2075	0	7154	169	2224	11622
Micro	Mrs. Pervy Parrish, Box 251, Micro 27555	14						x	5	2	13041	0	13041	0	4393	0	0	540	1762	6695
Middlesex	Cecil Williford, Box 240, Middlesex 27557	30						x	12		21917	355	22272	0	6625	0	0	847	7909	15381
Newton Grove	Mrs. Judy West, Caroline Dr., Newton Grove 28366	0						x			10700	0	10700	0	4200	0	1300	600	900	7000
Nobles Chapel	Reuben Strickland, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	20						x			9605	0	9605	0	5200	0	0	266	3199	8665
North Smithfield	Mrs. Hazel Whitley, 19 W. Waddle Dr., Smithfield 27577	20						x			12738	0	12738	0	7415	0	1671	477	1084	10647
Oliver's Grove	Thel Price, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	5						x	.01	.01	8163	0	8163	0	2004	0	0	393	3887	6284
Parrish Memorial	Lester House, Rt. 2, Box 294, Princeton 27569	30						x	2	1.5	22097	400	22497	0	10300	0	0	1015	15585	26900
Pauline	Barber Wood, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	7						x	12		13310	40	13350	12000	3000	10000	0	650	1300	14950

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EDWARD RENFROW
Address: Box 731 City: Smithfield State: N.C. Zip: 27577

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	125 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	126 All other receipts	127 Total receipts	128 Money borrowed during the year	129 Church staff salaries	130 Money paid out on new construction during the year	131 Debt retirement during the year	132 Church literature	133 All other local expenditures	134 Total local expenditures
Pine Level	H. F. Radford, Pine Level 27568	35						x	11	1	34947	0	34947	0	14264	0	0	2500	18298	35062
Pinkney	Mrs. Durwood Bailey, Rt. 8, Goldsboro 27530	10						x			8213	0	8213	0	0	2832	0	323	927	4082
Pisgah	Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smithfield 27577	20						x	10	2.5	34196	0	34196	0	7886	0	1120	9021	16891	34918
Pleasant Grove	Charles Gregory, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	12						x	5	5	15602	0	15602	0	5620	0	600	577	2780	9577
Princeton	Earl S. Price, Box 246, Princeton 27569	71				x			7	2	36200	37	36237	0	9925	0	0	1489	17327	28741
Sardis	Thurman Strickland, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577	3						x	5	1	16729	0	16729	0	5200	0	2500	532	2780	11012
Selma	Brad T. Godwin, W. Eliz. St., Selma 27576	75	x						10	1	39782	0	39782	5500	20090	0	3485	2000	11633	37208
Sharon	Shelton Castleberry, 316 Wilsons Mills Rd., S'field 27577	60						x	10	2	45072	111	45183	0	18374	0	14906	1779	7002	42061
Shiloh	James E. Hall, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0						x	5	2	11129	0	11129	0	4255	0	0	498	3234	7987
Smithfield First	G. A. Allen, 401 S. 2nd St., Smithfield 27577	0				x			10	2	122032	0	122032	0	36723	0	14840	2721	55723	110007
Stevens Chapel	Joseph N. Hatcher, Box 211, Princeton 27569	12				x			8.3	.9	11016	0	11016	0	3712	0	0	749	3891	8352
Thanksgiving	Clifton Price, Rt. 1, Box 196, Selma 27576	10		x					7	3	16750	0	16750	0	6500	0	0	203	11540	18243
Trinity	Mrs. David Lee, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	14				x			6	1.5	28847	4502	33349	30000	7630	52944	0	508	5993	67075
Watkins Chapel	Charles Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	5						x	4.1	1	13884	0	13884	0	6450	1650	0	710	4742	13552
White Oak	Mrs. Russell Price, Rt. 2, Box 607A, Clayton 27520	17						x	3.3	8	41574	0	41574	0	15408	0	5061	1512	11839	33820
Wilsons Mills	Braxton Wood, Powell St., Smithfield 27577	12						x	8	3	15000	0	15000	0	6800	0	0	680	2400	9880
	TOTALS	1049	7	2	1	5	0	36			1252820	25095	1277915	102500	456152	182464	97323	58885	405621	1200445

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): RAYMOND E. MOORE
Address: Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: North Carolina Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Gail H. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	68	0	0	10	0	0	128	128
Baptist Center	Mrs. Mary Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 58, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	1934	175	50	206	362	25	50	100	25	410	1403	3337
Baptist Tabernacle	Mrs. Harold Andrews, Box 331, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	4000	550	58	368	846	0	86	46	56	62	2072	6072
Benson	Mrs. T. S. Benton, 307 W. Church St., Benson 27504	0	0	0	7120	700	285	377	1240	0	500	450	361	961	4874	11994
Benson Grove	Frances Barbour, Rt. 3, Box 400, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	75	50	437	612	612
Bethany	O. B. Batten, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	400	149	179	976	310	0	313	206	100	175	2408	2808
Bethesda	Carol Jones, Wellons St., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	1200	260	100	200	400	0	200	175	50	57	1442	2642
Beulah	Mrs. Freddie L. Beasley, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	275	183	0	0	0	0	55	14	0	0	252	527
Blackmon's Grove	Herma Massengill, Rt. 2, Box 299, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	678	125	103	170	301	0	436	146	121	895	2297	2975
Burnell	Mrs. Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	150	135	40	30	60	0	100	50	50	25	490	640
Calvary	Mrs. John Morgan, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	55	65	85	30	99	0	76	40	40	0	435	490
Carter's Chapel	Roger Sutton, Rt. 2, Box 148, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	175	150	20	10	192	18	335	0	0	83	808	983
Cedar Grove	Gearline W. Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893	0	0	0	153	40	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	87	240
Clayton, First	Mrs. J. W. Lee, 258 Hardee St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	4479	1075	339	1189	2516	0	0	0	40	257	5416	9895
Clydes Chapel	Mrs. A. M. Johnson, Box 684, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	1497	280	61	107	217	57	179	114	48	107	1170	2667
Corinth	Mrs. W. F. Andrews, Box 312, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	440	180	95	173	165	0	0	44	5	230	892	1332
Crestwood	Mrs. Louise Wall, Rt. 3, Box 237, Selma 27576	0	0	0	1419	175	22	28	75	0	15	0	0	44	359	1778
Faith	Mrs. Myrtle Ballard, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	126	41	41	39	48	0	45	0	40	0	254	380
Four Oaks	J. Bryan Creech, Box 223, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	4912	550	70	706	1431	253	269	236	215	0	3730	8642
Hales Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy F. Chamblee, Rt. 1, Box 66A, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	787	196	44	242	250	0	14	0	0	0	746	1533
Hephzibah	Mrs. Sheila Braswell, Rt. 2, Box 332 E. Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	600	480	50	243	150	8	126	0	65	200	1322	1922
Hocutt Memorial	Roy Benson, Box 625, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	1932	650	76	320	1252	0	50	50	50	50	2498	4430
Hood's Grove	Mrs. Cleo W. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 213, Benson 27504	0	0	0	75	25	13	24	43	0	30	30	30	366	561	636
Kenly	Mrs. H. V. Edgerton, Box 663, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	720	144	50	95	176	0	25	25	0	0	515	1235
Lee's Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	334	144	0	269	254	0	0	0	0	101	768	1102
Live Oak	Mrs. Fay Edwards, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	220	150	50	86	195	50	175	50	150	145	1051	1271
Lyles Memorial	Mrs. Betty J. Evans, 411 Andrews St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	14	0	0	6	10	0	30	50
Micro	Mrs. Shelby Jean, Barnes, Rt 3, Box 272A, Selma 27576	0	0	0	240	100	24	75	96	20	100	75	38	46	574	814
Middlesex	Mrs. Jake Wright, Box, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	2315	225	132	251	278	0	150	105	100	38	1279	3594
Newton Grove	Mrs. T. A. Williford, Box 128, Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	75	0	35	30	35	25	225	250
Nobles Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Statt, Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	440	220	95	177	299	125	236	70	24	0	1246	1686
North Smithfield	Mrs. Barbara Price, Rt. 1, Box 373A, Smithfield	0	0	0	391	50	30	100	132	0	50	75	25	0	462	853
Oliver's Grove	Johnny Stewart, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27525	0	0	0	75	100	70	60	65	0	170	250	100	338	1153	1228
Parrish Memorial	Mrs. Linwood Price, Rt. 3, Box 205, Selma 27576	0	0	0	436	345	50	132	455	0	50	50	50	0	1132	1568
Pauline	Josephine H. Wood, Rt. 1, Box 104A, Four Oaks	0	0	0	1114	172	55	0	52	0	65	33	0	0	377	1491

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): RAYMOND E. MOORE
Address: Box 164 City: Four Oaks State: North Carolina Zip: 27524

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Pine Level	Robert L. Thompson, Box 211, Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	3047	500	210	807	1515	100	499	218	140	400	4369	7416
Pinkney	Mrs. Judy M. Aycock, Rt. 2, Box 183A, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	77	0	0	42	45	0	0	0	0	0	87	164
Pisgah	Mrs. Christine Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 280, Smithfield 27863	0	0	0	2573	645	212	360	790	200	217	212	200	125	2961	5534
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eva Austin, Rt. 1, Garner 27929	0	0	0	517	580	0	72	127	0	226	146	28	0	1179	1696
Princeton	Mrs. Elwood Evans, Box 561, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	2100	1000	200	420	1114	200	200	200	150	375	3859	5959
Sardis	Mrs. Delphia O. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 160, Smithfield	0	0	0	200	75	50	95	150	0	190	168	165	137	1030	1230
Selma	Mrs. Wanda Davis, 206 N. Sharp St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	3273	500	0	363	1194	50	242	197	50	240	2836	6109
Sharon	Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield	0	0	0	4202	840	132	295	940	0	523	8	10	120	2868	7070
Shiloh	Mrs. Judy Coats, Rt. 1, Box 229E, Garner 27529	0	0	0	110	55	0	10	57	0	48	32	0	0	202	312
Smithfield	William Barnes, 211 Woodlawn Dr., Smithfield	0	0	0	9000	925	222	1400	2608	0	500	0	0	2928	8583	17583
Stevens Chapel	Jerry F. Oliver, Rt. 2, Box 372 B, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	933	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1033
Thanksgiving	Arnold Price, Rt. 1, Box 196, Selma 27576	0	0	0	753	333	40	32	265	0	10	43	0	102	825	1578
Trinity	J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	986	211	0	212	328	0	220	170	125	307	1573	2559
Watkins Chapel	Mrs. Margaret Hinton, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	568	125	0	0	72	0	58	0	0	78	333	901
White Oak	Mrs. Bobby Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 598, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	1000	450	100	250	750	0	125	100	200	100	2075	3075
Wilson's Mills	Mrs. Norman Strickland, Rt. 3, Box 96-B, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	1300	450	10	155	189	4	74	8	20	125	1035	2335
	TOTALS	0	0	0	69376	14723	3488	11196	22278	1110	7094	4057	2966	10089	77001	146359

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: HOYT LOCK
Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: North Carolina Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Antioch	Johnny Marron, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Baptist Center	Lawrence Canody, 203 Blanche St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Baptist Tabernacle	Barry Chamblee, Rt. 3, Wendell 25591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Benson	Lavalle Levinson, Pine St., Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Benson Grove	Barry Barbour, Rt. 3, Box 400, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethany	W. P. Whitley, Rt. 2, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Bethesda	Luther Puckett, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Beulah	Molah McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Blackman's Grove	Aaron D. Wood, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Burnell	Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Calvary	E. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Carter's Chapel	Ivey Price, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Cedar Grove	Henry F. Dail, 124 Boswell St., Wilson 27893	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Clayton First	W. R. O'Neal, 517 Starling St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	1	0	26	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Clydes Chapel	W. R. Dean, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 325, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Corinth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Crestwood	Lacy Wall, 206 Pace St., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Faith	W. G. Ricks, Rt. 3, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Four Oaks	Lynwood Daughtry, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Hales Chapel	Larry Dupree, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Hephzibah	Waylon Howell, Rt. 1, Box 152, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Hocutt Memorial	Chester Capps, 1327 W. Main St., Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Hoads Grove	W. A. Hood, Rt. 2, Box 212, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Kenly	Hilton Renfrow, Kenly 27542	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Lee's Chapel	Joe Faison, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Live Oak	Billy Ray Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lyles Memorial	Henry Woodell, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Micro	Ralph Moore, Rt. 2, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Middlesex	Donald Deans, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Newton Grove	Maddrey Bass, Carolina Dr., Newton Grove 28366	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Nobles Chaple	Thad Sharp, Jr., Rt. 1, Sims 27880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
North Smithfield	Edwin Price, Rt. 1, Box 373A, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oliver's Grove	James Ryals, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Parrish Memorial	Arbie Bass, Box 65, Micro 27555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Pauline	Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: JOHNSTON
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: HOYT LOCK
Address: Rt. 1 City: Selma State: North Carolikna Zip: 27576

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Pine Level	Clyde L. Creech, Pine Level 27568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Pinkney	Earl Hales, Rt. 2, Pikeville 27863	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Pisgoh	C. P. Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 88, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Glenn Carroll, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Princeton	Raeford Woodall, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sardis	William Godwin, Jr., Godwin St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Selma	Talmage W. Corbett, W. Waddell St., Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sharon	Harold Tharrington, 106 Castle Dr., Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Shiloh	Glenwood Parrish, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smithfield First	William Perry, Rt. 4, Box 149, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Stevens Chapel	Laland House, Rt. 3, Box 110, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Thanksgiving	Worley Earp, Rt. 1, Selma 27576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Trinity	J. Don Johnson, Rt. 2, Benson 27504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Watkins Chapel	Phil Parrish, Box 211, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
White Oak	Glenn Moore, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Wilson's Mills	Jessey Beam, Jr., Box 1434, Smithfield 27577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	7	0	26	50	3	8	32	11	3	15	30	4	9	2	12	2	1	0	13	26	17

Church Directory

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD

Antioch—Worth Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma 27576
Bobby Hinton, Rt. 1, Middlesex 27557
Baptist Center—Tommy Doughtie, Rt. 2, Box 289-B, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle—Rupert Harris, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591
Benson—J. W. Thompson, Box 463, Benson 27504
R. Whitley Hood, Box 276, Benson 27504
Benson Grove—
Bethany—
Bethesda—
Beulah—James D. Tart, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Colonel Wood, Rt. 4, Benson 27504
Randel Lee, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Blackman's Grove—James W. Lee, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Earl Johnson, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell—Nelson Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 226, Four Oaks 27524
Calvary—E. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334
Carter's Chapel—
Cedar Grove—
Clayton First—
Clydes Chapel—
Corinth—Mrs. Carl Glover, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
James Bock, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Crestwood—N. R. Demcheck, Rt. 3, Box 480, Smithfield 27577
Faith—Walter Jones, Box 152, Smithfield 27577
W. G. Ricks, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Four Oaks—Othel Minshew, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel—Herman Hocutt, Box 1151, Zebulon 27597
Hephzibah—Waylon Howell, Rt. 1, Box 152, Princeton 27569
Hocutt Memorial—Chester Capps, 1327 W. Main St., Clayton 27520
Hood's Grove—
Kenly—
Lee's Chapel—Louis Driver, N. Chestnut St., Middlesex 27557
Live Oak—John Johnson, Selma 27576
Lyles Memorial—
Micro—
Middlesex—John Brantley, Box 211, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove—
Nobles Chapel—Charles B. Boykin, Rt. 1, Sims 27880
North Smithfield—
Olivers Grove—
Parrish Memorial—
Pauline—Hugh Allen, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Frank Walker, Smithfield 27577
Pine Level—Harold Pudin, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Pinkney—
Pisgah—Howard Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 294, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove—Alton Johnson, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27529
Princeton—J. G. Brown, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569
Sardis—William Godwin, Jr., Selma 27576
Selma—John P. Hines, Rt., Selma 27576
Sharon—M. B. MacLeod, 204 McCullers St., Smithfield 27577

Kenneth Thrasher, Box 481, Smithfield 27577
Shiloh—
Smithfield First—John Ryberg, Box 209, Smithfield 27577
E. B. Simpson, Box 1336, Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel—Leland House, Rt. 3, Box 110, Selma 27576
Thanksgiving—S. C. Woodard, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Trinity—Mrs. Bertha Parrish, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Mrs. Carl Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel—Phil Parrish, Box 211, Wendell 27591
White Oak—Jake Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 349, Wendell 27591
Wilson's Mills—Braxton Wood, Powell St., Smithfield 27577

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch—Erdene Narron, Rt. 1, Middlesex, N. C. 27577
Baptist Center—Mrs. Mary Chappell, Rt. 1, Box 58, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle—Miss Sharon O'Neal, Rt. 3, Wendell, N. C. 27591
Benson—
Benson Grove—
Bethany—
Bethesda—
Beulah—
Blackmon's Grove—
Burnell—
Calvary—
Carter's Chapel—Miss Linda Brown, Rt. 2, Selma, N. C. 27576
Cedar Grove—
Clayton First—Mrs. Wilson Champion, 330 Stallings St., Clayton 27520
Clydes Chapel—Miss Verna Phipps, Rt. 1, Box 198, Wendell 27591
Corinth—Mrs. Wilbur Johnson, Rt. 1, Zebulon, N. C. 27597
Crestwood—Mrs. Deborah Simmons, Rt. 3, Box 538B, Smithfield 27577
Faith—Mrs. Ruth Howell, N. Webb St. Ext., Selma 27576
Four Oaks—Mrs. Jack Colwell, Box 717, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel—Miss Paula Tippett, Rt. 1, Zebulon, N. C. 27597
Hephzibah—
Hocutt Memorial—
Hood's Grove—
Kenly—
Lee's Chapel—Debbie Bunn, Rt. 1, Middlesex, N. C. 27557
Live Oak—Miss Amy Lock, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Lyles Memorial—
Micro—
Middlesex—Mrs. Frances Lewis, Box 257, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove—
Nobles Chapel—
North Smithfield—
Oliver's Grove—
Parrish Memorial—Tony Medlin, Rt. 3, Selma, N. C. 27576
Pauline—
Pine Level—Mrs. Bill Watson, Rt. 3, Selma 27576
Pinkney—
Pisgah—Mrs. Alton Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 107, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove—Miss Cheryl Montague, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, N. C. 27592
Princeton—Miss Erma Lee Woodard, Box 267, Princeton 27569
Sardis—
Selma—Mrs. Va. Baker, 502 W. Richardson St., Selma 27576

Sharon—Edith Strickland, 111 Holding St., Smithfield 27577
Shiloh—
Smithfield First—
Stevens Chapel—Mrs. Wayne Pilkington, Rt. 3, Selma, N. C. 27576
Thanksgiving—
Trinity—Mrs. Carl D. Peacock, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel—
White Oak—
Wilson's Mills—

ORGANISTS
(or Pianist if no Organist)

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch—Gail H. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 210, Selma, N. C. 27576
Baptist Center—Mrs. Willa Standley, Rt. 1, Box 8, Clayton 27520
Baptist Tabernacle—Mrs. Kenneth Nowell, Rt. 3, Wendell, N. C. 27591
Benson—Mrs. R. L. Smith, Box 218, Benson 27504
Benson Grove—Mrs. Martha Parrish, Rt. 1, Angier 27501
Bethany—Carol Bickwell, Selma 27576
Bethesda—Jean Raines, Rt. 1, Clayton 27520
Beulah—Miss Flannie S. McLamb, Rt. 4, Benson 27504
Blackmon's Grove—Mrs. Ronald Massengill, Rt. 2, Four Oaks 27524
Burnell—Mrs. Sarah Nell Weaver
Calvary—Tersea Barefoot, Rt. 2, Dunn, N. C. 28334
Carter's Chapel—Mrs. Donald W. Pearce, Rt. 3, Selma, N. C. 27576
Cedar Grove—Mrs. Melva Deans, Rt. 1, Sims, N. C. 27880
Clayton First—Jim Elmore, 709 Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334
Clydes Chapel—Miss Verna Phipps, Rt. 1, Box 198, Wendell 27591
Corinth—Miss Connie O'Neal, Rt. 1, Zebulon, N. C. 27597
Crestwood—Mrs. Mary R. Whitley, Rt. 3, Holland Dr., Smithfield 27577
Faith—Vernon Ricks, 1002 S. Pollock St., Selma 27576
Four Oaks—Mrs. Caroline Price, Four Oaks 27524
Hales Chapel—Mrs. Bill Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon, N. C. 27597
Hephzibah—Mrs. Gearldine Reardon, Rt. 1, Box 153, Princeton 27569
Hocutt Memorial—Mrs. Charlotte Wood, Rt. 2, Lot 37, Buffalo Rd., Garner, N. C. 27529
Hood's Grove—Mrs. Donald Parker, Rt. 2, Benson, N. C. 27504
Kenly—Mrs. Ann Pittman, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542
Lee's Chapel—Elaine Lee, Rt. 1, Zebulon, N. C. 27597
Live Oak—Mrs. Linda Creech, Rt. 1, Selma 27576
Lyles Memorial—Rosalee Price, 706 E. Parrish Dr., Clayton 27520
Micro—Mrs. Lloyd Batten, Jr., Rt. 2, Selma 27576
Middlesex—Mrs. Barbara N. Strickland, Box 57, Middlesex 27557
Newton Grove—T. A. Williford, Box 128, Newton Grove 28366
Nobles Chapel—Mrs. Evelyn Glover, Rt. 1, Sims 27880
North Smithfield—Miss Brenda Shipp, 19 E. Dail St., Smithfield 27577
Oliver's Grove—Miss Lanie Tyner, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Parrish Memorial—Mrs. Ray Woodard, Box 225, Micro, N. C. 27555
Pauline—Mrs. Janice Gregory, Rt. 3, Four Oaks 27524
Pine Level—Mrs. C. F. Godwin, Pine Level 27568
Pinkney—Miss Cathy Pittman, Rt. 2, Fremont, N. C. 27830
Pisgah—Mrs. Mike Baker, Rt. 1, Smithfield 27577
Pleasant Grove—Mrs. Brant Johnson, Rt. 3, Benson, N. C. 27504
Princeton—Mrs. Cecil Johnson, Box 335, Princeton 27569
Sardis—Mrs. Connie Langston, Rt. 2, Smithfield 27577

Selma—Mrs. Melba Woodruff, 101 N. Green St., Selma 27576
Sharon—Mrs. Carolyn Crocker, Rt. 2, Box 177, Selma 27576
Shiloh—Mrs. Vernie Mae Adams, Rt. 1, Garner, N. C. 27529
Smithfield First—Thad Hardee, 411 Woodall St., Smithfield 27577
Stevens Chapel—J. V. Wellons, Jr., Rt. 2, Smithfield, N. C. 27577
Thanksgiving—Mrs. Jeanette Price, Rt. 1, Selma, N. C. 27576
Trinity—Mrs. Christopher Barefoot, Rt. 2, Benson 27504
Watkins Chapel—Miss Teresa Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
White Oak—Mrs. Glenn Moore, Rt. 2, Box 586, Clayton 27520
Wilson's Mills—Steve Horton, Box 77, Wilson's Mills 27593

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBI

Southern Baptist
Wolfe City, Tex